ISSN 0015-753X

CAB INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
19 MAR 1990

Forestry Abstracts

1989 VOLUME 50 ANNUAL INDEXES

Includes List of Source Journals

PUBLISHED BY C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Director: J.R. Metcalfe MA, PhD, DIC, DTA
Deputy Director: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Head, Marketing & Sales Division: Elaine Cook BSc, MLS
Chief Managing Editor (Animal Sciences): J.D. Turton BSc, MRCVS, DTVM
Chief Managing Editor (Plant Sciences): P. Wightman BSc
Commissioning Editor (Books and Primary Journals): T.J. Hardwick MA
Accessions Manager: Mrs S.P. Smith BA
Publications Manager: Mrs E.V. Storrie
Coordinator, Databank Projects: Mrs S.G. Dextre Clarke BSc(Chem), MSc(InfSci), FIInfSc

Forestry Abstracts

is a monthly journal prepared by the
CAB INTERNATIONAL FORESTRY BUREAU

Managing Editor
K.M. Becker BS, PhD

Scientific Information Officers
Bridget Biggs BSc
C.A.D. Elbourn MSc
R.E.H. Haynes MA, DPhil
K.E. Langdon BSc, MIL
Gillian Petrokofsky BSc
L.M. Ridout BA, PhD

Consultant Director
J.Burley MA, MF, PhD

Editorial Advisory Board
J. Burley (Oxford, UK)
O. Fugalli (Vienna, Austria)
H.F. Kaiser (Washington, USA)
P.O. Nilsson (Garpenberg, Sweden)
H. Oswald (Seichamps, France)
L. Strand (Aas, Norway)
R.L. Youngs (Blacksburg, USA)

The Forestry Bureau (CFB) is one of 11 Bureaux belonging to the Information Services of CAB International, a not–for–profit, inter–governmental organization which provides a range of professional services in agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

CFB also prepares *Forest Products Abstracts* and *Agroforestry Abstracts*.

For further details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing & Sales Division at the above address.

Literature abstracted for publication in *Forestry Abstracts* is obtained, for the most part, through collaborative arrangements between CAB International (CABI) and the Oxford Forestry Institute (OFI) of the University of Oxford. After abstracting, the majority of documents are returned to the OFI library where they are available for copying, subject to copyright regulations, through a joint CABI–OFI Document Delivery Service.

Disclaimer
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Forestry Abstracts

Volume 50

Prepared by

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
FORESTRY BUREAU

1989

ISSN 0015–7538

© *C·A·B International, 1990*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

C·A·B International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

CAB International (CABI) is an international, intergovernmental organization registered with the United Nations. It is owned and administered by its member governments; these currently number 29, but membership is open to all governments who wish to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific, and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services

The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database of research on agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines, including social sciences and aspects of human medicine. Abstract journals derived from the database, and online access to it, provide a unique source of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students. Subsidiary but growing tasks are the publication of primary journals and reference works, and training information professionals in developing countries.

The Accessions Unit acquires the relevant scientific and technical literature for abstracting by almost 100 scientists/linguists in the following 11 Bureaux:

Agricultural Economics
Animal Breeding & Genetics
Animal Health
Dairy Science & Technology
Nutrition
Pastures & Field Crops
Crop Protection
Horticulture & Plantation Crops
Plant Breeding & Genetics
Soils
Forestry

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations. Other staff coordinate work on specialized directories and databanks, and commission new books and primary journals. The Publications Unit is responsible for printing the journals and books, and the Marketing & Sales Division promotes and sells Information Services products and services worldwide.

Scientific Services

CABI's Scientific Services consist of four Institutes and two support services:

CAB International Institute of Entomology (CIE), Director Dr K.M. Harris, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the British Museum, Natural History.

CAB International Mycological Institute (CMI), Director Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Ferry Lane, Kew, London, adjacent to the Royal Botanic Gardens.

CAB International Institute of Parasitology (CIP), Director Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St. Albans, the field station of the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine.

These three Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

CAB International Institute of Biological Control (CIBC), Director Dr D.J. Greathead, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot, the field station of Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London. It has stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia. It provides biocontrol services, conducts training, and participates in integrated pest management programmes.

Development Services (CDS), Head Mr D. Heydon, integrate the broad range of CABI expertise to provide advice and assistance with agricultural problems, but particularly those related to pest management and information services.

Library Services, Manager Mr C.J. Hamilton, have their headquarters with CIBC at Silwood Park, where the main Library is held, with additional literature collections at CMI, CIP, CDS and CABIC. Library Services operate a Document Delivery Service.

Systems

The Systems Division provides computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. It maintains a central computing facility with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The main computers are DEC VAX systems and the principal software systems are BASIS for data management and PAGER for typesetting and information retrieval.

The staff of 20 includes database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CABI bibliographic database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in the 11 Bureaux of CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 10,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and approximately 130,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database is derived a wide range of information services and products in hard copy and machine-readable form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

HARD COPY PRODUCTS

Abstract journals

The following abstract journals on specific disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular livestock are published, mostly monthly or quarterly. Each has author and subject indexes, cumulated annually in a special issue of the journal.

Animal Science and Production
Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Series B-Livestock Feeds & Feeding; Pig News & Information; Poultry Abstracts.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases
Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical & Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production
Crop Physiology Abstracts; Faba Bean Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils & Fertilizers; Sorghum & Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry
Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection
Biocontrol News & Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology
Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Series A-Human & Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration
AgBiotech News & Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts.

Also published is a series of current awareness publications (CAB Prompts) on specific crops. Subject indexes are not provided. Titles in the series so far are: *Groundnuts* and *Chickpeas/Pigeonpeas*. In addition, many retrospective compilations of abstracts (Annotated Bibliographies) on various topics are available on demand.

SDI Service

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a regular current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either as computer printout or on floppy discs suitable for most microcomputers. Delivery by airmail.

CAB Alerts

This is a special SDI service providing subscribers each month with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available and the list is regularly updated to reflect new subject interests. Output is available on computer printout posted by airmail.

MACHINE-READABLE PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Online Access

The machine-readable database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is publicly accessible online through DIALOG Information Services (USA), BRS Information Technologies (USA), ESA-IRS (Italy), DIMDI (GFR), JICST (Japan), CAN-OLE (Canada) and Tsukuba Daigaku (Japan). The whole database back to 1973 contains over 2 million records. Search aids include the CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus (1988 Edition) and the CAB International Serials Checklist (1988).

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc

The database is also available on CD-ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). Volume one contains bibliographic citations and abstracts for 1984-86; the second volume contains the 1987-89 data. CD-ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM-compatible PC, 640 K RAM, MS-DOS or PC-DOS version 2.1 or higher, and a CD-ROM player are needed. The SPIRS (SilverPlatter Information Retrieval System) software allows maximum search flexibility.

Magnetic tapes

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

OTHER PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Document Delivery Service

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALOG's DIALORDER or ESA/IRS's PRIMORDIAL.

Books and serial publications

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Outlook on Agriculture, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts.*

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL FORESTRY BUREAU

WALLINGFORD, OXON OX10 8DE, UK

STAFF

Managing Editor
K.M. Becker, BS, PhD

Scientific Information Officers

Bridget Biggs, BSc
C.A.D. Elbourn, MSc
R.E.H. Haynes, MA, DPhil
K.E. Langdon, BSc, MIL
Gillian Petrokofsky, BSc
L.M. Ridout, BA, PhD

Keyboarders
Hazel Adams
Lesley Weller

Consultant Director
J. Burley, MA, MF, PhD

The C·A·B International Forestry Bureau is one of 11 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form C·A·B International, an organization sponsored by the member governments for the dissemination of information on research in agriculture and related subjects.

Forestry Abstracts (FA) is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by C·A·B International.

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to C·A·B International.

Other journals prepared by the Bureau:

Forestry Products Abstracts (FPA)
This monthly journal deals with extraction, utilization and marketing of wood and other forest products.

Agroforestry Abstracts (AFA)
This quarterly journal covers: agroforestry systems and related types of land use; crops and animals for agroforestry; agroforestry products; environmental and socioeconomic aspects; and R&D.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:-

CENTRAL SALES,
C·A·B INTERNATIONAL,
WALLINGFORD,
OXON OX10 8DE, UK

READERS' GUIDE

1. Terminology. Terms included in the *Concise Oxford Dictionary, Chamber's Dictionary of Science and Technology* and the *Terminology of Forest Science, Technology, Practice and Products* are used without explanation. Other terms from particular sciences may also be used without explanation if it is thought that they are familiar to those readers likely to be concerned.

2. Bibliographic Citations:

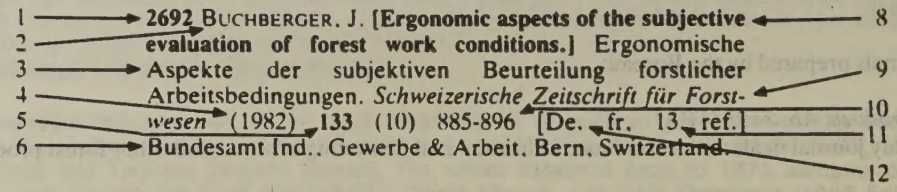
(a) Titles. Titles are given in the original language if a Latin alphabet is used. Russian (but generally not other Cyrillic alphabets) and Greek are given in standard transliterations for whole publications. English translations – often shortened – are given in square brackets.

(b) Language symbols. Capital initial letters indicate the language of the text, small letters the language(s) of the summary. The following abbreviations are used:

Af = Afrikaans	Fr = French	Nl = Dutch
Ar = Arabic	Gr = Greek	No = Norwegian
Az = Azerbaijan(i)/Azerbaidzhani/Azerbaidzhanian	He = Hebrew	Pe = Persian
	Hu = Hungarian	Pl = Polish
Be = White Russian	In = Indonesian	Pt = Portuguese
Bg = Bulgarian	Is = Icelandic	Ro = Romanian
Ch = Chinese	It = Italian	Ru = Russian
Cs = Czech	Ja = Japanese	Sh = Serbo-Croatian
Da = Danish	Ko = Korean	Sk = Slovakian
De = German	La = Latin	Sn = Slovenian
Ee = Estonian	Li = Lithuanian	Sv = Swedish
En = English	Lv = Latvian	Ta = Tajik/Tadzhik
Es = Spanish	Ma = Macedonian	Tr = Turkish
Fi = Finnish	My = Malay/Bahasamalaysia	Uk = Ukrainian

(c) Back References. These refer to notices in previous issues and appear in square brackets with an indication of volume and abstract number, e.g. [See *FA 41*, 3456.] [See *FPA 3*, 1234.]

(d) What an abstract contains.


1 2692 BUCHBERGER, J. [Ergonomic aspects of the subjective
2 evaluation of forest work conditions.] Ergonomische
3 Aspekte der subjektiven Beurteilung forstlicher
4 Arbeitsbedingungen. Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forst-
5 wesen (1982) 133 (10) 885-896 [De, fr, 13 ref.]
6 Bundesamt Ind., Gewerbe & Arbeit, Bern, Switzerland.
8
9
10
11
12

7 A report based on interviews with more than 300 forest workers and about 400 apprentices from German and French-speaking Cantons in Switzerland. Topics include: age group in relation to general evaluation of forest work; sources of job dissatisfaction; motives for choice of job; parts of body stressed during forest work; and environmental (climate, noise, vibration, exhaust) stresses. Important differences were frequently found between attitudes of workers in German vs. French Cantons; in some cases these related to (objectively) poorer working conditions in French-speaking Cantons.

(1)	Abstract number	(7)	Abstract
(2)	Author	(8)	English title
(3)	Foreign title	(9)	Journal title
(4)	Year of publication	(10)	Page numbers
(5)	Volume, part numbers	(11)	Supplementary data
(6)	Author's affiliation	(12)	Language of text, summary

3. Abbreviations, units and symbols used in abstracts. Standard SI symbols are used for metric units; these are not included here unless they are similar to other abbreviations, units or symbols used. Chemical symbols may also be used. Occasionally, other symbols not listed here are used when it is thought that they will present no difficulty to the readers concerned; this includes many geographical abbreviations such as ACT, UK, PA, etc.

a	are
Å	ångström
AAS	atomic absorption spectrometry
ABA	abscisic acid
a.c.	alternating current
ACTH	adrenocorticotropic hormone
ADF	acid detergent fibre
ad lib.	*ad libitum* (to amount wished)
ADP	adenosine diphosphate
a.e.	acid equivalent
AFNOR	Association Francaise de Normalisation
AFOCEL	Association Forêt–Cellulose
a.i.	active ingredient
AI	artificial insemination
alt.	altitude
AMP	adenosine monophosphate
approx.	approximately
Apr.	April
ARMEF	Association pour la Rationalisation et le Mécanisation de l'Exploitation Forestière
ASTM	American Society for Testing Materials
atm	(standard) atmosphere
ATP	adenosine triphosphate
Aug.	August
av.	average
b.a.	basal area
bd ft	board feet
b.h.	breast height
BOD	biological oxygen demand
b.p.	boiling point
BP	before present
BS(I)	British Standard(s) (Institution)
Btu	British thermal unit
bu	bushel
CA	controlled atmosphere
c.a.i.	current annual increment
cal	calorie
cAMP	cyclic adenosine monophosphate
CCA	copper chrome arsenate
Cd	candela
CEC	cation exchange capacity
CF	crude fibre
CGR	crop growth rate
Ci	curie
CNS	central nervous system
COD	chemical oxygen demand
coeff.	coefficient
COMECON	Council for Mutual Economic Aid
conc.	concentrated
concn.	concentration(s)
CP	crude protein
CR	conception rate
CSIRO	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization (Australia)
cv.	cultivar
CV	coefficient of variation
cwt	hundredweight
d	day
dB	decibel
d.b.h.	diameter at breast height
d.c.	direct current
DCP	digestible crude protein
DDM	digestible dry matter
DDT	dichlorodiphenyltrichloro–ethane
DE	digestible energy
Dec.	December
DIN	Deutsches Institut für Normung
dil.	dilute
DM	dry matter
diam.	diameter
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid
DOM	digestible organic matter
DW	dry weight
E	einstein
E.	east
e.c.	emulsifiable concentrate
EC	European Communities
ECE	Economic Commission for Europe
ECG	electrocardiogram
EEG	electroencephalogram
e.g.	for example
ELISA	enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay
EM	electron microscope
e.m.c.	equilibrium moisture content
equiv.	equivalent
ESP	exchangeable sodium percentage
ESR	electron spin resonance
et al.	*et alii* (and others)
eV	electronvolt
f.	*forma* (form)
°F	degree Fahrenheit
F_1	first filial generation (also F_2 etc.)
FAO	Food and Agriculture Organization
FCM	fat-corrected milk
Feb.	February
f. sp.	*forma specialis* (special form)
ft	foot (feet)
FU	Feed Unit/Fodder Unit
FW	fresh weight
FYM	farmyard manure
g_n	gravity, standard
GA	gibberellic acid
gal	gallon (Imperial or US)
g.b.h.	girth at breast height
GC	gas chromatography
GCA	general combining ability
gen. nov.	*genus novum* (new genus)
GLC	gas–liquid chromatography
GOST	Gosudarstvennyi Obshchesoyuznyi Standart
Gram+	gram positive
Gram–	gram negative
h	hour
h^2	heritability
ha	hectare
Hb	haemoglobin
HCG	human chorionic gonadotropin
HCH	benzene hexachloride
hkg	hectokilogram
hp	horsepower
HPLC	high performance liquid chromatography
ht.	height
IAA	indoleacetic acid
IB	internal bond
IBA	indolebutyric acid
i.e.	that is
Ig	immunoglobulin
IR	infrared
ISO	International Organization for Standardization
IU	International unit
IUFRO	International Union of Forestry Research Organizations
Jan.	January
K_m	Michaelis constant
kgf	kilogramme-force
LAI	leaf area index
lat.	latitude
lb	pound (weight)
lbf	pound-force
LD	lethal dose
LH	luteinizing hormone
long.	longitude
LVL	laminated veneer lumber
M	molar
m.a.i.	mean annual increment
Mar.	March
max.	maximum
mbar	millibar
m.c.	moisture content
MDF	medium density fibreboard
ME	metabolizable energy
min	minute (time)
min.	minimum
MMA	methyl methacrylate
MOE	modulus of elasticity
mol	mole
mol.	molecular
MOR	modulus of rupture
m.p.	melting point
MS	mass spectrometry
MW	molecular weight
n	haploid chromosome number
N	normal (concentration)
N.	north
NAA	naphthyl acetic acid
NAD	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
NADH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (reduced form)
NADP	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
NADPH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced form)
NAR	net assimilation rate
NDF	neutral detergent fibre
NE	north-east
NFE	nitrogen-free extract
NMR	nuclear magnetic resonance
Nov.	November
n.s.d.	no significant difference; not significantly different
NW	north-west
o.b.	over bark
Oct.	October

OECD	Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
OM	organic matter
opt.	optimum
OSB	oriented structural board; oriented strandboard
oz	ounce
P	parental generation
P	probability
p.a.	per annum
PAGE	polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
p.a.i.	periodic annual increment
PAL	phenylalanine ammonia lyase
PAR	photosynthetically active radiation
PCP	pentachlorophenol
PEG	polyethylene glycol
PEP	phosphoenol pyruvate
PF	phenol formaldehyde
Pfr	phytochrome, far-red form
PG	prostaglandin(s)
pH	hydrogen ion concentration
PMB	pregnant mare blood
PMC	pollen mother cell
PMS	pregnant mare serum
post-em.	post-emergence
p.p.m.	parts per million
pre-em.	pre-emergence
PSI, PSII	photosystem I, photosystem II
p.t.o.	power take-off
PVC	poly(vinyl chloride)
r	coefficient of correlation
R	röntgen
*R*B	coefficient of multiple correlation
rad	radiation absorbed dose (not radian, which is given in full)
rbc	red blood cells
resp.	respectively
rev.	revolution(s)
RF	resorcinol formaldehyde
RGR	relative growth rate
RH	relative humidity
RNA	ribonucleic acid
r.p.m.	revolutions per minute
S.	south
SAR	sodium absorption ratio
SCA	specific combining ability
s.d.	standard deviation
SDS	sodium dodecyl sulphate
SE	south-east
s.e.	standard error
SEM	scanning electron microsope
Sep.	September
s.l.	in a broad sense
SNF	solids-not-fat
sol.	solution(s)
sp., spp.	species (s. and pl.)
sp. nov.	*species nova* (new species)
s.s.	in a narrow sense
SSP	soluble sodium percentage
str.	strain
subf., subff.	*subforma* (subform) (s. and pl.)
subsp., subspp.	subspecies (s. and pl.)
subvar., subvars.	*subvarietas* (subvariety)(s. and pl.)
SW	south-west
syn.	synonym
t	tonne (not ton)
TCA	trichloroacetic acid
TDN	total digestible nutrients
TEM	transmission electron microscope
temp.	temperature(s)
t. & g.	tongued and grooved
TG	thermogravimetry
TLC	thin-layer chromatography
TMV	tobacco mosaic virus
TSS	total soluble solids
u.b.	under bark
UF	urea formaldehyde
UHF	ultra high frequency
UHT	ultra high temperature
ULV	ultra low volume
UNDP	United Nations Development Programme
USDA	United States Department of Agriculture
UV	ultraviolet
var., vars.	*varietas* (variety) (s. and pl.)
VFA	volatile fatty acid
VHF	very high frequency
viz.	namely
vol.	volume
vs.	versus
v/v	volume/volume
v/w	volume/weight
W.	west
wk	week
w.p.	wettable powder
wt.	weight
w/v	weight/volume
w/w	weight/weight
yr	year
3P	probability proportional to prediction
	standard deviation of a population
°	degree (angle)
′	minute (angle)
″	second (angle)
∥	parallel
⊥	perpendicular

4. Vernacular names. The vernacular names listed below may be used in abstracts instead of the Latin ones. Indexing is by Latin names.

acacia	*Acacia* (see also black wattle)
alder	*Alnus*
ash	*Fraxinus* (generally *F. excelsior* unless otherwise indicated)
Austrian pine	*Pinus nigra* (also Corsican pine)
balsa	*Ochroma pyramidale*
balsam fir	*Abies balsamea*
bamboo	Bambuseae
basswood	(see linden)
beech	*Fagus* (generally *F. sylvatica* unless otherwise indicated)
birch	*Betula* (*B. alba* is used for undifferentiated *B. pendula* and *B. pubescens*)
black spruce	*Picea mariana*
black walnut	*Juglans nigra*
black wattle	*Acacia mearnsii*
broadleaf hardwood)	Angiospermae (tree; see also
cashew	*Anacardium occidentale*
chir	*Pinus roxburghii*
coconut	*Cocos nucifera*
conifer	Coniferae (see also softwood)
Corsican pine	*Pinus nigra* (also Austrian pine)
deodar	*Cedrus deodara*
dipterocarp	Dipterocarpaceae
Douglas fir	*Pseudotsuga menziesii*
eastern hemlock	*Tsuga canadensis*
eastern white pine	*Pinus strobus* (also Weymouth pine)
elm	*Ulmus*
Engelmann spruce	*Picea engelmannii*
eucalypt	*Eucalyptus*
fig	*Ficus*
fir	*Abies* (see also Douglas fir)
hardwood	Angiospermae (timber; see also broadleaf)
hazel	*Corylus avellana*
hem–fir	*Tsuga* + *Abies* (lumber)
hemlock	(see eastern, western hemlock)
hickory	*Carya*
hinoki	*Chamaecyparis obtusa*
holly	*Ilex*
hoop pine	*Araucaria cunninghamii*
hornbeam	*Carpinus betulus*
jack pine	*Pinus banksiana*
juniper	*Juniperus*
kauri	*Agathis* (*A. australis* in New Zealand)
larch	*Larix* (see also tamarack)
linden	*Tilia* (also referred to elsewhere as 'lime' and 'basswood')
loblolly pine	*Pinus taeda* (see also southern pine)
lodgepole pine	*Pinus contorta*
longleaf pine	*Pinus palustris* (see also southern pine)
mango	*Mangifera indica*
maple	*Acer*
maritime pine	*Pinus pinaster*
mulberry	*Morus*
neem	*Azadirachta indica*
Norway spruce	*Picea abies*
oak	*Quercus* (*Q. robur* is used for undifferentiated *Q. robur* and *Q. petraea*)
palm	Palmae
Parana pine	*Araucaria augustifolia*
pine	*Pinus* (see also hoop pine, Parana pine)
ponderosa pine	*Pinus ponderosa*
poplar	*Populus* (see also yellow poplar)
radiata pine	*Pinus radiata* (also referred to elsewhere as 'Monterey pine')
rattan	*Calamus* and/or *Daemonorops* (mainly)
red oak	*Quercus rubra* (northern red oak of the USA)
robinia	*Robinia pseudoacacia* (also referred to elsewhere as 'false acacia','locust' etc.)
rubber	*Hevea brasiliensis* (unless otherwise indicated)
sal	*Shorea robusta*
sandalwood	*Santalum album*
Scots pine	*Pinus sylvestris*
shortleaf pine	*Pinus echinata* (see also southern pine)
silver fir	*Abies alba*
Sitka spruce	*Picea sitchensis*
slash pine	*Pinus elliottii* (see also southern pine)
softwood	Gymnospermae (timber; see also conifer)
southern pine	*Pinus echinata, P. elliottii, P. palustris* and *P. taeda* (indexed as *P.* 'Southern')
spruce	*Picea*
sugar maple	*Acer saccharum*
sugi	*Cryptomeria japonica*
sweetgum	*Liquidambar styraciflua*
tamarack	*Larix laricina*
teak	*Tectona grandis*
walnut	*Juglans regia* (see also black walnut)
Weymouth pine	*Pinus strobus* (also eastern white pine)
white oak	*Quercus alba*
white spruce	*Picea glauca*
western hemlock	*Tsuga heterophylla*
willow	*Salix*
yellow poplar	*Liriodendron tulipifera* (also referred to as 'tulip tree')
yew	*Taxus baccata* (other species by Latin names)

LITERATURE FOR ABSTRACTING

CAB International (CABI) seeks to acquire the widest possible range of scientific literature relating to forestry and forest products. It therefore welcomes the recommendation of the IUFRO Executive Board that "authors should generally send a copy of their scientific publications to *Forestry* [and *Forest Products*] *Abstracts* for reference" as supporting CABI's efforts to record, publicise and make available forestry literature throughout the world, for the benefit of the forestry profession.

To this end, CABI has made co-operative acquisition arrangements with the Oxford Forestry Institute (OFI). All material should be addressed to:

Library and Information Service
Oxford Forestry Institute
Department of Plant Sciences
University of Oxford
South Parks Road
OXFORD OX1 3RB
United Kingdom

After abstracting, most material is deposited permanently in the OFI Library, where it is made freely available for consultation. The Library also acts as an agent for CABI's Document Delivery Service, and can supply photocopy or microform copies from most items in its stock, subject to copyright regulations.

ERRATA

(Lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item)

Volume 50

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
23	209	1	For 'ZIMMERMAN' read 'ZIMMERMANN'
130	1239	1	For 'PODDER' read 'PODDAR'
198	1901	1	For 'OKITU' read 'OKITSU'
206	1988	1	For 'FUROKOSHI' read 'FURUKOSHI'
314	2887	1	For 'QUESEDA' read QUESADA'
333	3102	1	For 'MATTSON' read 'MATTSSON'
340	3159	1	For 'CLARKE' read 'CLARK'
362	3401	1	For 'ESTANYOL, M.A.' read 'ESTANYOL, M.O.'
464	4222	2	For 'VENCOVSCKY' read 'VENCOVSKY'
491	4452	1	For 'NOCOLIELO' read 'NICOLIELO'
497	4503	1	For 'LUXMI' read 'LAXMI'
519	4708	1	For 'NETO, F.R.' read 'REICHMANN NETO, F.'
529	4774	1	For 'CHAVERI' read 'CHAVERRI'
581	5251	1	For 'NIEMALÄ' read 'NIEMELÄ'
585	5292	1	For 'AMENTATO' read 'AMENTANO'
624	5638	1	For 'ALRASSJID' read 'ALRASJID'
776	7241	1	For 'NEUMAN' read 'NEUMANN'
830	7937	1	For 'FUROKOSHI' read 'FURUKOSHI'

Forestry Abstracts

CONTENTS

VOLUME 50

General publications and general techniques	3	53	107	159	227	309	385	453	535	613	669	733
General aspects of forestry	4	54	109	163	231	312	391	456	538	615	672	743
General. Biographies	–	–	–	163	–	–	–	–	538	–	–	743
Forestry – national, regional, or international. Forest history	4	54	109	163	231	312	391	456	538	615	672	743
Legislation	4	54	–	164	232	313	393	458	540	616	673	747
Taxation. Subsidies, loans, etc.	–	55	–	164	232	313	393	458	540	–	–	747
Insurance	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Education, training and research. Information services	4	55	110	165	232	314	394	458	–	617	673	–
Organizations and publicity	–	55	110	–	233	314	396	458	540	617	673	747
Labour considerations. Safety. Work study	4	–	110	165	233	314	396	459	540	617	674	748
Forests as a source of energy	4	55	110	165	233	314	396	459	540	618	674	749
Silviculture	5	56	111	166	234	315	397	459	542	618	674	749
Choice of species. Trials of species, provenances etc.	5	56	111	166	234	315	397	459	542	619	674	749
Seed (for propagation)	6	57	112	167	235	317	398	463	542	620	676	753
Vegetative propagation. Tissue culture	8	58	112	167	236	319	399	465	543	622	677	755
Use of fertilizers	9	58	114	169	238	320	400	467	545	623	678	759
Nursery practice	9	58	115	169	239	321	400	468	546	623	680	762
Establishment and tending of stands	10	59	115	169	240	322	401	470	548	625	682	766
Silviculture by species and species groups	13	61	117	173	243	326	404	475	553	628	686	774
Machinery	13	61	–	174	244	326	404	–	553	628	687	776
Growing and collection of forest products other than wood	13	62	117	174	244	327	405	475	553	628	687	777
Forest mensuration and management	14	62	117	176	246	329	406	478	555	629	688	779
Systems and units of measurement	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	478	–	629	688	779
Measurements of trees, stands, and round timber	14	62	117	176	246	329	406	478	555	629	688	779
Growth, increment. Biomass	14	63	118	176	247	330	407	479	556	630	690	781
Management plans and planning	15	64	119	179	248	332	408	482	560	632	694	786
Inventory, including sampling methods	16	65	119	180	249	332	409	482	561	632	695	788
Surveying and mapping. Remote sensing	16	65	120	180	249	333	409	482	562	633	695	790
Business economics of forestry	16	65	120	182	250	333	410	483	562	634	695	791
Administration of forest enterprises	16	–	120	182	251	334	410	484	–	635	696	793
Physical environment	16	65	121	182	251	334	410	484	563	635	696	793
Climate, and atmospheric influences	16	65	121	182	251	334	410	484	563	635	696	793
Land form. Slope. Aspect. Altitude	17	–	121	184	253	335	412	486	563	636	697	795
Soil	17	66	121	184	253	335	412	486	563	636	697	795
Plant water relations	18	67	122	185	258	338	–	488	567	638	699	798
Plant nutrient relations	18	68	124	186	259	339	415	489	568	638	700	799
Pollution. Damage by man	19	70	124	188	260	341	415	492	570	639	702	801
Effect of various growth factors on wood properties	–	71	126	190	263	343	418	494	572	640	704	804
Influence of forest on the physical environment	20	72	126	191	263	343	418	494	573	641	704	805

Fire	20	72	127	191	264	343	419	494	573	641	705	806
Predisposing factors and causes. Fire-danger rating	20	72	127	–	264	344	419	–	573	–	–	806
Prevention and control	20	72	–	191	–	344	–	495	574	–	705	807
Effects of fire	21	73	127	191	264	344	420	495	574	641	705	807
Plant biology	21	73	127	192	265	345	420	495	574	641	706	808
Silvicultural characters. Habit. Phenology	21	73	127	192	265	345	420	495	574	642	706	809
Anatomy, morphology	22	74	127	192	266	346	420	496	576	643	707	810
Chemistry	24	76	129	195	266	347	422	497	578	644	710	814
Physiology, biochemistry	26	77	132	196	270	349	424	499	580	645	711	817
Reproduction	30	81	135	198	272	351	426	500	581	647	713	819
Taxonomy, nomenclature. Herbaria	31	81	136	199	274	352	427	501	582	647	713	820
Floras, checklists	32	83	–	200	274	352	427	501	583	649	714	821
Plant ecology	32	83	136	200	274	353	428	501	583	649	715	822
Genetics and breeding. Variation. Evolution	38	87	140	206	278	358	432	508	587	654	719	829
Mycology and pathology	39	89	143	207	279	359	434	511	588	655	721	832
Fungal ecology	39	–	143	207	279	359	434	511	588	–	–	832
Mycorrhiza and other (fungal, bacterial etc.) symbioses	39	89	143	207	279	359	434	511	589	655	721	832
Fungal diseases	40	91	144	209	281	360	435	512	590	656	722	833
Bacteria	–	93	145	–	284	362	436	514	593	–	–	835
Viruses, mycoplasmas etc.	41	–	145	–	284	–	436	514	–	657	–	835
Protection and control	41	93	145	210	285	363	436	514	593	657	722	836
Miscellaneous, including mistletoe	42	94	145	210	285	–	437	514	–	657	722	836
Insects and other invertebrates	42	94	145	210	285	363	437	514	594	657	723	836
Invertebrate ecology	–	–	–	210	285	363	437	514	594	–	723	836
Insects	42	94	145	–	286	363	437	514	594	657	723	836
Mites	–	–	–	213	–	–	440	516	596	–	–	839
Nematodes	43	–	148	213	291	–	440	–	597	–	–	839
Other invertebrates	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	659	–	–
Protection and control	44	96	149	213	294	369	440	516	597	659	725	840
Range	44	97	150	215	295	371	441	516	–	659	726	841
Game and Wildlife	44	97	150	215	295	371	441	516	599	659	726	842
Fish	–	97	–	216	296	372	441	–	–	660	–	843
Protection forests. Watershed/catchment management, Soil conservation	45	97	150	217	296	372	441	518	600	660	727	843
Watershed/catchment management. Water conservation. Hydrology	45	97	150	217	296	373	441	518	600	660	727	844
Soil conservation and erosion. Avalanches	45	98	151	217	298	373	443	519	601	660	727	844
Shelterbelts. Hedges	--	98	151	217	298	373	443	519	601	660	727	845
Revegetation and reclamation	45	98	151	217	298	374	444	519	602	660	728	845
Other land use. Nature conservation. Arboriculture	46	99	151	218	299	374	444	519	603	660	728	846
Land use and land-use policy and planning. Agroforestry	46	99	151	–	299	374	444	–	603	660	728	846
Nature conservation	48	103	153	221	302	377	446	529	606	665	729	849
Recreation, tourism, and rural amenity	48	103	154	221	302	377	447	530	607	665	729	849
Arboriculture, urban amenity	48	104	154	222	302	378	447	530	607	665	730	850
Dendrochronology and dendroclimatology	49	104	154	222	303	378	447	–	607	666	–	850
AUTHOR INDEX	1											
SUBJECT INDEX	37											
List of source journals	i											

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaron, J. R. 2840
Aarssen, L. W. 5890
Abaturov, Yu. D. 6750
Abaturova, M. P. 3285, 6638
Abayomi, J. O. 2262
Abbas, H. 6256, 6328
Abbott, I. 301
Abbott, L. K. 2787, 5459, 5954
Abd. Rahman Md. Derus 5531-5532
Abdel Magid, H. M. 3383
Abdessemed, K. 6729
Abdul Khader, M. 1370
Abdulbari, P. A. 2235
Abdullah, Y. S. 2250-2251
Abe, F. 1548, 3889
Abe, H. 1287
Abel, N. 5071
Abell, T. M. B. 2791, 5633
Aber, J. D. 2356, 4419, 5774
Aboud, S. W. 4569
Abourouh, M. 6339, 6662, 7091
Abraham, K. J. 3906
Abrahamsen, G. 1797
Abrams, S. R. 1877
Abrazhko, V. I. 1762-1763
Abreu, C. L. B. de 5264, 6551
Abreú, E. 5033
Abrol, I. P. 2386, 4933
Acevedo, N. D. 2835
Acharya, B. M. 7738
Acharya, K. T. 4714
Acker, G. 7970
Ackerley, C. A. 5337
Ackerly, D. D. 6626
Ackermann, G. 3512
Ackzell, L. 4252
Adams, G. C. 3409
Adams, G. C., Jr. 440
Adams, H. S. 394, 5853
Adams, J. A. 2389, 2402
Adams, J. C. 4295
Adams, M. B. 4900
Adams, N. R. 4146
Adams, R. P. 2524, 3240, 5229, 5322, 7728
Adams, W. W., III 3827
Adamson, J. K. 5444
Adarsh Kumar 575, 4324-4325
Ade, F. 3512
Adegbehin, J. O. 2262, 4207
Adema, E. H. 1783
Aderkas, P. von 4230, 4239
Adewunmi, C. O. 3891
Adeyoju, S. K. 4745
Adiba Naji 6529
Adkins, C. W. 2468
Adkoli, N. S. 1074
Adomas, J. 477
Afandi, M. H. 4876
Afriastini 5839
Africa, P. V. 5516
Afzal-Rafii, Z. 3946
Agarwal, M. C. 4766
Agarwal, S. P. 718
Agee, J. K. 4483, 6752, 7913
Ager, A. A. 5214
Ager, B. 6936
Agerer, R. 438, 2625, 5347
Agestam, E. 6331
Ageta, M. 7730
Agetsuma, N. 5240
Aggangan, N. S. 1387
Agnihotri, V. K. 7739
Agpaoa, A. C. 5582, 5635, 5666
Agrawal, D. C. 5123
Agrawal, P. K. 1227
Agrawal, S. P. 4503, 7568
Ågren, G. I. 2545, 6408
Agte, V. V. 112
Aguiar, I. B. 4895
Aguiar, I. B. de 3691, 4211, 4914, 5595
Aguiar, J. P. L. 49
Aguilar, F. V., Jr. 3514
Aguilar Enriquez, M. de L. 1347
Aguirre Bravo, C. 1104, 1159
Aguirre Calderón, O. A. 3079
Aguirre P., E. 3864
Ahimana, C. 604
Ahmad, I. 2512
Ahmad, V. U. 1238
Ahmad-Shah, A. 1151
Ahmadi, H. 2222
Åhman, I. 2697
Ahmed, D. 1859
Ahmed, S. 2522, 5654
Ahmed, S. A. 2522
Ahmed, W. 6517
Ahn, J. K. 1361, 1981
Ahn, J. W. 2501
Ahrens, S. 3046, 6071
Ahti, E. 4299
Ahuja, M. R. 4144, 4235, 4611, 4626
Ai, S. Z. 3376
Aiba, Y. 145
Aimers, J. P. 4149
Aird, P. L. 6914
Ait Hamou, B. 6290
Aitken, J. 205
Aitken-Christie, J. 572
Aizawa, H. 7892
Akazawa, T. 214, 1294
Akbari, H. 1521
Akça, A. 7439
Åkerblom, K. 6114
Akhteruzzaman, M. 2479
Akihisa, T. 2512
Akinsanmi, F. A. 4356
Akkermans, A. D. L. 156
Akunda, E. 573
Al-Abras, K. 3384
Al-Said, M. S. 7707
Ala-Pöntiö, M. 4177
Alaback, P. B. 5308
Aladesanmi, A. J. 3891
Alaiz, M. 7719
Alam, M. 3252
Alam, M. K. 4563
Alán, E. 5935
Alazard, P. 7471
Albacete, M. 1866
Alberdi, M. 5747
Albersheim, P. 4520
Albrektson, A. 6774
Alcamo, J. M. 1784
Aldèn, T. 4005
Aldhous, J. R. 2287
Aldred, A. H. 7442
Aldrey, J. L. Nieves 941
Aleksakhina, T. I. 7894
Aleksandrov, A. 2305, 3037-3038
Alekseev, A. S. 1795
Alekseev, V. A. 1105, 3175
Alekseeva, L. M. 5927
Aleksiev, G. 3063
Alencar, F. O. C. C. de 3687
Alençar, J. da C. 6490
Alent'ev, P. N. 6221
Alexander, I. J. 7977
Alexander, J. S. A. 2765
Alexander, N. L. 4190
Alexander, R. R. 6218
Alexander, T. G. 4478, 7074, 7321, 7481, 7577
Alexandre, D. Y. 5379
Alexe, A. 2675
Alfaro, R. I. 2058, 3441
Alfenas, A. C. 7547
Alford, A. R. 753
Ali, E. 1237
Ali, M. I. M. 454, 8006, 8013
Ali Gohar 4208
Alibert, G. 5078, 7469
Alig, R. J. 2180, 6869, 7386
Alkofahi, A. 5228
Allakhverdiev, S. I. 275
Allan, N. J. R. 3521
Allen, D. J. 3119
Allen, J. A. 2890
Allen, J. E. 2662
Allen, P. J. 7939
Allen, R. B. 103, 4603
Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift 4830, 4842, 5648, 6875-6876, 6881, 6996, 7133, 7402
Allison, T. D. 5907
Allolli, T. B. 5477
Allue Camacho, M. 6953
Almeda, F. 5269
Almeida, A. L. S. de 6616
Almendros, G. 3125
Almirall, A. L. 5229
Almqvist, R. 6936
Aloni, R. 209, 729, 5975, 6769
Alonso, M. 6658
Alonso, R. M. 5349, 6776
Alonso Santos, M. 1815, 3124
Aloo 6024
Alptekin, C. Ü. 4622
Alrasjid, H. 4915, 4923, 5638, 5671, 6119, 7145, 8086
Alriksson, B. Å. 107
Alston, R. M. 6861
Altenhofer, E. 1420
Althen, F. W. von 7214
Altukhov, N. M. 4826
Altwegg, D. 4093
Alvarez, M. 3002, 4300, 7191, 7224
Alvarez Asensio, M. I. 6385
Alvarez Brito, A. 3373
Alvarez-Buylla, E. 1975
Alvarez Rangel, R. 6139-6140
Alverson, W. S. 5876
Alves, A. de P. 8029
Alves, J. F. 6656
Alves, S. T. 7158
Alvin, K. L. 732
Alwan, A. H. 6529
Amano, M. 1895
Amaral Junior, A. 6578
Amaro-Luis, J. M. 3268, 6511
Ambasht, R. S. 673
Amber, A.-ur-R. 1238
Ambrose, J. D. 4569
Ambuel, B. 3489
Ameen, S. 4206
Amin, T. 3887
Aminah, H. 7261
Aminudelin, M. 2109
Amiquero y Castillo, B. 5478
Amita Pal 5834
Amiyangshu Chatterjee 3681
Amman, G. D. 4680
Amo R., S. del 3042
Amonkar, A. J. 3890
Amphlett, M. B. 2780-2781
Amthor, J. S. 159
Amundson, R. G. 689-690
Amyot, J. 2097, 4770
An, G. Z. L. 5461
Ana Magán, F. J. F. de 1397
Anandalwar, T. R. 4991
Anan'ev, G. M. 275
Anantachote, A. 3035
Ananthacumaraswamy, A. 5484
Ananthapadmanabha, H. S. 455, 1064, 4212
Anbiru, T. 1847, 3208
Ancízar, A. 3162
Andariese, S. W. 3120
Andersen, A. N. 940, 2395, 5250
Andersen, C. P. 5108
Andersen, Ø. M. 3899
Anderson, A. B. 127, 2803
Anderson, C. J. 5806
Anderson, D. M. W. 2535
Anderson, E. F. 3039-3040
Anderson, G. W. 987
Anderson, J. 2315
Anderson, L. M. 4172, 4788
Anderson, M. A. 1703, 5444
Anderson, R. B. 642
Anderson, R. L. 691, 7411, 7981
Anderson, R. S. 2135, 2597
Anderson, T. D. 3844
Anderson, V. 5736
Anderson, W. R. 7797
Andersson, F. O. 2454
Andison, D. 7201
Ando, T. 649, 6387, 6392
Ando, Y. 6314
Andrade, A. 3532
Andrade, D. C. de 4349, 4445, 6206, 6301, 6445
Andrade, G. de C. 2922
Andrade, J. C. de 6487
André, J. 2614
Andreeva, E. N. 3175
Andreu, F. 3374
Andrews, J. T. 4132
Andrews, T. J. 772
Andriantsiferana, M. 2538
Ang, K. J. 2079
Ang Kok Jee 2079
Angadi, V. G. 455, 4440, 5125, 7755
Angenot, J. 6515
Aniol, R. W. 6794
Anita Kumari 4609
Anjos, J. L. dos 5101
Anjos, N. dos 938, 6683-6684, 8029, 8039
Anko, B. 4828
Annadurai, R. S. 2685
Annas, R. M. 7878, 7880
Annila, E. 4672
Annila, E. A. 1433
Ansley, R. J. 5190
Antar, Y. M. M. 4379
Anthony, M. 5404
Anton, R. 751, 2506
Antonov, V. I. 960, 1187, 7587
Antonova, G. F. 6479
Antuf'eva, E. D. 2331
Anupam Varma 4029
Anuradha Mukherji 4530
Anurag Raizada 277
Anyabuike, C. P. 1225
Aoki, A. 677, 3152
Aoki, H. 8145
Aoki, S. 931
Aplet, G. H. 4368
Applegate, G. B. 2325, 3751, 5014, 7342
Aquino, P. A. N. de 51
Ara, I. 3265, 6509
Aragoncillo, C. 3262
Aragozzini, F. 257
Arai, Y. 1567
Arambewela, L. S. R. 234
Aramoto, M. 1152, 6993-6994, 7265
Arango G., M. I. 2693
Arap Sang, F. K. 904
Aratani, T. 1229, 1245
Araújo, G. M. 2434
Araújo, H. A. de 3687
Araújo, M. de S. 2922
Araújo, P. A. de M. 5200, 6481-6482, 6486, 7658, 7663, 7697
Araújo, S. M. 3050
Aravindakshan, M. 6999, 7959

Arbain, D. 5839
Arbaugh, M. J. 1180
Arbuzov, L. D. 3711
Archer, S. 1350
Archer, S. A. 2843
Archibold, O. W. 5889
Arcova, F. C. S. 7533
Arellano P., R. 5001, 5057
Arenas, P. 4987
Arendt, S. 243
Arenhovel, W. 5643
Arens, T. L. 8119
Arévalo, M. J. 2733
Argauer, R. J. 5421
Argentina, Comisión del Alamo 6069
Argentina, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, Universidad Nacional de Misiones 2854-2855
Arias, J. 3054
Arif, S. 1238
Arifin, M. 6029
Arimoto, M. 7732
Arisawa, M. 1247
Armentano, T. V. 3831, 5292
Armesto, J. J. 1327
Armitage, F. B. 5552
Armolaitis, K. 1893
Armour, C. 7866
Armstrong, G. D. 5633
Armstrong, J. E. 3936-3937
Armstrong, J. K. 3793
Arnalds, A. 502
Arnason, J. T. 5471
Arndt, H. J. 6478
Arndt, U. 1515, 6433, 6847, 7543
Arno, S. F. 6634
Arnold, G. W. 4700
Arnold, J. E. M. 4736, 6843
Arnold, R. J. 4149
Arnold, S. von 800, 1073, 4877, 4884, 6161
Arnott, J. T. 90, 4293
Arnould, J. 5061
Arnøy, B. 2909
Aronson, J. A. 5473
Aronsson, A. 2246
Arora, R. K. 3107, 4565
Arp, P. A. 5243, 5766
Arriaga, L. 2585, 3958
Arrieche, R. 4945
Arroyo, C. A. 5598
Arruda, M. C. Q. de 5830-5831
Arun Prasad 147, 4328
Asadov, K. S. 2299
Asah, H. 5000
Asai, T. 1685
Asakawa, Y. 1260
Asami, T. 6539
Asano, J. 1847, 3208
Asano, T. 6591
Asato, M. 1152
Ascencio Cerda, V. E. 6704, 8053
Asche, N. 5138
Asenio, A. 1864
Ash, J. 396, 1962, 3334
Ashari, M. 5919, 6023
Ashari Muktar 1098, 4366, 5919
Ashbindu Singh 640, 1134, 3775, 4819
Asheervadam, Y. 3247
Ashmore, M. R. 5782
Ashraf, M. M. 1437
Ashton, D. H. 5920
Ashton, P. S. 860, 1326, 3962, 4351, 4726
Asp, H. 1172, 2425, 3910
Aspiazú, C. 7437
Asres, K. 7712
Asrun, S. A. 2784
Assini, J. L. 4977, 5324, 7067, 7253
Aston, N. 6450
Atif, O. 8109
Atkins, C. A. 2633
Atkins, L. 704
Atkinson, C. J. 685, 1829, 7549
Atkinson, T. H. 2717
Atmosoedarjo, S. 4837
Atta-Krah, A. N. 503
Atta-ur-Rahman 1859, 3252, 3893, 5833
Attah-Krah, A. N. 3519
Attebring, J. 6332
Attiwill, P. M. 3163
Attree, S. M. 7044
Aubert, M. 7652
Auclair, A. N. D. 1893
Auclair, D. 1594, 1678, 2323
Auer, C. G. 5342
Augspurger, C. K. 1906
Auken, O. W. van 408, 1084, 1351, 2375, 2613
Aulitzky, H. 8100
Aussenac, G. 2158, 5115
Austarå, Ø. 3432
Austin, M. P. 4403
Autio, S. 3243
Avagyan, S. V. 2824
Avakyan, G. A. 2824
Avalos, A. 4608
Avanzato, D. 7019, 7748
Aviles, R. B. 4210
Avona, E. 3253
Avramenko, R. S. 6647
Avramović, G. 8008
Avtar Singh 3920
Awang, D. V. C. 3248
Awang Noor, A. G. 2109
Awasthi, A. K. 5300
Aweto, A. O. 2805
Axelrod, D. I. 361, 5213
Axelrod, M. C. 4485
Axelsson, J. 7197
Axelsson-Lindgren, C. 6050
Ayafor, J. F. 750, 1233, 5224, 6513
Ayala, R. 5857
Ayanaba, A. 7975-7976
Ayberk, S. 866
Ayerbe, L. 1866
Ayling, R. D. 5524, 5534
Ayyar, K. S. 5986
Azevedo, C. P. de 51
Azevedo, N. 3387
Aziz, T. 4901
Aziz-ur-Rahman Amber 1238
Azmi, M. I. 479
Azzini, A. 5830-5831, 7724
Baar, M. de 8028
Baas, P. 7688
Baba, K. 7721
Baba, S. 1332, 7632, 7861
Baba, T. 6204
Babel, U. 7759
Babiker, A. A. 1539
Babintseva, R. M. 3769
Babos, K. 7678, 7680-7681, 7686
Babu, A. M. 730, 5678
Babu, A. R. 4722
Bachelard, E. P. 4432
Bachmann, P. 7546
Backhaus, G. 5555
Backmeroff, C. 5730
Backmeroff, C. E. 5281
Bäckström, P. O. 3712
Bacon, G. B. 6706
Bacon, P. J. 1541
Baconguis, S. R. 5998, 6718
Badger, G. J. 2555, 2608
Badhwar, G. D. 2349-2350, 3098
Badji, S. 4012
Badot, M. J. 1899
Badot, P. M. 1899
Badran, O. A. 2751
Baeskow, J. 6703
Baeta Neves, C. M. L. 6882, 6924, 8047
Bagaev, S. N. 2288
Bagby, M. O. 3241
Bagchi, D. 544
Baggayan, R. L. 1999
Baggio, A. J. 4391, 4727, 4765, 5452, 6738-6739
Baghai, N. L. 360
Bagley, S. T. 5343
Bagni, N. 7037
Bagyaraj, D. J. 1388, 5955
Bahuguna, V. K. 69, 561, 875, 4215, 4269, 4871
Bai, X. D. 609
Bai, Z. L. 585
Bailey, A. W. 948
Bailey, D. K. 1306
Bailey, R. L. 2602, 3089
Bailey, S. R. 901
Baillon, F. 8009
Bailly, A. 7307
Baird, L. M. 1998
Baitello, J. B. 898
Baja-Lapis, A. 5515, 6269
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 5513
Bajpai, S. P. 802, 5252
Bajrang Singh 1046, 1279, 2198
Baker, D. 435
Baker, F. A. 4036
Baker, H. G. 2483
Baker, J. B. 6817, 7327
Baker, S. 4627
Baker, T. G. 6384
Bakke, A. 2715, 4058
Bakker, E. M. van Z. 1941
Bala, B. K. 4853
Balabushka, V. K. 1573
Balachandra, L. 5915
Balagopalan, M. 4478, 7267, 7321, 7577
Balakrishnan, M. 1343
Balakrishnan, N. 7763
Balarajan, R. 4848
Balasingh, J. 385
Balasubramaniam, S. 3869, 7714, 7900
Balasubramanyan, K. 7817, 7882
Balasundaram, M. 8012
Balasundaran, M. 454, 8006, 8013, 8151
Balci, A. N. 2775
Balda, R. P. 4543
Baldan, B. 1261
Baldocchi, D. 1806
Baldwin, P. J. 988
Balick, L. K. 1719, 1724
Balick, M. J. 127
Ball, M. C. 659, 1282
Ballabh, V. 4768
Ballard, L. A. 5150
Ballard, T. M. 4297
Ballardie, R. T. 1905
Ballester, A. 2937
Balloni, E. A. 4728
Balmaeva, L. I. 3272
Balmer, W. E. 6911
Balmocena, R. B. 7186
Balneaves, J. M. 4951
Baltensweiler, W. 2695, 8033
Balu, A. 2685
Balvinder Singh 4288, 5082, 5755
Balz, J. P. 2506
Bam, M. 5226
Bambang, A. S. 4954
Bamps, P. 7821
Bandara, B. M. R. 2536
Bandoyopadhyay, S. K. 2894
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 591, 4527
Bandyopadhyay, J. 2813, 7580
Banerjee, L. K. 386
Banerjee, S. 5318-5320
Banerjee, S. K. 7480
Banerjee, S. P. 398, 5083, 7764
Banerji, A. C. 6974
Bangash, S. H. 4892
Bangliang, S. 2110
Bani Talapatra 6510
Banik, R. L. 3035, 4326
Banks, J. 1926
Banks, J. C. G. 4432
Bannister, P. 2546
Banthorpe, D. V. 747
Banzatto, D. A. 4895, 4914
Bao, X. C. 670
Bao, Z. G. 3036
Bapat, V. A. 4874
Bara Temes, S. 1625, 1815, 3124
Baraer, M. 2517
Barajas M., J. 3237
Barajas Morales, J. 3236-3237
Baranchikov, Yu. N. 3464, 6856
Barančok, P. 53
Baraniak, E. 1897
Baranova, O. Yu. 646
Baranovska, I. 3250
Barbéro, M. 856, 6256, 6328, 6618
Barbier, C. 7251
Barborak, J. R. 2122, 2124
Barbosa, A. P. 50
Barbosa, M. C. de A. 4497
Barbosa Filho, J. M. 1863
Barbosa García, M. G. 1083
Barbour, M. G. 4396
Barden, L. S. 332
Bare, B. B. 3763
Barelmann, H. 6187
Barfod, A. 218
Barizi 5726
Barker, J. 4694
Barker, S. 1923
Barkman, J. J. 1499, 1959
Barkóczi-Sápi, M. 4071
Bärlocher, F. 1997
Barlow, B. A. 809
Barnard, E. L. 5363
Barnby, M. A. 758
Barneby, R. C. 6561
Barnéoud, C. 580, 6259, 7652
Barnes, G. C. 2151
Barnes, J. D. 2452
Barnes, R. D. 2208, 3366, 5552, 6962, 7799
Barnes, W. J. 6600
Barnes, W. M. 4618
Barnett, J. P. 3710
Barnett, P. 8102
Barnoud, F. 1879
Barr, M. E. 7983
Barr, S. 6814
Barrance, A. 7150
Barrance, A. J. 5751, 6957, 7132, 7150
Barrantes, U. 5935
Barreiros, H. de S. 5176, 5286
Barrett, D. K. 5374
Barrett, G. J. 2563
Barría, L. 2182
Barrichelo, L. E. G. 5156, 7068, 7723
Barringer, K. 316
Barron, W. F. 3069
Barros, A. A. A. de 5073
Barros, N. F. de 4445, 4897, 5100-5101, 5340, 6179-6180, 6182, 6394-6395, 6401, 6409-6412, 6414-6415, 6460, 6660, 7071, 7317
Barros, P. L. C. 6148
Barros, P. L. C. de 3698
Barros Asenjo, S. 550
Barroso, M. A. L. 7819
Barrow, E. 2091
Barrow, E. G. G. 2091
Barry, P. J. 7411
Barry, R. 2431
Barth, O. M. 5198
Barthell, J. F. 3467
Bartholmess, H. 6433
Bartholomew, D. P. 211, 7123
Bartlein, P. J. 1943
Bartling, P. N. S. 1968
Barton, A. F. M. 806
Barton, D. L. 3429
Barton, G. M. 1027
Barua, A. K. 3251
Baruah, U. 5313, 5932
Basabe, F. A. 5146
Basada, R. M. 5596, 5922
Basham, J. T. 6966
Basinger, J. F. 7665, 7690

Basir, D. 5839
Baskerville, G. L. 635
Basov, V. G. 1755
Bassham, C. R. 1350
Bassir, O. 5677
Basta, F. 4498
Bastos, A. R. 6574, 7659
Bastos, N. L. M. 5027
Basu, N. G. 1530
Basu, P. S. 6659
Basu, R. N. 4217
Bate, N. J. 892
Bates, C. D. 1244, 2527
Bates, D. 6062
Bates, T. E. 4944
Bathory, D. 3835
Batista, J. L. F. 7314
Batista, M. P. 3663, 4187
Batista, W. B. 7
Battarbee, R. W. 4561
Battisti, A. 2702
Battles, J. J. 1892
Bauce, E. 3430
Bauch, J. 1895, 3188, 6175
Baudet, J. G. R. 1178
Bauer, E. 8139
Bauer, J. 2990
Bauer, J. A. 6116
Bauer, M. 5144
Bauger, E. 3666
Baughman, M. J. 6912
Baumgartner, D. M. 6809-6810, 6815, 6863
Baumgras, J. E. 7991
Baumgratz, J. F. A. 5201, 5262, 6488, 6552, 7651, 7660, 7788
Bäumler, W. 2763, 5341
Bautista, S. 748
Bautovich, B. C. 2858
Bawa, K. S. 3283
Baxter, A. P. 7997
Baxter, R. L. 2509
Bayley, S. 7869
Bayoumi, A. A. 6906-6907
Bazire, P. 1893
Bazos, L. J. 5112
Bazzaz, F. A. 1884, 5245
Beach, J. H. 3283
Beal, R. H. 5382
Beaman, R. S. 3293
Bean, W. J. 1481
Bearce, S. C. 4553
Beard, J. S. 2136
Beardsley, J. W., Jr. 1406
Beasley, R. S. 2080
Beatty, S. W. 3952, 4597
Beaulieu, J. L. de 5285
Beaulieu, L. 108
Beaver, R. A. 2035, 2716
Bebel, U. 6847
Bécholey, I. 2862
Bechtold, W. A. 7315
Beck, S. G. 5916
Becker, A. 5835
Becker, B. 3515
Becker, G. 4846, 6188, 6933, 7560
Beckwith, A. F. 7201
Becwar, M. R. 4228
Beda, H. 7548
Bêde, S. N. P. 6656
Bedendo, I. P. 458
Bedker, P. J. 4068
Bedmar, E. J. 5348
Bee, M. W. 4600
Beek, T. A. van 7706
Been, A. 3185
Beer, J. 977, 982, 1457, 1460, 1463, 2114, 3151, 6310
Beer, J. W. 977, 982-983, 1457, 1460, 1463, 2114, 2296, 3151, 6310
Beers, T. W. 6858
Beese, F. 6177, 6399, 6518
Beeson, R. 4911
Beeson, R. C., Jr. 1575
Beg, M. U. 3167-3168
Bégin, J. 4911
Bégin, Y. 2584
Behnke, H. D. 817, 5867
Behr, K. 7244
Behrens, V. 8149
Behrndt, M. 6097
Beiger, M. 2048
Beindorf, K. J. 5055, 5673, 6125
Beissalah, Y. 3887
Bejar Maldonado, G. 3045
Bekkaoui, F. 1877, 3371
Bekken, J. 3494
Béky, A. 6343
Belanger, R. 4627
Belanger, R. P. 2662
Belay, G. 2083
Bële, J. 618
Belgium, Centrum voor Landbouw-Economisch Onderzoek 3587
Belgium, Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij 3542
Beliard, C. A. 1442
Bel'kov, V. A. 2089
Bel'kov, V. P. 6533
Bell, D. T. 1162
Bell, J. C. 2621, 4000
Bell, P. C. 2535
Bell, P. R. 801, 1304
Bell, R. W. 2777
Bellamy, P. E. 6450
Bellandi, R. 5057
Bellefleur, P. 3788, 4911
Bellefontaine, R. 6128, 6130-6134, 6505, 6644-6645
Belli, K. L. 3709
Bello, A. 3204
Bello Gonzalez, M. A. 2019
Bellote, A. F. J. 4450-4451
Belonogova, T. V. 1645
Belov, A. N. 1813, 2708
Belova, N. K. 515
Beltran, E. 1444, 1470
Beltrati, C. M. 7657
Belyakov, P. 3062-3063
Bembridge, T. J. 2893
Benabid, A. 6617, 6954, 7373, 7865
Benamar, S. 6537
Bencivenga, M. 5686
Bencze, T. 1894
Bender, J. 6430
Bender, L. 1285
Bender, W. L. 4167
Bendl, A. 2364
Benecke, P. 8093
Benedetto, L. di 3991
Benedict, J. B. 4405
Benge, M. D. 2087
Bengtsson, B. 1172, 2425
Benítez, H. 5033
Benitez, Y. D. 5767
Beniwal, B. S. 4332, 4630
Benkman, C. W. 4543
Benneh, G. 4744
Bennet, E. M. 2658
Bennet, S. S. R. 1193, 4333
Bennett, E. L. 535, 759
Bennett, F. 5188
Bennett, K. D. 358-359, 372, 851, 5298
Benning, V. M. 1487
Bensettiti, F. 3979
Benson, J. F. 6048
Benson, M. 3266
Bentes, M. H. S. 251
Bentley, M. D. 753, 3244
Bentley, W. R. 4707
Benvenuti, R. 4639, 4643
Berchiche, T. 2176
Berdén, M. 2241
Berendse, F. 3181
Berenschot, L. M. 504
Béres, C. 7727, 8016
Berezhnykh, E. D. 6673
Berg, A. J. J. van den 1070
Berg, B. 676, 5758, 6390
Berg, R. H. 2632
Bergan, J. 2384, 2484, 2982, 2996, 3077, 4186, 4401
Bergdahl, D. R. 1430
Bergel, D. 3100
Bergen, V. 5744
Berger, E. P. 3106, 3785
Berger, R. 4257, 4392
Bergeret, A. 4974
Bergeron, Y. 874, 3987, 4572, 4605, 7831
Bergez, J. E. 2323
Berggren, D. 1172
Bergin, D. 4909
Bergin, D. O. 7166
Berglund, J. V. 1130
Bergman, L. 4884
Bergmann, J. H. 6234, 6271
Bergsten, U. 7152
Bergströ, G. 3456
Bergström, R. 8070
Bergström, S. 954
Bergström, T. 5614
Berish, C. 5763
Berish, C. W. 229
Berjak, P. 267, 6146
Berlyn, G. P. 4887
Bermejo-Zubelzu, J. 3525
Bermudez, I. R. 7681, 7686
Bermudez de Castro, F. 3348-3349, 6658
Bernal, R. G. 6559
Bernal Rozo, A. 26
Bernardi, L. 324
Bernes, A. 8062
Bernier, B. 4456-4457
Bernillon, D. 5093
Berrio, M. del C. 4908
Berrío Moreno, J. 569
Berry, C. R. 2238
Berryman, A. A. 2553
Bersamin, J. B. 5604, 5619
Berteigne, M. 5147
Berthon, J. Y. 6162
Berti Filho, E. 4872-4873, 5395
Bertoloti, G. 4304
Bertolotti, G. 4247
Bertram, R. C. 487
Bertrand, M. 2409
Bertrand, V. 7358
Bertsch, F. 5119
Berwig, W. 8054
Beschta, R. L. 700, 6867
Besnard, G. 1167
Bessière, J. M. 1236
Betancourt, M. 3002, 4300
Betters, D. R. 7450-7451
Bettiol, W. 5342
Bettolo, G. B. M. 7711
Betts, T. J. 2510
Beusekom, C. F. van 5527
Beuther, E. 1886-1887
Beveridge, A. E. 710
Bevins, C. D. 7590
Beyer, A. 5835
Beyer, L. 3136
Bezděčka, P. 4792
Bhagat, M. L. 4334
Bhagat, S. 4270
Bhalla, B. K. 4111
Bhandari, H. C. H. 575
Bhandari, H. C. S. 55
Bhandari, R. S. 942, 4668, 5977, 5986
Bharat Rai 3808
Bhardwaj, L. N. 5967
Bharj, K. 3139
Bhaskar, V. 968
Bhat, K. M. 7570, 7687
Bhat, K. V. 191, 7570, 7687
Bhat, R. B. 3264
Bhat, V. S. 5221
Bhatia, V. K. 2386
Bhatnagar, S. 5032
Bhatt, B. R. 4167
Bhattacharyya, L. 2542, 7715
Bhattarai, T. N. 6851, 8136
Bhojwani, S. S. 6655, 7016
Bhosale, L. J. 281
Bhowmik, A. K. 147, 4328
Bhumibhamon, S. 4756
Bhupinder Singh 3907
Bi, X. H. 944
Bian, Y. R. 3034
Bianchetti, A. 2912-2916, 2924, 2967, 6149, 6151, 6193
Bianchini, J. P. 754
Bibby, C. J. 2073, 6450
Bickerstaff, A. 6913
Biddle, P. G. 3544
Bidegaray, P. 2
Bieberstein, D. 5723, 5910, 7147
Biedroń, J. 3838
Biehl, H. 6257
Bielenin, A. 440
Bierzychudek, P. 405
Biesemeyer, P. T. 739
Biger, G. 3965
Biggin, P. 4290
Bikram Singh 1227
Bilger, I. 3384
Billore, K. V. 406
Bimala Karmacharya 6510
Bing, J. C. 3434
Bingham, R. T. 7812
Binkley, C. S. 1735, 4355
Binkley, D. 6782, 7538
Binns, D. L. 4693
Binns, W. O. 7084
Binz, H. R. 3512
Biondi, S. 54, 7037
Bir, R. E. 4913
Bir, S. S. 1020, 4006, 7052
Birch, T. W. 7368-7369
Bird, D. 3688
Bird, E. C. F. 6786
Bird, N. M. 5519
Bird, P. R. 988
Bird, T. 5283
Birdsey, R. A. 2180, 6350, 7410-7411, 7413, 7430
Birgersson, G. 3456
Birks, H. J. B. 345, 4562, 5509
Birot, Y. 1556
Birrong, W. 2130
Bisch, J. L. 1594
Bischoff, T. A. 3891
Bisen, S. S. 4502-4503
Bishay, D. W. 5218
Bishop, J. N. 2726
Bisht, A. P. S. 629, 4417, 4577, 4931
Bisht, M. S. 5775
Bisht, R. P. 5111
Bismark, M. 5436
Bisset, N. G. 762, 824, 6515
Biswas, C. R. 591
Bityukov, N. A. 6716
Bjarnason, H. 6098
Bjor, K. 4413, 4448
Björklund, L. 1454
Björkman, O. 772
Björkroth, G. 7483
Bjørndalen, J. E. 1960
Black, N. 2796
Black, R. A. 7826
Black, R. F. 7005
Blackburn, P. 1631, 1747
Blackie, J. R. 4080
Blackmore, S. 193, 2490
Blackwell, P. 2167
Blair, G. J. 6172
Blair, H. W. 4160
Blair, J. M. 2406, 4421
Blais, G. 6833
Blake, J. 2236
Blake, J. I. 4812
Blake, M. D. 7013, 7771
Blake, T. J. 892, 3819, 5844-5845, 7324, 7512, 7518, 7946
Blanchard, R. O. 7668
Blanchette, R. A. 2650, 4068, 5350
Blanco, J. 2955
Blanco Andray, A. 3138
Blank, L. W. 1516, 2559
Blankenhorn, P. R. 1680, 3779, 4924
Blaschke, H. 2627, 5341
Blaser, J. 2326
Blaser, P. 7498, 7550

Blasing, T. J. 5853
Blaskó, G. 1241
Blatner, K. A. 3761
Bleuler, P. 6431
Bleuten, W. 3840
Bligny, R. 783
Blingsmo, K. R. 2334, 2959, 3056
Blinn, T. 6106
Bliss, L. C. 141
Block, W. 7167
Blom, J. 156
Blöndal, S. 498
Blood, E. R. 3126
Bloom, P. 4426
Bloom, P. R. 5099
Bloomberg, W. J. 924, 5177
Blue, M. P. 1846
Blum, W. E. H. 142-143
Blume, H. P. 3136
Blume, M. Schauer- 1424
Blumen, A. 4158
Blunden, J. 2834
Blyth, J. 1485
Blyth, J. F. 2256
Boa, E. R. 3391
Boado, E. L. 4791
Boado, I. 3410
Board, P. A. 2448
Boas, O. V. 7253
Bobay, V. 2159
Bobbio, F. O. 7718
Bobbio, P. A. 7718
Bocharov, I. V. 612
Bochev, N. 2911
Bochkov, I. M. 3768
Bock, C. E. 5253
Bock, J. E. 5253
Bockheim, J. G. 2322, 3596
Boddy, L. 443-446, 2011-2012
Bodner, J. 3189
Boehnert, J. 3531
Boerner, R. E. J. 1821
Boerwinkel, H. W. J. 3540
Boeselager, P. Freiherr von 6880
Bogachev, A. V. 632
Bogdanov, P. F. 3711
Bogdanović, M. 3921
Bogemans, J. 4425
Bogenschütz, H. 8035
Bogner, J. C. 5148
Bogolyubov, A. S. 482
Böhme, W. 6352
Boivin, J. L. 7193
Bojinov, C. 1794
Bojö, J. 5071
Bokel, M. 757
Bolgár, J. 2572-2573
Bolghari, H. A. 7358
Bolhar-Nordenkampf, H. R. 5785
Bolla, R. I. 1429, 8051
Bolle, W. 7087
Bolstad, P. V. 2242
Bolton, P. 4149
Böltz, K. 4847
Bolvanský, M. 5330
Bon, M. C. 7034
Bonan, G. B. 5277
Bond, W. J. 3969, 5903
Bondarchuk, I. P. 3706
Bonde, M. R. 7998
Bondietti, E. A. 1179
Bondor, A. 1674
Bonduelle, P. 1611, 7195
Bonga, J. M. 2941, 4230, 4239
Bongers, F. 1349
Bonkoungou, E. G. 1025
Bonneau, M. 1801, 1893
Bonner, F. T. 4218
Bonnet-Masimbert, M. 3915
Bonnor, G. M. 7344, 7442
Boomsma, C. D. 808
Boomsma, D. 2269
Boone, R. D. 4657
Booth, F. E. M. 5186
Booth, G. D. 7866
Booth, T. A. 2452
Booth, T. H. 4192, 4397
Borba, A. M. de 6460
Borchert, R. 186, 213
Borchsenius, F. 6559
Borden, J. H. 1432
Borders, B. E. 2602
Borecki, T. 1705, 1714
Borel, C. C. 2351
Borel, R. 1041, 5119
Borer, F. 7515
Borg, H. 2777
Borgegård, S. O. 3990
Borges, R. de C. G. 3385
Borges, R. G. 4650
Borghetti, M. 2217, 3147
Borhidi, A. 3976, 7680, 7683, 7790-7792, 7815, 7820, 7858, 7872
Borisov, A. N. 1477, 1716
Borisov, V. I. 3679
Börjesson, I. 2609
Bormann, F. H. 8083
Bormotov, V. I. 1262
Borssatto, I. 4936
Borsuk, D. V. 3065
Börtitz, S. 2133
Bory, G. 5814
Bosabalidis, A. M. 212
Bose, R. K. 2894
Boshier, D. H. 1558
Bossel, H. 1522, 2145, 5145
Bostrand, L. 6935
Boswell, R. C. 3278
Bote, P. P. 5746, 6360
Botengan, H. P. 6033, 6322
Botérot, G. 3643
Both, M. 1296
Botta, B. 7711
Böttcher, J. 2770-2771
Bouchard, A. 874, 3987, 5306, 7831
Boudarga, K. 896
Boudet, A. M. 5078, 7045, 7469
Bouldouyre, M. 3650
Boulet, B. 1408
Bourgeon, G. 2605
Bourgkard, F. 2944
Bousquet, J. 1993
Bowdery, L. 7119
Bowen, G. D. 151, 160, 436, 2000
Bowen, M. R. 2212, 6970
Bowersox, T. W. 1680, 3779, 4924
Bowman, D. M. J. S. 1952, 2469, 3343
Bowman, J. 2794
Bowonder, B. 2191
Box, T. W. 3487
Boxman, A. W. 1769
Boyás Delgado, J. C. 6728
Boyce, R. L. 2382
Boyd, V. K. 1431, 5421
Boyd, W. E. 381, 1321, 1947, 3327
Boydak, M. 4567
Boyer, J. N. 4004
Boyer, N. 6162
Boyle, T. J. B. 6984
Boyonoski, N. W. 8061
Bozkuş, H. F. 4568
Bozzuto, L. M. 3873
Braastad, H. 3011, 3014
Braathe, P. 2985, 2997
Brabänder, H. D. 1296
Brack Egg, A. 5478
Brack Egg, W. 5478
Bradbury, P. A. 2355
Bradbury, R. 5378
Bradbury, R. L. 2742
Bradshaw, A. D. 2249, 3544
Bradshaw, L. S. 7589
Bradshaw, R. H. W. 367, 870, 4560, 5891
Bradstock, R. 7562
Bradstock, R. A. 706
Brady, W. W. 8081
Brække, F. H. 2998, 4447
Braga, J. M. 4897
Brain, P. 6650
Braithwaite, L. W. 4693
Brakenhoff, A. C. 2678
Bräker, O. U. 1792, 5505
Branca, A. 6987
Branch, S. A. 747
Brand, D. G. 626, 4962
Brandani, A. 1717
Brandão, A. T. de O. 6480
Brandbyge, J. 5874, 6951
Brande, A. 7841
Brandi, R. M. 4922, 6182, 6209, 6223
Brandl, H. 3620, 7447-7448
Brandon, O. 2798, 4105
Brandon, O. H. 2797-2798
Brandt, E. V. 5226
Brandt, M. 954
Braniewski, S. 4100
Brann, T. B. 4157
Branney, P. 5674
Branzanti, M. B. 2629
Bras, P. 4868
Brasier, C. M. 1395
Brassard, P. 2418, 3140
Brassel, P. 3770, 6883, 8023
Braun, S. 5138, 6679
Bräuninger, A. 6188
Brautzsch, H. U. 1894
Bray, R. 4196
Bray, R. A. 256, 2023, 4196
Brazeau, M. 4456-4457
Brazee, R. 3781
Brazee, R. J. 130
Brazil, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas 6801
Brazil, Departamento Nacional da Produção Mineral, Projeto RADAM-BRASIL 6616
Brazil, Grupo Permanente de Trabalho em Melhoramento Genético Florestal 6064
Brazil, Instituto Brasileiro de Desenvolvimento Florestal 6915
Brazil, Instituto Brasileiro de Desenvolvimento Florestal, Departamento de Economia Florestal 6355
Breadon, R. E. 79
Brechtel, H. M. 1296, 6378
Bredemeier, M. 3173
Bredow, B. von 7544
Bredow, J. 3774
Breemen, N. van 2441
Breininger, M. T. 1800
Breitenstein, J. 6443
Breitwieser, H. 7236
Bren, L. J. 2427
Brendemuehl, R. H. 2306
Brennan, E. 2379
Brepohl, D. 3627
Breteler, F. J. 3943
Brevilacqua, L. R. 731
Brewbaker, J. L. 4185, 5331, 5551
Brewer, C. F. 2542
Brewer, J. W. 2027, 2701, 2726, 3467
Brewer, P. A. 5433
Brewer, P. F. 1174
Breymeyer, A. I. 3057
Breytenbach, J. C. 3896
Bricchi, E. 296, 5805
Bridson, D. M. 3312
Brienza Junior, S. 6195, 6469, 6735-6736
Brienza Junior, S. B. 4260
Briffa, K. R. 2830
Brigham, A. C. 5311
Brigham, R. M. 5311
Brindha, P. 1115
Bringmann, H. D. 3459
Brink, G. E. 6869
Brinnen, U. 6936-6937
Brisson, J. 874
Brito, J. O. 4850, 7068
Brix, H. 5177
Brock, S. M. 642
Broda, J. 1525
Brodie, J. D. 4390
Broertjes, C. 1475
Brogowski, Z. 5088
Brokaw, N. V. L. 5914
Brokensha, D. 4712
Bronstein, G. 1451
Brooker, M. I. H. 806
Brooks, A. V. 1481
Brooks, R. T. 5432, 8072-8073
Brophy, J. J. 1371, 3888
Broshot, N. 6671
Brosnahan, J. 76
Brotherson, J. D. 5664, 5988
Brotherton, I. 6041
Brouard, J. S. 3562
Broughton, H. B. 756
Brouwer, R. L. 7706
Browder, J. O. 971, 4791
Brown, A. G. 2590
Brown, A. H. F. 2419-2420
Brown, A. S. 2762
Brown, B. 5763
Brown, B. J. 6631
Brown, C. L. 3913
Brown, H. D. 691
Brown, I. R. 1747, 4237, 4240, 7793
Brown, J. H. 3070
Brown, J. K. 6707, 7590-7591
Brown, K. 4431
Brown, K. A. 1516, 5149
Brown, L. 496
Brown, R. W. 5239
Brown, T. C. 8147
Brown, V. K. 869
Browne, P. 367
Browning, G. 3274
Brubacher, D. 5471
Bruce, J. W. 4711
Bruchwald, A. 3756
Bruck, R. I. 923, 5231, 5377, 7984
Brucker, C. H. 7534
Bruederle, L. P. 140
Bruenig, E. F. 2145
Bruhn, J. N. 5343
Bruijnzeel, L. A. 2776
Brum, E. 4510
Brumm, H. 6932
Brümmer, G. W. 1177
Brunck, F. 2438
Brune, A. 5328-5329, 6157, 6648-6649
Bruner, J. L. 2610
Brunfeldt, D. R. 2349
Brünig, E. F. 2145, 6730
Brunkener, L. 5208
Brunner, M. 2763
Bruun, D. 2518
Bruzon, J. B. 5623, 5634, 5922
Bryant, J. A. 261, 663
Bryant, J. P. 2704, 5777, 5989
Bryant, M. 7866
Brzeziecki, B. 6587
Buch, M. W. von 2085, 4966
Buchala, A. J. 7042
Buchbauer, G. 5835
Bucher, J. B. 3177
Bucher, L. E. 7283
Bucholtz, G. A. 2884
Buchter, B. 5018
Bucio Sánchez, Y. H. 884
Buck, M. G. 7406
Bücking, W. 8140-8141
Buckley, G. P. 2819
Budholiya, S. S. 1342
Budowski, G. 978, 985, 1041, 2111, 2812, 4731, 6308, 8120
Budriuniene, D. 1641
Buech, R. R. 5025
Bues, C. T. 7341
Buffi, R. 4858
Bufford, J. L. 7866
Bugaev, V. A. 1683, 5024
Buggert, A. 7544
Bühler, U. 5138
Buhyoff, G. J. 4816
Bulvids, K. R. 522
Bule, L. 5672
Bulfin, M. 3621
Bulgakov, A. N. 3904

Bullock, S. H. 194, 294, 3283, 5857
Bultman, T. L. 2699
Bulygin, N. E. 3112
Bumar, G. I. 4306
Bunce, R. G. H. 2093, 5918
Bunnell, F. L. 2369, 3747
Bunny, F. 2677
Bunting, W. R. 7039-7041, 7107-7108, 7117-7118, 7121, 7165
Bunyard, P. 1507
Bunzel, K. 5783
Buongiorno, J. 7361
Burch, W. R., Jr. 2186
Burchett, M. D. 4424, 5764
Burchmore, J. 5248
Burdet, H. M. 2837
Burdett, A. N. 3694, 4293
Burdon, R. D. 4149, 4408
Burg, G. J. van den 1765
Burg, J. van den 3117, 3164, 3814
Burga, C. A. 3324
Burgan, R. E. 6457
Burger, D. 331
Burger, F. 3460
Burger, F. W. 3164
Burger, J. A. 3028
Burger, W. C. 821
Burgess, D. M. 7539
Bürgi, A. 4859
Burján, A. 2317
Burk, C. J. 1945-1946
Burk, T. E. 3600
Burley, J. 2792, 4118, 4739, 5552
Burnes, T. A. 5350
Burnett, J. H. 2187
Burnett, Sir J. 2187
Burnham, C. R. 428
Burnham, R. J. 4551
Burns, P. Y. 5514, 7895
Burns, W. F. 241
Burrell, T. 4122
Burris, T. A. 5705
Burrowes, P. A. 384
Burrows, G. E. 4241
Burrows, J. O. 3055
Burrows, R. 7963
Burschel, P. 4918, 6436, 7546
Burton, P. J. 4398
Burzyński, G. 1556, 1627
Busby, J. R. 1284
Busby, W. H. 3290
Buschbacher, R. 1771, 1974
Buschena, C. 4426
Buschena, C. A. 5099
Bush, J. K. 408, 1351, 2375, 2613
Bush, M. B. 1316, 1927
Bushey, C. L. 6707
Busoni, E. 3147
Bussell, M. R. 364, 3963
Bustari, A. 5839
But, P. P. H. 4517
Butabutar, T. 8104
Butera, J. 1003
Butin, H. 520
Butorina, A. K. 1995, 3368
Butt, G. 5559, 5581, 5753, 5759-5762
Buttenschøn, J. 876
Büttner, G. 2453
Buttoud, G. 3605
Buxton, R. P. 7475
Buzatto, O. 4999, 7272
Buzykin, A. I. 6347, 6762, 6856, 7328
Bychawska, S. 1750
Bykov, A. A. 597
Byrd, N. A. 8068
Byrne, G. F. 1439
Bystrak, P. G. 1431
Byström, M. 5070
Bytnerowicz, A. 1183, 7553
Byun, K. O. 1361, 1981
Bywaters, T. K. 7176
Caballero, R. G. 3262
Cabello, S. 2974
Cabral, J. A. S. 251
Cabrera-Rodríguez, L. 3311
Cacanindin, C. 7444
Cacanindin, D. C. 5698, 7352
Cacioppo, O. 5449
Cadel, G. 2532
Cadeliña, R. V. 6007
Cagauan, B. G., Jr. 7500
Çaglar, Y. 4725
Çai, C. S. 585
Cain, D. A. 7605
Cain, N. P. 7956
Cairns, A. L. P. 1616
Calamini, G. 4094
Calderón, J. S. 748
Calderon, R. 2920
Caldwell, B. A. 5779
Calinawan, N. M. 5616
Callaghan, T. V. 1541
Calvayrac, R. 1576
Calzada, F. 1228, 3245
Camacho M., P. 6952, 7347
Camacho Morfín, F. 2926
Camberato, D. M. 167
Cameron, D. M. 1767
Cameron, E. K. 36
Cameron, J. R. 7359
Cameron, R. C. 7099
Camilo Carreon, M. 6909
Camino, R. de 7126
Camino Velozo, R. de 2120
Camiré, C. 7831
Campbell, B. M. 2300
Campbell, C. L. 4518
Campbell, D. J. 5806
Campbell, G. 5043
Campbell, J. 2175
Campbell, J. G. 6851, 8136
Campbell, M. W. 7247
Campbell, R. C. 4900
Campbell, R. K. 32
Campbell, T. A. 3043-3044
Campos, C. H. O. 4360
Campos, J. C. C. 5642, 6276, 6311, 7275, 7437
Campos, J. C. de 7437
Campos, J. J. 2201
Campos, L. A. de A. 2215
Campos, P. T. de A. 4445
Campos A., J. J. 2203, 2845
Campos Arce, J. J. 6116
Can, W. C. 2748
Canada, Canadian Land Reclamation Association 6830
Canadian Journal of Botany 4802
Canciani, L. 7037
Cancino C., J. 3017
Cancino Mondragón, R. 4
Candido, J. F. 3697, 6155, 6158, 6196
Candy, S. G. 3446
Canessa A., E. 3300
Canet, G. 2845, 2887
Canham, C. D. 327, 4407
Cannell, M. G. R. 2199, 3566
Cannon, J. F. M. 6570
Cannon, J. R. 5839
Cannon, P. 5962
Cannon, P. G. 2014
Canny, M. J. 778
Cano, M. A. O. 6196
Cano, R. G. 2202
Cantegral, R. 1313
Cantrill, D. J. 340
Canut, H. 7045
Cao, C. L. 5365
Cao, J. 7464
Cape, J. N. 162, 1898, 4079
Capecki, Z. 2022
Čapek, M. 4792
Capellano, A. 4645, 5338
Cappellini, P. 7748
Capretti, P. 4094
Cara, J. 1803
Carauta, J. P. P. 5881
Carballal, M. R. 4978
Carbonell, E. 1828
Cárcamo S., H. 3199
Cárdenas, A. 2934, 4907-4908
Carías, S. 89
Carleton, T. J. 603, 3599, 5310
Carlier, G. 1167
Carlos Godoy, J. 2126
Carlquist, S. 2139, 5191-5192, 5195
Carlson, C. E. 4676
Carlson, J. A. 291
Carlson, P. J. 7302
Carlson, R. W. 3484
Carlyle, J. C. 1761
Carmona, M. M. 8047
Carpanezzi, A. A. 2902, 4188-4189, 4347, 4727, 6061, 6072, 6074, 6142, 6195, 6469-6470, 6584, 7158
Carpenter, E. M. 7381
Carpim, M. A. 5156
Carr, K. P. 5969
Carr, M. E. 3241
Carr, P. 2124
Carr, W. W. 90, 8098
Carralero, R. 3162
Carrasco, A. 7045
Carrasco, P. 2993
Carraturo, P. 4641
Carreño S., E. 44
Carreón Mundo, M. 6293
Carreras, R. 3379
Carretero Carrero, P. 1626
Carroz U., D. 3268
Carruthers, I. B. 1258
Carruthers, S. P. 2806
Carson, M. J. 4369
Carson, S. D. 4149
Carter, C. I. 1703
Carter, G. A. 270
Carvalho, J. O. P. de 3001, 3051, 3086, 3088, 3090, 3214, 3288, 4549, 6214, 6346
Carvalho, M. S. P. de 3049, 3051
Carvalho, P. E. R. 2903, 3061, 6060, 6070
Carvalho, Y. B. de 6616
Carvalho Filho, A. P. 2902
Carvell, K. L. 616, 3013, 3052, 7203
Casa, E. V. 7186
Casado, R. 3262
Caseldine, C. J. 3328
Casey, D. 1717
Casey, D. J. 5066
Casperson, G. 6484
Cassady, J. M. 3890
Cassilha, C. L. 6059-6060
Castañeda, F. 6279
Castañeda Amaya, L. A. 986
Castañeda Rodríguez, V. 2205
Castello, J. D. 2674, 4664
Castex, J. M. 3094-3095
Castillo, A. del 1828
Castillo, E. 2931-2933, 7224
Castillo, G. 2296
Castillo, R. A. del 2874
Castillo-Borboran, L. 5606
Castro, B. de 5515
Castro, C. F. de A. 4452
Castro, C. P. 6035
Castro, P. S. A. e 5996
Catanzaro, J. de 6782, 7538
Catarino, F. M. 3585
Catchpole, E. A. 3857
Cates, R. G. 5838
Catesson, A. M. 264
Catinot, R. 1025
Catrina, I. 8105
Catt, D. C. 2076
Cauboue, M. 2820
Caulfield, J. P. 3161, 3601
Cawe, S. G. 5034, 5058, 5293-5294
Cayford, J. T. 489
Ceara, I. A. de 4751
Ceccon, E. 4727
Cech, F. C. 2949
Cecon P. R. 6158
Cedergren, J. 1133
Celander, N. 5301
Cerana, R. 5847
Cereceda, L. E. 2182
Ceruti, A. 4639, 4642-4643
Cervantes-Reza, F. A. 1305
Cesaro, S. N. 2534
Ceuca, G. 8105
Ceulemans, R. 5846
Cha, D. S. 4382
Chacko, K. C. 7962
Chacoń, I. 325
Chadha, M. S. 1068
Chadhar, S. K. 4323
Chai, P. 4351
Chaika, V. E. 240
Chakir, S. 6701
Chakrabarti, K. 3615
Chakrabarty, M. 3251
Chakravarty, P. 5339
Chalchat, J. C. 2525
Chaman Lal 696
Chamberlain, D. F. 526
Chambers, F. M. 350, 377
Chambers, J. L. 5077
Chambers, R. J. H. 3786
Chamel, A. 8009
Champs, J. de 6975, 7470
Chamshama, S. A. O. 3280, 5571
Chamuah, G. S. 653
Chan, K. C. 7710
Chan, Y. H. 2859
Chand, R. 6418
Chandler, G. 80, 82, 3669
Chandrasekar, S. S. 2685
Chandrasekharaiah, A. M. 5019
Chaney, W. R. 4223, 4650
Chang, C. J. 3411, 3890, 5228
Chang, C. S. 6250, 6317
Chang, D. C. N. 2004
Chang, D. K. 1363, 1365
Chang, H. T. 4517
Chang, J. B. 1348
Chang, S. K. 1056
Chang, S. O. 1055-1058, 1126
Chantkhabong, M. 2099
Chao, C. J. 2836
Chao, C. S. 814
Chao, L. Q. 4971
Chapela, I. H. 2011-2012
Chaperon, H. 1612, 7472, 7476
Chapin, F. S., III 3275, 5777, 5931, 7909
Chaplin, G. E. 6264, 7241, 7249, 7986, 8037
Chapman, P. 4580
Chapman, R. C. 6863
Chappannamath, C. P. 4991
Chappelle, E. W. 1736
Chararas, C. 6691
Charlton, P. M. 7280
Charlton, W. A. 6855
Charnizo Pérez, R. de J. 3500
Charomaini, M. 6119
Chassany, J. P. 4101
Chatarpaul, L. 5339, 6782, 7538-7539
Chatelain, M. P. 8041
Chatha, G. S. 1020, 4006
Chatterjee, N. 4707
Chatterjee, V. C. 929
Chattopadhyay, K. K. 6659
Chaturvedi, A. N. 1161, 4322, 4758, 4967, 7230, 7237, 7292-7294, 8107
Chaturvedi, O. P. 1045, 6386
Chaubey, A. K. 5083
Chaubey, O. P. 5295
Chaudhari, D. C. 3739, 4319
Chaudhuri, K. 1231
Chauhan, J. S. 4328
Chauhan, L. 1202
Chauhan, N. S. 41
Chauhan, V. S. 6939
Chauhan, Y. S. 300
Chaukiyal, S. P. 4270
Chauvet, E. 5092
Chauvin, J. E. 7027
Chavangi, N. A. 4183
Chavda, R. 2814
Chavelas Polito, J. 1061

Chaverri, A. 2347, 4774
Chaves, E. 5057
Chaves, R. 5323
Chawla, H. M. 1231
Cházaro Basáñez, M. 1198
Chazdon, R. L. 1741
Che, C. T. 5218
Cheatle, R. J. 1447
Chebakova, N. M. 7328
Chebotar', A. A. 2137
Checkley, D. 4580
Cheema, G. S. 5613
Cheema, M. A. 1119
Cheema, S. S. 4933
Cheliak, W. M. 886, 1578, 1993
Chelladurai, V. 385
Chelverikov, A. G. 274
Chen, B. L. 828, 1201, 5202
Chen, B. X. 5044
Chen, C. L. 1254
Chen, D. K. 1300
Chen, F. C. 1267
Chen, F. Q. 3035
Chen, G. S. 3036
Chen, H. B. 2513
Chen, J. C. 5406
Chen, J. Y. 7745
Chen, L. 8092
Chen, L. S. 5044
Chen, L. Z. 670, 7743
Chen, M. Q. 7508
Chen, Q. L. 670
Chen, R. F. 244
Chen, S. C. 2651
Chen, S. H. 1315
Chen, T. X. 7507, 7523, 7974
Chen, W. D. 1255
Chen, W. L. 2223
Chen, X. D. 937
Chen, X. J. 5044
Chen, X. W. 721
Chen, Y. 2020
Chen, Y. D. 3034
Chen, Y. H. 1434
Chen, Y. M. 3036
Chen, Y. S. 7008
Chen, Z. H. 4229
Chen, Z. Y. 4031
Cheng, H. 3616
Cheng, S. Z. 2580
Cheng, W. E. 903
Chénieux, J. C. 3374
Chenoweth, R. E. 8148
Cherepnin, V. L. 6120
Cherkashin, V. P. 648, 6856
Cherkasov, A. F. 613
Cherkasov, A. P. 1640, 1648
Chernobrovkina, N. P. 6521
Chernodubov, A. I. 3905
Cherrier, J. F. 4588
Chertov, O. G. 3175
Chetty, N. V. R. 5454
Cheung, Y. C. 3035
Cheung, Y. Y. 3035
Cheva-Isarakul, B. 4112
Chevone, B. I. 691, 1804
Chew, E. 496
Chewings, V. H. 2309
Chezhiyan, N. 1370
Chiaranda, R. 5457
Chiba, S. 6652-6653, 6669, 7473, 7525
Chiba, Y. 625
Chidumayo, E. N. 2475, 3535
Chimelo, J. P. 4506, 4587
China, China Forestry Publishing House 4140
China, Chinese Academy of Forestry 2836
China, Forest Department, Xinzhou County, Hubei 2622
China, Jongguo Linye Chubanshe 4140
China, National Collaborative Research Group on Provenance Trial of Chinese Fir 6977
Chinese Journal of Biological Control 2052
Ching, N. P. 1487
Chinnamani, S. 2778-2779
Chitaley, S. 309
Chiu, C. M. 3221
Cho, H. J. 1333
Cho, R. M. 1366
Choi, J. K. 3545
Choi, S. K. 1056, 1065, 1362-1363, 1379
Choi, W. Y. 1158
Choi, Y. H. 1243
Chojnacky, D. C. 6283
Chomba, B. M. 5646, 5668
Chongpraditnun, P. 1567
Chopik, V. I. 6044
Chopra, K. 2118
Chou, W. W. 3232
Choudhary, M. I. 1859, 3252, 5833
Choudhary, S. S. 306
Choudhury, J. H. 7297
Choung, S. H. 1118
Chow, P. 3847
Chow, Y. 722
Chow, Y. S. 2020
Chowdhury, J. B. 7050
Chowdhury, M. R. 6811
Chrétien, L. 7036
Christ, P. H. 4883
Christanty, L. 6009
Christensen, N. L. 839
Christensen, P. 6231
Christensen, P. B. 2490
Christensen, P. E. S. 437
Christersson, L. 3750
Christmann, V. 8114
Christodoulakis, D. 2476
Christophel, D. C. 6598
Christophersen, K. A. 6874
Chu-Chou, M. 5346
Chudík, I. 2144
Chui, Y. Z. 5202
Chukichev, A. N. 3726
Chumakova, E. A. 6051
Chun, S. K. 6504
Chung, D. Y. 1364
Chung, H. G. 1368
Chuntanaparb, L. 7245
Chuprov, N. P. 2274, 2331, 6246
Churakov, B. P. 2642
Churchill, H. 7997
Chwirot, W. B. 7754
Čiamporová, M. 268, 1204
Ciaramello, D. 5830-5831
Cibrián-Tovar, D. 6675
Cicco, V. de 7533
Cichan, M. A. 728, 1210
Ciesla, W. M. 7440-7441
Cifuentes Arias, M. 2123
Cimino, J. B. 1717
Čížková, R. 1273
Claassen, I. 1848
Clair, D. J. 2741, 3462
Clair-Maczulajtys, D. 5814
Clancy, K. M. 4050, 6694-6695
Clapp, L. A. 2583
Clark, A., III 117, 615, 1670, 3159, 7336
Clark, C. 2801
Clark, D. A. 1147, 5972
Clark, D. B. 1147, 5566, 5972
Clark, D. L. 4947
Clark, J. A. 2860
Clark, J. S. 2470
Clark, K. 395
Clark, R. L. 1935
Clark, S. C. 1352
Clark, S. S. 2474
Clarke, C. J. 5764
Clarke, D. L. 1481
Clarke, R. T. 492-493
Clarkin, K. L. 983
Clarkin, M. 6790
Clarkson, B. D. 841, 3322
Clarkson, B. R. 3322
Claugher, D. 193
Clausen, J. T. 2867, 5036
Clausen, T. 5989
Clausen, T. P. 2704, 5777
Clausen, V. 2518
Claussi, A. 2326
Claypool, P. L. 1107
Cleaveland, M. K. 1009
Cleaves, D. A. 4815
Cleland, D. T. 4367
Clément, J. 3581
Clement-Westerhof, J. A. 5884
Clerc, J. 7840
Cleve, K. van 3275
Clevenges, R. S. 7283
Clifford, H. T. 716
Cloonan, C. L. 5292
Clot, A. C. P. 2862
Clot, F. 3317
Clough, B. F. 5708
Clough, M. E. 3160
Čmak, J. 4123
Coates, D. J. 421
Cobb, B. G. 4534
Cobbinah, J. R. 5987
Cochran, P. H. 7060
Cochrane, P. M. 1150, 1163
Cocklin, C. 1043, 1542
Coderre, D. 3142
Codignola, A. 3270
Coe, C. 382
Coe, M. 382
Coe-Teixeira, B. 5879
Coelho, A. S. R. 4361
Coelho, D. T. 5996
Coelho, L. C. 3158, 3821
Coelho, L. C. C. 5692
Coenen, B. 1803
Coetzee, J. 2004, 5669
Coetzee, J. A. 1941
Cohen, J. D. 2544
Colangeli, A. M. 5325
Cole, D. W. 3824, 5770
Coleman, D. 2822
Coleman, D. C. 2433
Coleman, J. S. 1405, 1512
Coleman, S. S. 6831
Coley, P. D. 3419, 4683
Colhoun, E. A. 376, 5283-5284
Colinvaux, P. A. 1317, 1927, 1937-1938
Coll, A. 2003
Collada, C. 3262
Collett, J., Jr. 6428
Collins, B. D. 2783
Collins, E. I. 2610
Collins, H. 2424
Collins, J. A. 3414-3415
Collins, S. L. 2603
Collopy, M. W. 3497
Colodette, J. L. 3697
Colombia, Asociación Colombiana de Reforestadores 2152
Colombo, S. J. 4272, 6852, 7096-7099, 7122
Colonna, J. P. 4012
Coluzzi, M. E. 2352
Combe, S. 8124
Comer, C. W. 7010
Comerford, N. B. 4434
Comps, B. 660
Comtat, J. 1879
Comtois, P. 5279, 5947
Condé, A. R. 6155, 6525
Condori, L. V. 8131
Conedera, M. 5046
Conkey, J. H. 291
Conner, A. J. 3671
Conner, L. N. 3671
Conner, R. N. 4777, 4805
Connolly, B. J. 7335
Connolly, J. 3621
Connor, D. J. 988
Connors, K. 1084
Conrad, J. 6213
Considine, T. J., Jr. 7398
Contiuho, A. R. 7566
Conto, H. T. Z. do 7996
Contreras, A. 1524
Contreras, G. P. 6080
Contreras D., V. 6190
Contreras Pérez, C. U. 1383
Convery, F. J. 2367
Cook, B. A. 3617
Cook, E. R. 5853
Cook, S. P. 4063
Cooksey, T. E. 4434
Cooksley, D. G. 2304
Cooney-Sovetts, C. 5404
Cooper, D. M. 493
Cooper, J. D. 1766, 7513
Cooper, K. E. 5112
Cooper, P. 560
Cooper, S. G. 3035
Cooray, R. G. 7763
Coppin, P. 7219
Coppins, B. J. 526
Coquet, H. 6985
Corbasson, M. 4635
Corbyn, I. N. 1665
Cordeiro, L. 4674
Cordell, C. E. 2676
Cordell, G. A. 749, 1241, 2496
Cordell, H. K. 4788, 4805, 5495
Córdoba S., A. 128
Cordonnier, A. 2817
Corlett, R. T. 2121
Cormier, D. 2265
Cornejo, A. T. 6199
Cornell, H. V. 6693
Corner, E. J. H. 3563
Cornett, C. 2518
Cornett, J. W. 378
Cornu, D. 4231
Corradini, L. 4850, 4895, 4914, 5130
Corral López, G. 3227
Corral Lopez, M. G. 1834
Correll, R. L. 4430
Cortes, M. 5920
Cortez, F. 6021
Cortizo, M. 2548
Corvalán V., P. 3091
Cory, J. S. 3480
Cossalter, C. 1025
Cost, N. D. 1669, 2346, 7315
Costa, E. de L. 7819
Costa, H. B. da 6346
Costa, J. C. da 7723
Costa, L. M. de 6660
Costa, R. L. 6206
Costa Rica, Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza 1067, 2284
Costa Rica, Proyecto Leña y Fuentes Alternas de Energía 1018
Costa Rica, Proyecto Leña y Fuentes Alternas de Energía, Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza 2886
Costa Rica, Tropical Science Center 7382
Costales, A. B. 6721
Costales, E. F., Jr. 5796, 6005, 6721
Costales, P. G. 7406
Costantini, A. 4948
Costantini, G. B. 3604
Côté, B. 4522
Coté, G. G. 284
Cote, L. J. 5736
Coto, N. A. S. 7134
Cottam, G. 5930
Cottignies, A. 7672
Coughlin, R. E. 4171
Couillard, D. 67, 5621
Coulaud, J. 5197
Council of Europe, Directorate of Environment and Local Authorities 2847
Courchesne, F. 3852, 5121
Court, A. J. 562
Courtin, P. J. 5098, 6969, 6983
Cousens, J. E. 1756
Couto, C. 6409, 7071
Couto, H. T. Z. do 2897, 4361, 4587, 4850, 5027,

5129-5130, 5323, 6857, 7068, 7314
Couto, L. 5052, 5642, 6198
Coutts, M. P. 5806
Coutts, R. 1953
Couvillon, G. A. 7023
Covington, D. 4555
Cowan, I. R. 659, 4666
Cowell, D. W. 1331
Cowles, S. 4535
Cowley, K. J. 809
Cowling, E. B. 4464
Cowling, R. M. 5249
Cown, D. J. 4149
Cox, D. L. 1410
Cox, G. L. 7458
Cox, P. J. 749
Cox, R. M. 1782, 1791
Coxon, P. 375
Crabtree, D. R. 3881, 3967
Crabtree, K. 354
Crăciun, C. 3835
Craig, B. 6833
Craig, T. P. 4065, 5984
Crain, R. C. 284
Cram, W. H. 7938
Cram, W. J. 3909, 3971
Cranbrook, Earl 6055
Crane, B. G. 4129
Crane, M. F. 7601
Crank, G. 3893
Cranshaw, W. 3467
Cranshaw, W. S. 8058
Craveiro, A. A. 1249
Crawford, D. L. 5968
Crawley, M. J. 2479
Crèche, J. 3374
Cregg, B. M. 4955
Cresti, M. 295
Crisp, M. D. 320
Cristan, R. R. 3053
Critchfield, W. B. 4001
Crizaldo, E. N. 5615
Crocker, R. L. 5593
Crockford, K. J. 1665, 3104
Crombie, D. S. 912, 4428
Cromell, W. 6979
Cronan, C. S. 5122
Cronk, Q. C. B. 3704, 4558
Crosby, W. L. 3371
Cross, J. R. 5917
Cross, S. P. 4698
Crossland, T. 7004, 7077
Crossley, D. A., Jr. 3060, 6754
Croteau, R. 3458
Crow, A. B. 6781
Crowther, J. 681-682
Crowther, J. M. 4091
Crozier, A. 2162
Crozier, L. R. 4952
Cruz, A. 1436
Cruz, G. A. 6742
Cruz, J. M. da 6698
Cruz, R. E. dela 1387, 6668
Cruz, V. C. de la 7250
Cruz, V. C. dela 7250
Cubbage, F. W. 1733, 3787
Cuca S., L. E. 1226
Cucumana, L. J. C. 7686
Cui, K. M. 200
Cui, Q. W. 7380
Cui, Y. Z. 2486
Cullen, A. W. J. 4149
Cullen, P. J. 1595, 1949
Culliney, T. W. 1406
Cumana, C. L. J. 7681
Cumming, K. N. 988
Cummings, D. L. 172-173
Čunderlík, I. 744
Cundill, P. R. 2160
Cunha, C. N. da 3977
Cunha, R. A. de 7567
Cunia, T. 6866
Cunningham, A. B. 2303, 4979
Cunningham, J. C. 2057-2058
Cuplin, P. 7866
Curir, P. 2936
Curry, N. 2834
Curtis, R. O. 598, 1673
Curzydło, J. 1817
Cushman, J. H. 3069
Çutler, D. F. 2381
Ćwikliński, E. 7699
Czaplewski, R. L. 3745
Czechoslovakia, Výskumný Ústav Lesného Hospodárstva vo Zvolene 2144
Czekalski, M. 7628
Dadwal, V. S. 4216
Dagar, H. S. 5687
Dagar, J. C. 5924
Dagnelie, P. 3076
Dagorne, A. 3094-3095
Dahia, V. K. 4328
Dahlgren, G. 7805
Dahlgren, R. M. T. 5861
Dahlsten, D. L. 2741, 3427
Dahms, K. G. 3861
Dai, H. C. 7318-7319, 7988
Daito, M. 1140
Dakov, M. 1794
Dakshini, M. N. 8146
Dale, G. T. 4023
Dale, M. B. 1953
Dale, M. E. 6333
Dale, P. E. R. 1953
Dalmasso, A. 3210
Dalton, B. R. 5317
Dalvi, M. K. 2815
Dam, C. E. van 1445, 3534
Damiano, C. 2936
Damme, P. L. J. van 3657
Dancé Caballero, J. 4108
Danchuk, O. T. 1560
Dancik, B. P. 1358
Danell, K. 463, 3491, 8070
Dang, Q. L. 8156
Daniel, M. 3740, 3906
Daniel, T. C. 4816, 8147
Daniels, S. E. 2821
Danielson, R. 6160
D'Anieri, P. 4697
Danilko, B. 6871
Danilov, N. I. 2429
Danin, A. 868
Danno, A. 133
Daño, A. M. 6718
Danson, F. M. 1139
Dantas, M. 3087, 4437
Danter, A. 5545-5546
Danyulis, E. P. 641
Dargie, T. C. D. 2581
Darke, R. F. 98
Darkhovskiĭ, L. Sh. 687
Darnhofer, T. 3567
Daroch P., R. 6190
Darvill, A. 4520
Daryono, H. 6613, 6627
Das, D. K. 7696
Das, K. G. S. 4678
Dasch, J. M. 2373
Dash, M. C. 5104
Dashzèvèg, Ts. 2968
Dässler, H. G. 2133
Dastidar, P. P. G. 1237
Daterman, G. E. 2736
Datta, P. C. 3892, 4530
Datta, P. K. 3251
Datta, S. C. 1176, 7773
Daube, B., Jr. 6428
Daughtrey, M. L. 1394
Daughtry, C. S. T. 1726
Daulta, B. S. 770
D'Auria, J. M. 1432
Dave, Y. S. 203, 7682
David, M. B. 1751, 4522
Davidenko, E. 3194
Davidson, A. J. 2649
Davidson, D. W. 4540
Davidson, J. 7297
Davies, A. G. 759
Davies, F. T., Jr. 7747
Davies, G. 7007
Davies, R. J. 5438
Davies, R. W. 3169
Davies, W. J. 228, 787, 2547, 4459
D'Avignon, H. 5243
Davis, A. M. 3314
Davis, E. A. 5163
Davis, F. W. 1353
Davis, J. N. 5988
Davis, M. B. 5907
Davis, O. K. 2597
Davis, T. D. 3264
Davison, A. W. 2452
Davison, E. M. 155
Davy, A. J. 423, 426
Dawra, R. K. 2516, 3907
Dawra, S. 7050
Dawson, B. A. 3248
Dawson, J. O. 4281, 4522, 5117, 7302
Dawson, W. M. 1682, 2891
Day, F. P., Jr. 630, 5010
Day, S. J. 8058
Dayal, R. 1202
Dayan, M. P. 5958-5959
Dayanand, T. 42, 4869
De, B. 3892
De Fossard, H. 7028
De Fossard, R. A. 7028
De Jong, P. C. 6746
De Kool, L. P. J. 6272
De la Paz Pérez O., C. 3229
De Rouw, A. 2802
De Sá, J. C. A. 2215
De Shambhu, C. 6510
De Silva, K. T. D. 234
De Sousa, M. P. 1249
Dealy, J. E. 6712
Dean, M. 4960
Dean, T. J. 619, 715
Debano, L. F. 2006
DeBell, D. S. 3953, 7221
Debelyĭ, A. S. 4097
Debus, R. 3868
Decelle, J. E. 3930
Dechen, A. R. 7534
Decicco, C. P. 1232, 2493, 3267
Decker, P. 8139
Dedek, W. 3472-3473
Dedet, J. P. 5379
Dedkov, V. S. 5097
Deevey, E. S. 1413
Defarge, F. 1612
Degáspari, C. H. 7718
Degeyter, L. 2214
Degges, C. W. 4553
Degni, J. 5479
DeGraaf, R. M. 6710, 8078
DeGraeve, G. M. 6706
Dehgan, B. 208, 1849, 6991
Dehgan, N. B. 1849
Dekker, J. J. 3782
Dekkers, A. J. 3035
Del-Risco, E. 7683
Delabraze, P. 1613
Delaney, S. 4017
Delaune, R. D. 5116
Delcourt, H. R. 3326
Delcourt, P. A. 3326
Deleporte, P. 559
Deleporte, S. 2408
Delevoryas, T. 307
Delgadillo, J. F. 5702
Delincé, J. 6274
Delisle, G. P. 3859
Delkov, N. 2898
Dell, B. 3561, 5132
Della Lucia, R. M. 6445
DellaSala, D. A. 3492
Delmon, B. 2149
Delmotte, F. 4625
Deltlefsen, G. 2807
Delucchi, M. 5046
Delvaux, J. 7223
Delwaide, A. 865
Delwaulle, J. C. 899
Demaerschalk, J. P. 5098
Demakov, Yu. P. 5396
DeMason, D. A. 1832, 1861
Dematteˆ, M. E. S. P. 2215
Dembner, S. 2775
Dembner, S. A. 6749, 8128-8129
Demin, K. K. 2292
Demmers, C. 6519
Demmig, B. 772
Dencsö, I. 2230-2232
Deng, K. M. 7320
Deng, R. W. 7523
Deng, S. J. 1125
Deng, T. X. 3386
Deng, Z. R. 3066
Dengler, N. G. 1214-1216
Dengler, R. E. 1212-1216
Denisenko, S. V. 2263
Denisov, A. K. 1618
Denne, M. P. 1829
Denneman, C. A. J. 3143
Dennington, R. W. 7226
Dennis, D. F. 7397
Dennis, J. J. 4021
Dennis, R. R. 8111
Dennis, T. J. 2508
Denny, H. J. 656-657
Denslow, S. 6405
Dent, S. 2077
Denti, D. 1301
Denzel, K. 245, 1876, 5236
Deori, M. L. 5327
Depierreux, C. 4625
Deryagin, V. T. 3702
Deryuzhkin, R. I. 3368
Desai, M. C. 4316
Deshon, R. E., Jr. 2027
Despain, D. G. 3359
Destremau, D. X. 6129
Détienne, P. 737
DeValerio, J. T. 2906
Devasahayam, S. 2698
Develice, R. L. 3950
Devender, T. R. van 1323
Deventer, T. E. van 2352
Devillez, F. 3606
DeVries, J. J. 7897
Devyatkin, L. M. 2271
DeWalle, D. R. 3174
Dewar, J. 2383
Dewey, J. E. 8059
DeWitt, J. 7039-7041, 7107-7108, 7165
Dexheimer, J. 896
Deyama, T. 272
Dhamodaran, T. K. 7570, 7687
Dhanani, S. 2875
Dhanarajan, G. 2852
Dhaneshwar, N. N. 2502
Dhanmanonda, P. 5912
Dhanushkoti, T. 5355
Dhar, B. L. 654, 5085
Dharma, A. 5839
Dharmaratne, H. R. W. 2536, 7714
Dhaundiyal, U. D. 22
Dhawan, V. 6655, 7016
Dhiman, S. C. 929
Dhungana, H. N. 4655
Dhyani, P. P. 282, 1281, 3148, 5110
Diagne, A. 2237
Diangana, D. 899
Dias, M. A. D. L. 4238
Dias, S. M. C. 2533
Díaz, A. M. P. de 2526
Diaz, H. F. 4132
Díaz, M. 2326
Diaz, M. 3909, 3971
Díaz, T. 2548, 3273
Dibley, M. J. 4149
Dich, J. 2190
Dichoso, M. O. 6402
Dick, J. M. 1357
Dickinson, A. 2781
Dickmann, D. I. 1164, 4637
Dickson, J. H. 381, 849, 1925, 1947
Dickson, R. E. 271, 2254
Didukh, Ya. P. 3344
Diem, H. G. 3157
Dierschke, H. 1336, 1499, 1929
Dieterich, H. 7836, 8140
Dietrichson, J. 2907, 3665
Dietz, B. 288-289
Dietz, J. 1298
Dietz, P. 5745
Diez, C. 4859
Diggle, P. J. 1439
Dighton, J. 1776

Dijk, H. F. G. van 794, 2441
Dilcher, D. L. 1208, 3329
Dillon, J. T. 435
Dimitri, L. 6702, 7199, 8054
Dimitrov, E. P. 3063
Dimitrov, S. 521
Dimmock, C. K. 2754
Din, Z. F. 3035
Dina, S. J. 3983
Diner, A. M. 4618
Ding, B. Y. 599
Ding, H. X. 5202
Ding, J. 4015
Ding, J. K. 2513
Ding, M. M. 7507, 7974
Ding, Z. F. 879, 3997
Dionella-Basta, S. B. 4498
Dionglay, M. G. 5606
Diotte, M. 4572
Dirr, M. A. 2826
Dissescu, G. 934
Dittmar, O. 6210, 6329-6330
Dix, M. E. 5391
Dixon, R. K. 2254, 2630, 4646, 5099, 5108
Djamal, R. 5839
Djazuli, S. 6248
Djordjević, N. 4232
Dmitrienko, V. K. 6759, 6761
Dmitrieva, E. V. 3075
Dmuchowski, W. 1785, 7553
Döbereiner, J. 898
Dobson, M. C. 4459
Documentos, Unidade Regional de Pesquisa Florestal Centro-Sul, EMBRAPA, Brazil 6073
Dodd, R. S. 2461-2462
Dodson, J. R. 1934, 3966
Döhler, H. 5144
Dohrenbusch, A. 4807
Döhrer, K. 5557
Doi, K. 6091, 6844-6846
Doley, D. 775, 1781
Doley, D. D. 4241
Dolgov, N. P. 3729
Dolman, A. J. 1765-1766, 2863, 3149
Doludenko, M. P. 1913
Domański, S. 2655
Dombrosky, S. A. 1402
Domecq, C. M. 2938
Domenach, A. M. 4645, 5120
Dominguez Alvarez, F. A. 1654
Dominicis, V. de 295
Dominik, J. 4042
Dominy, S. W. J. 7156
Dommergues, Y. 4635
Dommergues, Y. R. 3157, 4438, 5237
Domnick, H. 3629
Donahue, J. K. 5175
Donald, D. G. M. 903
Donaubauer, E. 7409
Dondero, G. 731
Dong, H. 3694
Dong, K. L. 342
Dong, L. F. 4219
Dong, P. H. 2453, 6439
Dong, Y. F. 2482
Dong, Y. M. 7758
Donker, J. 3036
Donkers, J. 2140
Donnelly, D. M. 7450-7451
Donnelly, J. R. 771, 1269
Donnelly, M. A. 873
Donoso Z., C. 2596
Donovan, L. A. 667
Doolittle, R. E. 3440
Doorn, J. van 974
Döring, U. 1336
Dorji, D. C. 2814
Dorne, A. J. 2532
Dorney, J. R. 5080
Dorozhkin, N. A. 2672, 3402
Dorzhsuren, Ch. 6757
Dos Anjos, N. 938
Dosakhmetov, A. O. 576
Douce, R. 783, 2532
Doucet, R. 86, 7193-7194, 7207
Doufuku, Y. 764
Dougherty, P. M. 3983, 4955
Douglas, J. G. 340
Douglass, L. W. 1431
Douie, C. 5249
Doumas, P. 1290
Dourado, R. S. A. 6480
Dourojeanni, M. J. 4121
Dove, M. R. 5474-5475, 5551
Dowhower, S. L. 5190
Downing, D. J. 5853
Downing, P. 4105
Downton, W. J. S. 3144
Doyle, C. J. 2744, 3480
Draaijers, G. P. J. 3840
Drake, S. 3253
Drakenberg, T. 3910
Dransfield, J. 1480, 5886
Dransfield, S. 3875
Draper, S. R. 2844
Drea, J. J. 1406, 3484
Drechsel, P. 2755
Dreesen, D. R. 7552
Drennan, P. M. 267
Drew, A. P. 3716, 4243
Dreyfus, B. L. 3157
Drieman, J. A. 1729
Driessche, R. van den 4251
Driscoll, C. T. 1440, 2977
Drouin, G. 6982
Drozdov, I. I. 3664
Drozhalov, M. M. 533
Drumond, M. A. 3319
Druzina, V. D. 3175
Dryannykh, N. M. 6856
Du, G. J. 7330
Du, S. C. 161
Du, X. M. 161
Du, X. W. 1192
Du, Y. J. 2550
Duarte, A. P. 5824, 5880, 6577
Duarte Ramos, J. 2972
Duba, S. E. 4004
Dubé, D. E. 6798
Dube, P. O. 5734
Dubois, A. D. 334, 338
Dubois, J. M. 6981
Dubourdieu, J. 6058
Dubreuil, M. A. 2447
Dubuc, M. 4605
Ducousso, M. 4012
Dudek, A. 3756
Dudik, W. 476
Dudley, N. 5553
Dudley, T. R. 5256, 5501-5502
Dudzińska, T. 3756
Duhoux, E. 4635, 5237
Duke, N. C. 711, 811
Dulin, P. A. 2359
Dull, C. W. 7440
Dumas, M. T. 5353
Dumbroff, E. B. 4809
Dumell, O. 3846
Dumroese, R. K. 4263, 6170
Duncan, J. W. 6713
Dunez, J. 2843
Dunin, F. X. 1439, 2858, 3501
Dunlop, J. N. 7603, 7777
Dunn, C. P. 404, 2586, 5080
Dunne, T. 2783
Dunnigan, J. 108
Dunstan, D. I. 571, 1877, 3371, 7044
Dunster, P. J. 2754
Dunwiddie, P. W. 5900, 7913
Dupéron, J. 308
Dupont, L. 6515
Durall, D. M. 1518
Durden, S. L. 5732
Durisutanto, F. X. 6222, 6639
Ďurkovič, J. 4139
Dürr, A. 6168
Durst, P. B. 540
Duryea, M. L. 4289
Durzan, D. J. 3683, 5611, 7030
Dutt, A. K. 4969
Dutta, D. P. 4853
Duty, J. 1930
Dvorak, W. S. 4214, 5175
Dwivedi, A. P. 4544
Dyaditsyn, G. N. 2274
Dygdała, R. S. 7754
Dykstra, D. P. 636
Dymond, J. R. 5448
Dyrenkov, S. A. 5860
Dyson, W. G. 2247
Dzhalilov, K. G. 1602
Dzialuk, R. 1893
Dziedzic, S. Z. 3898
Dzwonko, Z. 837
East, J. R. 2352
Eastham, A. 7512
Eastham, J. 1767-1768
Ebel, B. H. 6675
Ebermann, R. 247, 786
Ebinger, J. E. 2472, 2583, 5235, 5272
Ebuna, R. M. 3336
Eccher, T. 7026
Echenique-Manrique, R. 3236
Echevarría, E. 3478, 5384
Echevarría Zamora, E. 3448
Eckenwalder, J. E. 297, 7666, 7957-7958
Eckerberg, K. 2459
Eckhart, G. 7409
Eckhoff, A. 7544
Eckstein, D. 6794
Economou, A. S. 7029
Ecroyd, C. E. 4491
Ecuador, Asociación de Industriales Madereros 5547
Ecuador, Dirección Nacional Forestal 3524
Eden, M. J. 3532
Eder, W. 5050
Edgerton, P. J. 6712
Edminster, C. B. 7206
Edmonds, R. L. 5146, 6814
Edmunds, G. F., Jr. 7728
Edroma, E. L. 5517
Edwards, D. G. 6828
Edwards, D. G. W. 2218
Edwards, I. D. 4073
Edwards, K. J. 850
Edwards, N. T. 3836
Edwards, P. J. 3174, 3959
Edwards, T. C., Jr. 3497
Edwards, W. G. 3619
Efimov, Yu. P. 3676
Égamberdyev, G. D. 576
Egger, H. 6890
Eggleston, N. T. 4370
Egli, A. 5503
Egorova, S. V. 7894
Ehleringer, J. R. 3825, 4666
Ehlert, H. P. 4281
Ehnström, B. 4038
Ehrhardt, O. 3108
Eichenberger, J. K. 6858
Eicher, U. 4559
Eichhorn, J. 1182
Eichhorn, O. 2722, 6542
Eichrodt, R. 7434
Eid, J. 3103
Eid, T. 3771
Eide, T. 2996
Eidt, D. C. 6706
Eiga, S. 7474
Eijk-Bos, C. van 974
Eijsackers, H. 4494
Eikeland, H. 3011, 3014
Eimern, J. van 3108
Eisenkrämer, K. 5048
Eisenreich, H. 5575
Eisenwiener, U. 5383
Eiten, G. 1341, 4573
Ejira, S. 1293
Ek, A. R. 3709
Ek, R. 2001
Ekberg, I. 1374
Eklund, E. 5344
Ekundayo, O. 2519
El-Bare, B. 947
El-Din, A. E. S. 8118
El-Fadl, M. A. 5000
El-Gholl, N. E. 5363
El-Hajzein, B. 3887
El-Kassaby, Y. A. 2218, 3659, 4005, 5318, 5325
El-Kateb, H. 7546
El-Mazzoudi, H. 6134, 6159
El-Rayes, M. A. 1514
El-Rhazi, M. 6447, 7565
El-Sharkawi, H. M. 7752
El-Sheikh, A. M. 788
El-Taife, A. 7823
El-Yousfi, M. 6701
El-Zeany, B. A. 7725
Elagin, I. N. 648
Elbein, A. D. 3266
Elbourn, C. A. 3639
Eldhuset, T. D. 4418
Eldridge, K. G. 4000, 4149
Elgersma, D. M. 2678
Eliáš, P. 925
Elizarov, S. F. 1694
Elkan, W. 1049
Elkinton, J. S. 2703
Ellefson, P. V. 4845, 6912, 7388, 7394
Elliffe, M. D. 6780
Elling, W. 7432
Elliot, E. T. 2433
Elliott, H. J. 3446
Elliott, R. G. 6834
Ellis, D. 5941
Ellis, D. D. 2225
Ellis, R. C. 5086
Ellis, R. P. 3741
Ellis, S. M. 4878
Él'man, R. I. 1722
Elpel, K. P. 2145
Elsayed, S. 4524
Elstner, E. F. 255
Elujoba, A. A. 3895
Elvidge, C. D. 7737
Elzaki, O. T. 7571
Emadian, S. F. 3823
Emel'yanchik, G. M. 2749
Emerenciano, D. B. 6245
Emmingham, W. H. 6238
Emoto, Y. 6725-6727
Emperaire, L. 4583, 5481
Encinas, J. E. 2835, 3634
Encke, B. G. 8071
Endo, A. 6538
Endo, T. 890
Endress, P. K. 3877, 4509
Energy/Development International 4721
Enescu, V. 877
Engelmark, O. 7606
Engle, D. M. 1107
Engsås, J. 4180
Engström, C. 2795
Ennos, R. A. 2659
Enright, N. J. 36, 1934, 3131
Ensenberger, L. 4883
Éntin, L. I. 2749
Entwistle, P. F. 2740, 2744, 3479-3480
Epfz, S. 5710
Épova, V. I. 6673
Epstein, E. 2544
Erdelský, K. 53
Eremin, E. V. 3728
Eremka, E. V. 1760
Erich, M. S. 5099
Eriksen, E. N. 2948, 6988
Eriksson, A. 2155
Eriksson, E. 4148
Eriksson, G. 1374
Eriksson, L. 7197
Eriksson, S. 3003
Eriksson, T. 4884, 6161
Erler, J. 6456
Ermolenko, P. M. 7328
Ernst, W. H. O. 3289, 3930, 7555
Eroles-Harkins, L. 3440
Eron, Z. 3193
Eroshenko, A. S. 2727
Errafia, M. 6159
Erteld, W. 6288
Escobar, F. 7350
Escobar, L. M. 1450
Espagnac, H. 5609

Espeland, R. H. 2353
Espiloy, Z. B. 3232
Espinoza P., L. 2808
Esposito, P. 2936
Esser, R. 7592
Essien, A. I. 5676
Essig, F. B. 2482
Essmann, H. 6873
Estanyol, M. O. 3394, 3401
Esteban Turza, P. 1805
Esterbauer, H. 248
Esterre, P. 5379
Estevez M., J. E. 7009
Etelätalo, E. 966
Etherington, D. M. 4116
Etherington, J. R. 655, 663
Ethier, J. C. 3248
Ethiopia, International Livestock Centre for Africa 4798
Etse, J. T. 1244
Eusebio, M. A. 5965-5966, 6199
Euteneuer, T. 3868
Evans, D. L. 7895
Evans, J. 1485, 1604, 2259, 5466
Evans, K. E. 6080
Evans, L. S. 739
Evans, R. C. 241
Evans, S. 6590
Evans, W. C. 7707
Evenson, R. E. 2880
Everett, R. L. 6396, 6787
Evers, F. H. 6530, 7064, 7080, 7923
Evers, P. W. 2140
Evert, F. 7345
Evrard, C. 2578
Ewald, K. 3512
Ewel, J. 5763
Ewel, J. J. 6631
Ewel, K. C. 5009
Ewers, F. W. 729, 5184, 5536, 7514
Ewers, H. J. 1296, 7445
Exell, A. W. 6571
Eyde, R. H. 818
Ezaki, T. 1979
Eziev, L. Kh. 2899
Faber, J. 4077, 6245
Faber, P. J. 3073
Fabian, V. I., Jr. 5601
Façanha, J. G. V. 48, 6401, 6403
Fadeev, A. V. 5413
Faeth, S. H. 2699
Fage, J. P. la 5381
Fagen, R. 3495
Fagg, P. C. 2268
Faggetter, C. 1483
Fagundo Abreu, G. 3500
Fahey, T. 679
Fahey, T. D. 135
Fahey, T. J. 393, 3127
Fahn, A. 283, 7669-7670
Fahnestock, G. R. 5162
Fähser, L. 5047
Faizi, S. 3265, 6509, 6516
Fajmonová, E. 4783
Fakirov, V. 3062
Falconer, J. 4799
Falińska, K. 1489
Faliński, J. B. 1489, 3954
Falkengren-Grerup, U. 4466
Falkenhagen, E. R. 3364
Fall, M. 4378
Fan, L. J. 3034
Fang, H. L. 5424
Fang, J. X. 2730
Fang, J. Y. 3748
Fang, S. Y. 935
Fang, Y. R. 7758
Fankhänel, H. 5985
Farghali, K. A. 7752
Faria, S. M. de 898, 3382
Farias, G. L. 2967
Fariñas, M. R. 3339
Farjon, A. 3942
Farmer, R. E. 3315
Farnsworth, N. R. 1243, 5218
Farooq, M. 3167-3168
Farquhar, G. D. 659, 4529, 4666
Farrant, J. M. 6146
Farrar, J. L. 7674
Farrar, R. M., Jr. 3753, 5015, 7226, 7285, 7296, 7364
Farron, C. 7821
Farrukh Hussain 4225
Fassbender, H. 8122
Fatima, T. 3893
Fatope, M. O. 1248
Fattori, A. P. 495
Fattorusso, E. 2530
Fatubarin, A. 81, 4581-4582
Faucher, M. 7032
Faulds, T. 4149
Faulkner, D. A. 6814
Fauth, J. E. 384
Favre, J. M. 2944, 3866
Favre-Bonvin, J. 2538
Fazilleau, C. 263
Fazzio, E. C. M. 4850, 5130
Fearnside, P. M. 4106, 5053
Fechtal, M. 7722
Fedden, M. 3555
Fedorov, N. I. 1494
Fedorov, V. N. 2672, 3402
Fedoseev, I. A. 3612
Fefer, D. 5161
Feger, K. H. 6473
Fehler, K. 3511
Feig, R. 279
Feige, H. 6202
Feil, W. 2002
Feinsinger, F. 3290
Feirer, R. P. 4228
Fekam 1236
Felfili, J. M. 4303
Felipe-Morales, C. 3554
Felker, P. 590, 658, 1044, 5000
Fell, J. W. 150
Feller, M. C. 5098
Felt, D. G. 7421
Feng, C. 8061
Fenn, R. C. 4638
Fennell, R. 2793
Fensham, R. J. 1952, 4557
Fer, A. 8009
Féraud-Keller, C. 5609
Feret, P. P. 33, 3660, 4264
Ferf, A. 1488
Ferguson, D. K. 334, 338
Ferguson, I. K. 3234, 5268
Ferguson, R. I. 4083
Ferguson, T. A. 3197
Ferianc, P. 1757
Ferm, A. 1508, 1593, 3171, 4177, 6942
Fernandes, A. 6564-6569
Fernandes, E. C. M. 538
Fernandes, G. W. 5242
Fernandes, J. B. 2533, 3900
Fernandes, N. P. 142-143
Fernandes, O. R. 4274
Fernandes, R. 6569
Fernandes, R. B. 6565, 6569
Fernandes, R. R. 3820
Fernandez, A. I. 6776
Fernandez, I. J. 5087, 7479
Fernandez, T. V. 1343
Fernández, V. 4945
Fernández Nava, R. 6563
Fernández Q., V. E. 4946
Fernandez Zequeira, M. 7792
Fernando, E. S. 5887
Ferrar, P. J. 1150
Ferrari, M. P. 7996
Ferraz, E. S. B. 5153, 7068, 7566
Ferreira, C. A. 2897, 4222, 6124, 7158
Ferreira, C. A. C. 6626
Ferreira, D. 5226
Ferreira, F. A. 5960, 7547
Ferreira, G. L. 5201, 6488
Ferreira, H. M. 5264, 6551
Ferreira, M. 4222, 6064, 7626
Ferreira, M. das G. M. 3697
Ferreiro, O. 6153
Ferreiro, O. E. 1346
Ferreiro Chaves, O. 2123
Ferrero, F. 3449
Ferris, M. A. 4664
Fetuga, B. L. 5676
Feucht, W. 3902
Feulner, T. 7151
Feunekes, U. 3196
Ffolliott, P. F. 177, 491, 509, 2864, 3502
Fiedler, F. 683
Fiedler, H. J. 2083, 3839
Field, C. B. 777, 1741, 3825
Field, C. D. 5764
Field, D. I. 8064
Field, J. E. 7454
Field, R. J. 227, 726
Field-Juma, A. 3553
Fierros Gonzalez, A. M. 2112
Fieschi, M. 3270
Fife, D. N. 675
Fight, R. D. 135
Figliolia, M. B. 6997
Figueroa, J. 1327
Fiji, Fiji Pine Commission 5560
Filatov, A. A. 2360
Filer, D. L. 2868
Filev, S. 3437
Filion, L. 865, 1853
Filius, A. M. 3622
Filius, B. M. 504
Fillat, F. 1112
Fillatti, J. J. 4624
Finckenstein, B. 4860
Finger, C. A. G. 4654
Finland, Foundation for Research of Natural Resources 6836
Finland, Society of Forestry 3647
Finland, University of Helsinki, Department of Forest Products Marketing 5542
Finlay, R. D. 2001
Finlayson, W. 3637
Firl, J. 255
Firsov, G. A. 3112
Firsova, V. P. 5097
Fisch, G. F. 495
Fischer, H. 2239
Fischer, W. C. 7601
Fisher, A. 6003
Fisher, D. G. 207, 271, 5816
Fisher, J. B. 1207, 5536, 5815
Fisher, J. T. 4253, 4271, 6113
Fisher, R. F. 5752, 5771
Fisher, R. J. 4165
Fisken, A. J. 3713, 4944
Fitzgerald, J. W. 3126, 5089
Fitzsimmons, K. 1429, 8051
Fitzsimons, S. J. 5284
Fizza, K. 1238
Flammersfeld, U. 288-289
Flanagan, M. 2478, 5257
Flechtmann, C. A. H. 4681
Fleck, A. M. 3184
Fleischmann, U. 6096
Fleming, A. I. 895
Fleming, R. A. 3482
Fleming, R. L. 7157
Flenley, J. R. 1933, 1942
Flinders, J. T. 6789
Flinn, B. 5941
Flinn, B. S. 574, 4879
Flinn, D. W. 988, 2268, 7103
Flinn, M. A. 5309
Flint, H. L. 4190
Floc'h, E. le 6585
Flöhr, W. 5644
Florence, E. J. M. 452, 918, 2010
Flores, E. M. 6154
Flores, J. E. 5397
Flores-Aitan, S. 3732
Flores Lara, J. 6909
Flores Rodas, J. G. 6910
Flores T., F. 1369
Floret, C. 6585
Florido, L. V. 5794-5795, 5797, 6720
Flower-Ellis, J. G. K. 7675
Flowers, P. J. 7605, 8067
Floyd, A. G. 7814
Floyd, M. E. 1309
Flückiger, W. 3822, 5138, 6679, 7529
Flückiger-Keller, H. 5138
Flühler, H. 652, 7550
Fobair, I. W. 8085
Foelkel, C. E. B. 5155
Foelster, H. 6623
Folkema, M. P. 108
Follett, M. W. 2829
Follieri, M. 370
Follin, G. M. 2860
Foltz, J. L. 2717
Fomban, W. G. 750
Fomum, Z. T. 750, 1233, 2497
Fonseca, A. G. da 6206, 6301
Fonseca, E. de P. 6684
Fonseca, F. M. A. 5791
Fontenelle, G. B. 6489, 7662
Fontes, M. de A. 4861, 5944
Fonzen, P. 8001
Food and Agriculture Organization 3579, 4799
Food and Agriculture Organization, Forestry Department 4825
Food and Agriculture Organization, Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific 5553
Force, J. E. 534, 3765
Forcier, L. J. 7106
Ford, J. P. 5066
Ford, K. 1543
Foreman, F. F. 7157
Foresta, H. de 6740
Forkner, A. C. 3480
Forman, R. T. T. 3960, 5896
Foroughbakhch, R. 1964
Foroughbakhch P., R. 1964, 2905
Forrester, P. D. 2279
Forrester, R. I. 176
Forst- und Holzwirt 6075
Forster, H. 769, 7356, 7427
Forstreuter, W. 2147
Fortes, M. D. 511
Fortin, J. A. 433, 4910, 6661
Fortmann, L. 3618, 4741, 5488
Fortmann, L. P. 4741
Fossard, H. de 7028
Fossard, R. A. de 7028
Fossati, F. 731
Fossitt, J. 5298
Foster, D. R. 1969, 5170, 7868
Foster, G. S. 3595
Foster, K. E. 1047
Foster, N. W. 2234
Foster, R. C. 151, 434
Foster, S. A. 5892
Fotius, G. A. 7876
Fountain, D. W. 3934
Fountain, M. S. 1339, 7834
Fouraste, I. 5216
Fourie, T. G. 3896
Fournier, R. M. 1583
Fournier O., L. A. 7485
Fouroghbakch, R. 6909
Fourt, D. F. 7084
Fowke, L. C. 1877, 7044
Fowler, D. 7325
Fowler, D. P. 4209
Fowler, J. H. 3744
Fowler, N. 424
Fowler, S. V. 4580
Fowler, W. P. 509
Fox, G. 6922
Fox, J. 6039
Fox, J. E. D. 707, 7003, 7005, 7007, 7073, 7176, 7215, 7603, 7646, 7963
Fox, J. L. 3488
Fox, M. F. 2179
Fralish, J. S. 1919, 2307
Frame, R. C. 3510
France, Centre National de Recherches Forestières, Station de Sylviculture et de

Production, Unité Dendrométrie 7295
France, Laboratoire de Pathologie Végétale, ENITA de Bordeaux 7980
Franceschi, E. A. 857
Francis, B. J. 3279
Francis, J. K. 2209, 4857, 5576
Francis, P. 4746
Francis, P. A. 3519, 4746
Francke, S. 6181
Franco, A. A. 898, 3381
Franco, J. do A. 6575
Franco, M. 2585
Frank, C. 3511
Frank, G. 7765
Frank, R. 692
Franken, W. 494
Frankenhuyzen, K. van 946
Frankie, G. W. 2483, 3467
Frankis, M. P. 3940
Franklin, C. I. 5823
Franklin, J. 4380
Franklin, J. F. 1814, 3953, 6106
Franson, S. E. 1906
Franz, F. 5049, 7356
Franzen, J. 1298
Franzmann, A. W. 3485
Fraser, G. A. 7456
Fratoni, F. 2067
Fraval, A. 6686-6687, 6699-6701
Fraysse, J. Y. 7472
Frederick, D. J. 117, 615, 1670, 2197, 3159, 7336
Fredriksen, R. L. 6086
Freedman, B. 7273
Freeman, D. R. 7594
Freer-Smith, P. H. 1501, 4459
Freiling, D. A. 483
Freire, J. 3157
Freist, H. 6205
Freitas, J. R. de 4274
Freitas, S. C. de 6158, 7001
Frelich, L. E. 3746
French, D. W. 4036, 5350
French, J. H. 5492
French Guiana, Direction Régionale pour la Guyane 7225
Frenguelli, G. 296, 5805
Frey, D. R. 1106
Frey, W. 788
Fricke, O. 6254, 6475
Fricke, R. 6860
Fricker, J. D. 4813
Fridley, J. L. 3055
Fridriksson, S. 5
Friedel, M. H. 2309
Friederichs, H. 2050
Friedland, A. J. 1892
Friedman, W. E. 741
Friedrich, E. 6971
Friedrich, J. 2443
Friend, A. L. 4131
Frieswyk, T. S. 7270, 7309-7310, 7400-7401, 8073
Friis, I. 3351
Fripp, Y. J. 1900
Friskie, L. M. 2057
Fritts, H. C. 1011
Fritz, E. 3141
Fritz, R. S. 4056, 6696
Fritz, S. C. 4562
Fritzell, E. K. 483, 5430
Frivold, H. 6774
Frivold, L. H. 2986
Frochot, H. 8009
Fröhlich, H. J. 1177
Froidevaux, L. 5776, 5956
Frolov, A. K. 5788
Frommelt, B. 5067
Fronczek, F. R. 748, 6511
Frossard, E. 2417
Frost, I. 1937, 3968
Frost, M. 1937
Frota, J. N. E. 6656
Frühwald, A. 166, 1895, 3188
Frutos Tomás, D. 1563
Fryer, G. I. 3192
Fu, M. Y. 3034, 4720
Fuchs, J. 7062
Fuchs, R. 6941
Fuchs, T. 4844
Fugalli, O. 1025
Führer, E. 2515, 2696
Fujie, I. 6249, 6351, 7212, 7375
Fujihisa, M. 1979
Fujii, E. 1847, 3208
Fujii, T. 221, 223, 1857, 6494
Fujimori, T. 625
Fujimoto, K. 1687
Fujino, A. 1295
Fujino, H. 7708
Fujisaka, S. 2874
Fujisawa, Y. 6849-6850, 7920, 7922, 7927-7928
Fujita, A. 1247
Fujita, K. 1086
Fujita, M. 3233
Fujiwara, S. 6499
Fujiwara, Y. 7733
Fukai, Y. 6512
Fukamiya, N. 1229, 1245
Fukawa, H. 1293
Fukaya, K. 7955
Fukazawa, K. 766
Fuks, R. 6483
Fukuda, M. 4513
Fukui, H. 6084
Fukui, T. 1294
Fukuoka, Y. 174
Fukushige, H. 473
Fukushima, A. 7825
Fukushima, M. 5217
Fukushima, T. 13, 478
Fukuzumi, T. 6165-6166, 6524
Fulbright, T. E. 5000
Fuller, R. D. 680, 1440, 2977
Fuller, T. K. 486
Fullerton, J. M. 2261
Funada, R. 1272, 1852
Fung, A. K. 4379
Funk, H. 3640
Funkhouser, E. A. 1291
Fuquay, D. M. 6814
Fürst, A. 249
Furstenberg, P. von 1462
Furukawa, I. 3187
Furukoshi, T. 1988, 6949, 7918-7919, 7924-7925, 7927, 7932, 7936-7937
Furukosi, T. 6949
Furukusi, T. 7927
Furuno, T. 6501-6502
Furyaev, V. V. 6632
Fushimi, T. 1639
Fushitani, M. 1272, 1852
Fuss, S. 7087
Fustec, E. 2407
Futai, K. 473
Fuzlul Haque 4754
Gaaboub, E. A. 2751
Gaasbeek, A. F. van 4130
Gabeev, V. N. 6904
Gaber, B. A. 1816, 5157
Gadek, P. A. 738
Gadola, C. 7390
Gadrinab, L. U. 602, 890, 4542
Gagnon, J. 4910
Gagnon, K. G. 4406
Gagnon, R. 4806
Gagnon, R. R. 4307
Gahan, P. B. 6769
Gaillard, C. 7846
Gairola, M. 59
Gairola, S. K. 7764
Gajdoš, A. 2253
Gál, J. 1693
Galan, N. J. 6585
Galil, J. 290
Galindo, J. 2242
Galinski, W. 5750
Gallardo, J. F. 3132
Galloway, G. 2989
Galloway, R. 7777
Galluf, C. N. 6302
Gally, J. 4139
Galoux, M. 8062
Gamage, D. 2117
Gambaro, V. 1234
Gambles, R. 5567
Gambles, R. L. 1212-1213
Gamerova, O. G. 6673
Gamiciottoli, R. 7746
Gamser, M. S. 2842
Gan, E. 2211
Gan Boon Keong 1098
Ganago, I. B. 275
Ganchev, P. 3062
Gandhe, A. M. 4197
Ganeshaiah, K. N. 3938
Gangloff, P. 7831
Ganguly, D. K. 4103
Ganjoo, R. K. 7846
Gansert, K. 6938
Gao, H. 1125
Gao, R. T. 2731
Gao, W. C. 928
Gao, W. T. 943
Gao, X. Y. 7758
Gaonkar, P. D. 4769
Garau, A. M. 3884
Garbarino, J. A. 1234
Garbaye, J. 899
Garbett, G. G. 333
Garbutt, K. 1884
Garbutt, R. W. 8000
García, A. 1352, 3346, 3477-3478
Garcia, A. 2955, 7224
Garcia, E. R. 4339
García, J. L. 5349
Garcia, M. del R. 3245
García, M. T. 1228
Garcia, O. L. 391
Garcia, P. R. 5606
Garcia, P. V. 4506, 4587
García Abejón, J. L. 1688-1689, 2329
García Martín, D. 7729
García S., J. 3017
Garcia Valdecantos, J. L. 1828
García Vallejo, M. C. 7729
García Villafán, E. 3195
Gardelin, M. 954
Garden, A. 3169
Gardner, B. A. 5748
Gardner, W. E. 7337
Garduño G., R. 1444
Garfitt, J. E. 2257
Garge, A. 1344, 7859
Gargi Ghosh 5834
Garlick, K. 3315
Garlipp, R. C. D. 4257, 4392
Garnica, J. B. 4304
Garnier, J. 2494
Garrec, J. P. 1899
Garrett, H. E. 5291
Garrido, F. 2974
Garrido, L. M. do A. G. 4977-4978, 5324, 5680, 7067, 7253-7254, 7300, 7576
Garrido, M. A. de O. 4977-4978, 5324, 5680, 7067, 7253-7254, 7300, 7576
Garrido G., F. 3218
Garrido González, F. 4176
Garrod, G. 6813
Garry, R. P. 2525
Garten, C. T., Jr. 1179, 3170
Gartland, M. 2919
Gärtner, E. 1182
Gasana, J. K. 592, 604
Gasch, G. 3829
Gash, J. H. C. 2371
Gaspar, T. 6162
Gasson, P. E. 2381
Gasson, R. 2788
Gastaldo, R. A. 4553-4554
Gates, D. M. 789
Gates, P. J. 4431
Gaudillère, J. P. 2552
Gaur, R. C. 3033
Gaur, R. D. 7266
Gautschi, H. 7434
Gauvin, C. 5306
Gavrikov, V. L. 6762
Gavrilyuk, V. A. 1142
Gavyalis, V. M. 2033-2034
Gaydou, E. M. 754
Gazizullin, A. Kh. 1759
Ge, S. 419
Geburek, T. 5938
Gecolea, R. H. 5492, 6925
Gedney, D. R. 7405
Gee, A. S. 5443
Geer, G. van de 5283-5284
Geldeman, T. S. 2137
Geider, M. 2442
Geigel, F. B. 2955
Geisler, B. M. 7878, 7880
Geissler, E. A. 1926
Geles, I. S. 2954
Gelpe, J. 660
Gély, A. 5480
Gemici, Y. 2595
Gendel's, T. V. 1842
Generalao, M. L. 5681
Genetet, I. 894
Geng, Y. C. 5169
Génova, R. 1010
Gensac, P. 2614
Gensiruk, S. A. 2818
Genssler, H. 7235
Gentry, A. H. 3248, 5870
George, A. S. 6763-6768
George, C. W. 6459
George, V. C. 399
Georghiou, K. 2473
Geray, U. 6348
Gerdes, D. 6160
Gerell, R. 4701
Gerig, G. 3588
German Democratic Republic, Institut für Forstwissenschaften Eberswalde 5628
German Democratic Republic, Technische Universität Dresden, Sektion Forstwirtschaft 6802-6804, 6835
German Federal Republic, Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten 6918
Gerold, D. 1690
Gerritsma-Van der Vijer, L. M. 3896
Gertner, G. 5035
Gertner, G. Z. 4159
Gese, E. M. 1084
Gessel, S. P. 2236
Geurts, M. A. 5081
Gewald, N. J. 1051, 2156, 2327
Geyer, L. A. 5769
Geyer, W. A. 3068
Gezer, A. 605
Gharbi, A. Al 273
Ghate, V. S. 112, 5273
Ghisleni, P. 4639
Gholz, H. L. 5771
Ghosh, A. 7715
Ghosh, P. K. 7843
Ghosh, R. C. 7579
Ghosh, S. K. 454, 8006, 8013, 8151
Gianau, N. S. 5922
Giannini, R. 2217
Gibbons, W. A. 7712
Gibbs, N. L. 2427
Gibbs, P. E. 835
Gibe, B. P. 5516
Giberti, G. C. 4987
Gibson, A. C. 665
Gibson, D. C. 1455
Gibson, D. J. 1921, 2603
Gibson, G. L. 2208, 5552, 6962
Gibson, H. G. 4813, 6344
Gibson, I. A. S. 2644
Giefing, D. 3593-3594
Giefing, D. F. 3593-3594
Gifford, D. J. 1869
Gifford, D. R. 1325
Gifford, E. M. 741
Gil-Pelegrín, E. 3797
Gil Sánchez, L. 3399
Gil Sotres, M. C. 8025

Gil Sotres, M. del C. 1815, 3124, 3447
Gilbertson, P. 2249
Gilfedder, L. 2593
Gilissen, L. J. W. 3682
Gill, A. M. 4484
Gill, H. S. 2386, 4933
Gill, J. A. 423, 426
Gill, M. C. L. 2535
Gillespie, A. J. R. 4817
Gillett, J. D. 3286
Gilliland, M. W. 1144
Gillis, M. 4791
Gillmeister, D. 6062
Gilly, S. P. 5363
Gilman, E. F. 3224, 5498, 5631
Gilmour, D. A. 2325, 3751, 5014, 8115
Ginkel, R. van 8136
Ginneken, P. van 4388
Gintings, A. N. 5445
Giorgetti, A. 7746
Girard, C. M. 2348
Girard, M. 3248
Girs, G. I. 6682
Gisbergen, P. M. J. van 3661
Gissmann, B. 7167
Gitay, H. 2424
Giudici, F. 5046
Givan, C. V. 1878
Givnish, T. J. 773
Gjerstad, D. H. 100, 2272, 4301
Glaser, P. H. 7868
Glastra, R. 4800
Glattes, F. 7985
Glatzel, G. 7062
Glauner, H. J. 2116
Glavac, V. 530, 6423, 7544
Głaz, J. 1628, 1944
Gleason, M. L. 449
Głębicki, K. 1785
Gleed, J. A. 4149
Glen, W. M. 7140
Glerum, C. 6852-6853, 7096, 7112, 7114-7115, 7119-7120, 7160-7161, 7172
Gleye, J. 5216
Glick, D. 1004
Glitzenstein, J. S. 3116
Glock, H. 62, 4234, 7035
Glotov, N. V. 425
Glover, G. R. 2272, 4301
Glover, N. 2811, 3151, 5553
Glover, N. L. 983, 2811, 3151
Głowacka, B. 476
Gluch, W. 3179
Gninenko, Yu. I. 5419
Gobster, P. H. 8148
Gochenaur, S. E. 5107
Godbold, D. L. 279, 1171, 3141
Godoy, R. L. O. 251
Goeden, R. D. 3466
Goel, N. S. 3772
Goel, V. L. 39
Goffinett, M. C. 206
Goforth, M. H. 6869
Gogate, M. G. 22
Goheen, D. J. 5354
Gojković, G. 8008
Goldammer, J. G. 701, 6454
Goldberg, A. 3945
Goldberg, D. E. 4566
Golden, M. S. 3690, 4934
Goldin, A. 1189-1190
Goldman, G. H. 49
Goldman, M. H. de S. 49
Goldsmith, E. 1507
Golfari, L. 855
Gollapudi, S. R. 3253
Golob, T. B. 2290
Golosova, M. A. 5388
Gomes, A. L. 5949
Gomes, F. P. 6857
Gomes, J. I. 4623
Gomes, J. M. 6179, 6182, 6198, 6301, 6410
Gómez, D. 1112
Gomez Altamirano, C. 1584, 1770
Gomez Altamirano, S. 2394
Gómez-Garibay, F. 748
Gomez Lazo, D. A. 557
Gómez Loranca, J. A. 1621, 1689
Gomide, J. L. 6525
Gonçalves, A. N. 4274
Gonçalves, M. L. 6571
Goncalves Borges, R. de Cassia 3385
Gong, J. P. 3034
Gong Wooi-Khoon 122
Gonzai, D. G. 4764
Gonzales, L. L. 7250
Gonzáles B., J. C. 72
Gonzáles Batíz, J. C. 72, 2988
Gonzales Rivadeneyra, M. 3755
González, A. 4856, 7224
Gonzalez, A. 5218
González, E. 2548, 3273
González, L. A. 5349
González, M. 4168
González, O. 5033
González, R. 7735
González A., J. M. 6909
González-Abréu, A. 5084, 7224
Gonzalez Aldama, A. 1597
Gonzalez Antoñanzas, F. 1596-1597, 1614, 1668
Gonzalez Esparcia, E. 1584, 1770, 2394
González Roque, A. 2205, 2939-2940, 3372
González Tirado, L. 1413
González Vicente, C. E. 7995
Good, R. E. 1921, 2603
Goode, D. 812
Goodland, R. 8113
Goodrich, S. 6582
Goor, C. P. van 5527
Goosem, S. 82
Gopikumar, K. 7959
Gorbachev, V. N. 6759
Gorbunova, G. V. 2642
Gorchov, D. L. 803
Gordienko, P. V. 2643
Gordon, A. G. 4209
Gordon, A. M. 510, 3713, 4237, 4240, 4944
Gordon, D. M. 3980
Gordon, G. 2762
Gordon, J. C. 3719
Gordon, M. P. 1372
Gore, A. P. 5689
Goreau, T. J. 501
Gorlenko, M. V. 2643
Gorlushkina, V. P. 3418
Gorman, J. R. 6799
Gorman, O. T. 5435
Gorse, J. 539
Gorshkov, V. V. 3175
Goryshina, T. K. 1023
Gosling, P. G. 2216, 3668, 7012
Gosz, J. R. 2391, 5838
Goto, C. 7708
Goto, I. 490
Goto, N. 6392
Goto, T. 6265, 6417, 6501-6502
Gottfried, G. J. 7174
Gottlieb, H. E. 2533
Gottlieb, O. R. 745, 2533, 6514
Götz, R. 5789
Götz, V. 7637, 7910
Götze, H. 724
Gough, B. M. 6833
Goulding, K. W. T. 2416
Gourbière, F. 2399-2400, 5093, 7492
Govindaraju, D. R. 836, 1358, 2283, 5321
Goward, E. A. 2304
Gowdam, J. V. N. 2935
Gower, S. T. 1670, 7336
Goyal, S. C. 4508
Gra, H. 2934, 3015, 7224
Grąbczewski, J. 6747
Grabkov, V. K. 5927
Grabowski, H. 5434
Graça, L. R. 4360, 4391, 4727
Grace, J. 154
Grace, L. J. 5346
Grado, S. C. 3779, 4924
Graf, A. B. 1476
Graham, A. 5282, 5898-5899
Graham, A. W. 3287
Graham, M. E. D. 5112
Graham, R. M. 6118
Grainge, M. 2522
Grainger, A. 1443
Gralicki, L. 2030
Granat, M. 1263
Granatyr', V. F. 3065
Granberg, H. B. 2370
Grand, J. B. 3498
Grando, J. L. 2965
Graniczny, S. 1592
Granier, A. 2158, 7519
Granillo, A. B. 2080
Grant, G. G. 2700
Grant, W. J. R. 3144
Granville, J. J. de 859
Grasse, K. A. 3043
Grassi, G. 2149, 3559, 4795, 5568
Gravaud, A. 3435
Gray, A. 5188
Gray, A. I. 1244, 2527, 2529
Gray, G. J. 7394
Grayson, A. J. 1691, 4400
Graziana, A. 7045
Grbić, M. 4864
Grebenshchikov, O. S. 1023
Greber, B. 1532
Green, A. W. 7422, 7425
Green, C. L. 3261
Green, D. 1926
Green, D. G. 353
Green, R. N. 6969, 6983
Green, T. G. A. 1160
Greenaway, W. 253, 3897, 6556
Greene, J. L. 3761
Greene, L. A. 4082
Greene, S. E. 139, 6106, 6238
Greenstein, M. 6024
Greenwood, D. R. 6598
Greenwood, J. S. 6519
Greenwood, M. S. 3914
Greenwood, P. W. 3966
Greer, D. H. 7475
Gregoire, T. G. 3598
Gregorio, A. 2628
Gregory, G. F. 3397
Gregory, N. M. 526
Gregory, S. V. 1814
Greig, B. J. W. 2652, 4656, 8010
Greller, A. M. 391, 3869
Grellier, B. 63
Greminger, P. 8088
Grenier, Y. 5621
Grennfelt, P. 693
Grepin, G. 1731
Greuter, W. 2837
Grey, J. A. 7603
Grice, A. C. 3281
Grier, C. C. 5770
Griffin, A. R. 1900
Griffin, D. 4627
Griffin, M. S. 4021
Griffiths, D. J. 1258
Griffiths, H. 3909
Grigal, D. F. 7323, 7335, 7338
Grigaliunas, J. 1513
Griggs, M. M. 6839
Grigor'ev, V. P. 3206
Grijpma, P. 5402
Grill, D. 248
Grimble, D. G. 6796
Grimm, E. C. 351, 5906
Grimmer, F. 3473
Grip, H. 3818
Gripp, A. 413
Grishina, L. A. 163
Gritsenko, V. V. 2714
Gritzmacher, T. J. 8058
Grobbelaar, N. 2004, 5248
Grodecki, J. 1671
Grodzins'kiĭ, D. M. 5849
Grodzinskiĭ, D. M. 5849
Groenhuis, B. 6896
Gromyko, E. A. 4898
Grönroos, L. 6161
Grönroos, R. 1073
Gronski, S. 5000
Groome, H. 4829
Groothousen, C. 129
Gross, G. G. 245, 1876, 5236
Gross, H. L. 7642
Gross, K. 1298
Gross, M. 7560
Grosscurth, W. 7365
Grosse, H. U. 7137
Grossmann, W. D. 1786, 2145, 2557
Grossnickle, S. C. 1165-1166, 3819
Grosze, W. 4972
Grote, M. 4524
Grotjahn, L. 746
Grotthuss, O. Freiherr von 3603
Grout, R. J. 7707
Grove, T. S. 674
Groves, R. H. 3205
Grubb, T. C., Jr. 4677
Gruber, F. 1194
Gruber, W. 3854
Gruell, G. E. 6707, 6715
Gruev, I. 521
Grunder, M. 3512
Grünhage, L. 3829, 3903, 6430
Grunwald, C. 7945
Grut, M. 4855
Gu, X. Z. 567
Gu, Y. C. 3067
Gu, Z. J. 2758
Gualandris, R. 257
Gubanov, I. A. 3551
Gubatz, S. 243
Guć-Šćekić, M. 4232
Guderian, R. 1515
Guecheva, M. 3177
Guerra, M. P. 2965
Guertin, D. P. 177, 2864
Guevara, J. 563
Gueye, M. 4012
Gueye, N. 3422
Guglielmetti, G. 3901
Guillemyn, D. 1731
Guimarães, D. J. 6489, 7662
Guimarães, D. P. 6123, 6275
Guinet, P. 6506
Guiot, J. 5285, 5507
Gul'be, Ya. I. 6303
Guldin, R. W. 7192
Gullo, M. A. lo 662
Gulmatico, C. 1136
Gumbatov, Z. I. 1843
Gumenyuk, Ya. V. 1376
Gumpertz, M. L. 241
Gunasekara, D. S. 4236
Gunatilleke, C. V. S. 1326
Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N. 7496
Gunnarsson, A. 5652
Guntenspergen, G. R. 5080
Günter, R. 5045
Günter, T. 3512
Guo, S. P. 944
Guo, X. F. 7318-7319
Guppy, J. C. 1935
Gupta, A. C. 7891
Gupta, B. B. 575, 4324-4325
Gupta, G. N. 2235, 4288, 4412
Gupta, I. C. 4205
Gupta, K. C. 3888
Gupta, M. K. 4399
Gupta, M. P. 111, 1246
Gupta, P. K. 5608, 5611, 7030
Gupta, R. C. 7654-7655
Gupta, R. K. 4136, 4793
Gupta, S. C. 2943
Gupta, S. R. 4365
Gurbachan Singh 4933

Gurdip Singh 1926
Gurfinkel, J. 4861, 5944
Gurgel, J. T. do A. 7567
Gurnell, J. 2075
Gurrea, L. 3336
Gürth, P. 1035
Gurtz, M. E. 1754
Guru Row, T. N. 2502
Gurumurti, K. 55, 7891
Gurung, D. 475
Gur'yanova, T. M. 5400
Gussone, H. A. 1012
Gustafsson, L. 4180
Gustavsson, M. 2795
Gustavsson, R. 5652
Gutale, S. F. 7725
Gutiérrez, A. 5703
Gutiérrez, E. 1008
Gutiérrez, E. A. 5175
Gutierrez, M. 712
Gutiérrez, R. J. 4688
Gutiérrez G., M. 1403
Gutteridge, R. 5476
Gutteridge, R. C. 2105, 5476
Guttman, S. I. 5259, 7789
Guymer, G. P. 2576
Guyon, J. P. 5821
Guzikowa, M. 7912
Guzina, V. 7964-7965
Gwaze, D. 2000
Gwaze, D. P. 4670
Gyimah, A. 5594
Gyldberg, B. 7180
Gyulai, P. 4071
Haag, H. P. 4450-4451, 5128, 7534
Haag-Berrurier, M. 751, 2506
Haaren, H. A. J. van 2838
Haas, H. 7987
Haase, R. 5916
Habagung 5714
Haber, W. A. 2483
Häberle, S. 6077
Habgood, T. 7839
Habibi, H. 5505
Habiyambere, T. 559
Hably, L. 7842
Habte, M. 2631, 4901, 6657
Hackett, R. L. 7322
Hackett, W. P. 3686
Hackworth, K. 1532
Haddock, T. F. 2352
Haddon, B. D. 6
Hadipoernomo 5450, 5468
Hadipurnomo 5450, 5468
Hadley, J. L. 5749
Hadlington, P. 2134
Hadrijanto, D. 6152
Haeruman, H. 512
Haeussler, S. 7878, 7880
Hafemann, E. 5629
Hafley, W. L. 4131
Hagar, N. 7067
Hägeli, M. 7434
Hagemeyer, J. 779, 5765
Hagen, C. 4821
Haggar, J. P. 2598
Haggenmüller, O. 7546
Hägglund, B. 6358
Hagihara, A. 265
Hahlin, A. S. 3919
Hahn, J. T. 7360, 7395, 7418
Hahn, W. J. 317
Hähner, R. 5723, 5910, 7147
Haibaba, K. 145
Haimi, J. 2403, 5106
Hain, F. P. 471, 4063
Haines, B. 3800
Haines, D. A. 3856
Haines, R. J. 4241
Haines-Young, R. H. 2355
Haissig, B. E. 4624, 4628
Hajek, A. E. 3427
Hakala, H. 3849
Häkkinen, A. 4461
Haldorai, B. 2778
Hale, M. G. 1014
Halinen, M. 4475
Hall, A. R. 375, 1316
Hall, C. N. 6047
Hall, D. J. 2040
Hall, J. B. 1922
Hall, P. W. 4961
Hallaksela, A. M. 4025
Hallam, P. M. 3794
Halldin, S. 3818
Hällgren, J. E. 4005, 5525
Hallgren, S. W. 3754
Hallikainen, M. T. 3099
Hallman, R. G. 6103
Halos, S. 4315
Halos, S. C. 5601, 5616
Halstead, A. J. 1481
Halteman, W. A. 4157
Halupa, L. 1758
Hämäläinen, J. 1637
Hamaya, T. 7774
Hamburg, S. P. 2392, 5772
Häme, T. 3777
Hamel, E. 2495
Hamer, W. I. 988
Hames, S. L. 2393
Hamilton, C. W. 5270
Hamilton, L. S. 2148, 4988, 6944
Hammer, M. F. 1882
Hammer, O. 6722
Hammer, P. A. 4190
Hammes, W. 6478
Hammoud, A. 856
Hamrick, J. L. 2565
Hamzah, A. 6167
Han, B. H. 7710
Han, D. H. 1434
Han, J. Q. 2645
Han, J. X. 1311
Han, S. D. 1361, 1981
Han, S. J. 6622
Han, S. S. 1289, 6316, 6548
Han, S. U. 1363, 1379
Han, W. X. 914, 916
Han, Y. C. 972, 993-998, 1055-1058, 1126, 2104, 3527
Han, Y. N. 7710
Handa, T. 1988, 7932
Handjieva, N. 3250
Handler, M. M. 3019
Hånell, B. 6334
Hangyál-Balul, W. 2646
Hanhimäki, S. 2723
Hankins, C. N. 239
Hanmer, P. 5672, 5674
Hanna, P. J. 37
Hannah, P. 3361
Hannah, P. R. 4194
Hänninen, H. 4154, 5811
Hänninen, R. 2846
Hannon, G. E. 4560
Hanover, J. W. 4518
Hansen, E. A. 2266
Hansen, E. M. 5354
Hansen, G. D. 6865
Hansen, J. M. 7466
Hansen, L. P. 5433
Hansen, M. H. 7381
Hansken, T. J. 3035
Hanson, P. J. 2254, 3836
Hanula, J. L. 3442
Hao, R. 1117
Hapla, F. 3186, 5152
Hara, H. 6948
Hara, M. 6215, 6595, 7776
Harada, H. 766, 1256, 3233, 4515, 5204, 6083
Harbagung 5008, 5031, 5715, 6298
Harcombe, P. A. 3116
Hard, J. S. 8040
Hardcastle, P. D. 5552
Hardegree, S. P. 3816
Hardesty, L. H. 3487
Hardin, J. W. 196-197
Hardjanto 4984
Hardjosoediro, S. 504
Hardwinarto, S. 7863
Hardy, Y. 3430
Hare, G. R. 2781
Harewood, C. 7735
Hargrove, W. W. 3060
Hari, P. 5023, 5768
Haridasan, K. 4332, 5327
Haridasan, M. 2434, 3977
Harinasut, P. 214, 1294
Harinikumar, K. M. 1388
Harkar, S. 231
Harkes, P. A. A. 6272, 7706
Harkins, L. Eroles- 3440
Härkönen, M. 1537
Härle, E. 7541
Harley, J. L. 432
Harley, K. L. S. 3286
Harlow, R. F. 2757
Harman, A. L. 3450
Harman, D. M. 3450
Harmer, R. 2233, 4632
Harmon, M. E. 4486, 5094, 7141
Harms, H. 3802
Harou, P. A. 3597, 4174
Harper, J. L. 424
Harper, S. E. 4081
Harr, R. D. 4088
Harrell, J. B. 964
Harries, H. 1997
Harrington, C. A. 101, 1673
Harrington, J. B. 6814
Harrington, T. C. 910, 5358
Harrison, A. F. 1776, 2166, 2439
Harrison, D. L. S. 5185
Harrison, T. 1776
Harrison-Murray, R. S. 7021-7022, 7024
Harry, D. E. 3998
Harsh, L. N. 4205
Harsh, N. S. K. 450, 5369
Hart, C. E. 2825
Hart, E. R. 2741
Hart, S. C. 2436
Harten, A. M. van 1475
Hartfiel, J. 5561
Hartman, J. R. 6056
Hartmann, G. 520
Hartmann, H. T. 7747
Hartmann, W. 7367
Harun, W. K. 5302
Harvala, C. 236
Harvey, A. E. 5096
Harvey, B. M. R. 64
Harvey, E. M. 6800
Hasegawa, T. 490
Hasel, K. 4823, 6872
Hashi, M. 171
Hashim, M. N. 1557, 2109
Hashizume, H. 137, 1989-1990, 2047, 3187
Haslam, E. 1250
Hassall, D. C. 8103
Hassan, F. A. 2751
Hassan, M. M. 4563
Haszprunar, J. 7384
Hatcher, P. G. 3812
Hatfield, J. L. 4396
Hatler, D. F. 8080
Hattemer, H. H. 62
Hatton, T. J. 3857
Haug, I. 2648, 4010
Haukioja, E. 2723, 5251
Haury, P. 1608, 1612
Havas, P. 1779
Havel, J. 987
Havel, J. J. 3561
Haverbeke, D. F. van 7010
Havlová, L. 1173
Havranek 6890
Hawa Makawi 6790
Hawes, C. 4877
Hawkins, B. J. 7537
Hawkins, T. 6978
Hawksworth, F. G. 4034
Hawley, J. G. 5448
Haworth, M. T. 5178
Haworth, R. G. 2673
Hay, G. T. 3382
Hayashi, C. 2047
Hayashi, H. 1217
Hayashi, S. 890, 6284, 6725-6727
Hayashi, T. 1247
Hayashi, Y. 3259, 6526
Hayes, A. J. 3583
Hayes, J. P. 4698
Haygood, R. A. 5375
Hayman, A. R. 2539
Haynes, R. W. 135, 6359
Haywood, J. D. 4286, 4953
Hazenberg, G. 3642
Hazra, C. R. 6732
He, B. Z. 2664
He, G. F. 7744
He, H. Y. 623
He, M. S. 2276
He, N. H. 4791
He, W. Q. 3425
He, Y. B. 4045
He, Y. Q. 5179
He, Z. S. 342
Head, M. J. 3964
Heagle, A. S. 167
Heale, E. L. 1157
Healy, W. M. 5432
Heatley, R. C. 2207
Heatwole, H. 3475
Heble, M. R. 1068
Hecht, S. B. 2803
Hecht-Buchholz, C. 6532, 7531
Heckman, J. W., Jr. 238
Hedden, R. L. 2746, 8042
Hedges, J. I. 2650
Hedin, I. B. 102, 109
Hefti, R. 3512
Hegarty, E. E. 1881
Hegde, N. G. 4757
Hegerhorst, D. F. 3264
Heijden, R. van der 6272, 7706
Heikinheimo, P. 5768
Heikkinen, P. 5564
Heikurainen, L. 4256, 4259, 4311
Heilman, P. E. 4638
Heimler, D. 254
Heinonen, J. 5696
Heinsohn, G. 2759
Heinze-Milne, S. 8091
Heiseke, D. 1964, 6909
Heiss, G. 2847
Heithaus, E. R. 5859
Heitschmidt, R. K. 5190
Helenurm, K. 114
Helgerson, O. T. 2146
Heliotis, F. D. 1780
Heliövaara, K. 3426, 4672, 5974, 5978, 5980
Hellberg, E. F. 2870
Helle, P. 4667
Helle, T. 3101
Helles, F. 3623
Helliwell, D. R. 2335, 6053
Hellum, A. K. 4280
Helm, M. E. 123
Helms, J. A. 3754
Helson, B. V. 3482
Helvey, J. D. 6731
Hema, R. 7846
Hemavathi, T. R. 1400
Hemmerling, W. 3463
Hemming, J. 6596
Hempfling, R. 3812
Hendershot, W. H. 3852, 5121
Henderson, G. S. 2435
Henderson, N. R. 329
Hendrichs, J. P. 5397
Hendrix, J. W. 7971
Hendromono 5637, 5640, 7130
Hendronomo 5637
Hendry, G. 2549
Hengst, E. 5643
Hennessey, T. C. 2430, 4955
Henry, P. W. J. 5569
Hensel, A. E., III 2884
Henss, B. 3136
Henttonen, H. 3789
Hepworth, G. 2268, 2680
Herard, F. 6699
Herath, W. H. M. W. 5833
Herbauts, J. 3854
Herbert, J. W. 710
Heringstad, J. 3771
Heritage, S. G. 4069, 5414
Herlocker, D. 7808, 8063
Herman, E. M. 239

Hermann, A. 6878
Hermann, R. 7644
Hermans-Lokkerbol, A. 6272
Herminghaus, S. 243
Hernández, M. 3421
Hernández-Cerda, M. E. 3303
Hernández Díaz, J. C. 1520
Hernández Hernández, M. del S. 6688
Hernández León, M. 1624
Herpka, I. 6770, 7069
Herrera, M. A. 5348
Herrero, G. 2955, 4889, 5084, 7224
Herrero, J. A. 7224, 8099
Herrmann, K. 2500
Herwitz, S. R. 4087
Herzel, A. 6917
Hesch, P. G. 2038
Hester, A. J. 5314
Hester, M. W. 647
Hetherington, M. 6041
Hetherington, M. J. 1535
Hettema, A. 1445, 3534
Heuveldop, J. 2113, 5452, 6837
Hibben, C. R. 1394, 2674
Hibberd, B. G. 2096
Hibbs, D. E. 3992
Hibino, K. 8152, 8154
Hickman, M. 7839
Hicks, R. R., Jr. 3510
Hickson, D. E. 1353
Hidalgo, F. J. 7719
Hidayat, A. S. 4942
Higa, A. R. 2896
Higa, T. 7265
Higashiura, Y. 4801
Higuchi, N. 131
Higuchi, T. 3036, 3469
Hijii, N. 6672
Hilbert, J. L. 2641
Hildebrand, D. M. M. 1401
Hildebrand, E. E. 7065, 7080, 7559
Hildebrandt, G. 1145, 6793
Hill, A. D. 1697
Hill, R. S. 286, 644, 1284, 4411, 5283
Hill, S. D. 3959
Hill, T. C. 4428
Hill, T. G. 361
Hillman, G. R. 1030
Hillman, J. R. 785
Hilmi, H. A. 3645
Hiltunen, R. 2519, 5843
Himadri Panda 4120
Hinckley, T. M. 3983, 5846
Hinde, A. 2991
Hindell, M. A. 2764
Hinds, T. E. 8043
Hine, L. G. 2999
Hinou, J. 236
Hinrichsen, D. 1802
Hinterstoisser, H. 2457
Hintikka, V. 1658
Hipkin, C. R. 273
Hirabuki, Y. 6472
Hirata, E. 1152, 1312
Hiroki, S. 6419
Hirons, K. R. 850
Hirosawa, H. 1140
Hiroshi, I. 6249
Hirota, H. 7731
Hirsch, P. 1446
Hirst, M. L. 3479
Hirst, T. 1016
Hiruki, C. 3564
Hisajima, S. 1567
Hisamichi, S. 4513
Hitrec, V. 3641
Hiura, H. 1963
Hizume, M. 3367
Hnatiuk, R. J. 852, 5288
Ho, I. 2626
Hoamuangkaew, W. 7245
Hoare, P. 5485, 6008
Hobbs, R. J. 704
Hočevar, M. 7159
Hochmut, R. 2705, 2734, 3477, 5399, 8056
Hock, B. 7557
Hocking, P. J. 3205
Hockman, J. N. 3028
Hodge, G. R. 2617
Hodges, C. S., Jr. 7983
Hodges, D. G. 3787
Hoekman, D. H. 1141, 5733
Hoekstra, D. 3568
Hoekstra, D. A. 3568
Hoekstra, J. 256
Hoekstra, S. P. 2588
Hoellinger, G. 8011
Hoen, H. F. 3082
Hoen, P. P. 3222
Hoff, R. J. 416, 6667, 7994
Hoffman, M. T. 5249
Hoffman, R. E. 1144
Hoffmann, D. 6104
Hoffmann, M. R. 6428
Hofmann, R. 7560
Hogan, G. D. 2234
Hogan, K. P. 1283
Hoganson, H. M. 5721
Högberg, P. 5070
Hogge, L. 5229
Hokkanen, T. 5974
Holbert, D. 3046
Holcombe, E. E. 6086
Holden, D. G. 4408
Holdsworth, J. M. 3934
Holley, R. C. 2662
Hollinger, D. Y. 3219, 4443
Hollingsworth, M. K. 2962-2963, 4648
Hollis, J. 3139
Hollstein, B. 7544
Holm, L. E. 2190
Holm-Nielsen, L. B. 6951
Holmes, G. D. 2173
Holmes, P. M. 30, 2024, 4949
Holmsen, S. D. 94
Holopainen, J. K. 2378, 2380
Holopainen, T. 2380, 2636
Holopainen, V. 6897, 7169
Holstener-Jørgensen, H. 3115, 6774
Holt, R. M. 8110
Holten-Andersen, P. 6920
Holyoak, D. T. 356
Holzheimer, M. J. 4894
Homchan, J. 431
Homes, J. 1868
Honda, H. 186
Hone, J. 2761
Honer, T. G. 6913
Hong, G. P. 6379
Hong, K. J. 3883
Hong, L. X. 7330
Hong, S. C. 1333
Hong, S. H. 1361, 1423, 1981
Honjyo, T. 1963
Hood, I. A. 7989
Hood, W. M. 5393
Hoogenboom, F. G. M. 3540
Hoogenboom, G. 4812
Hoogh, R. J. de 6909
Hooghiemstra, H. 1939
Hook, D. D. 6405
Hooker, J. E. 2640
Hooper, R. G. 2757, 5429
Hooser, D. D. van 7422-7424
Hopcroft, D. H. 913, 5373
Hope, G. D. 7879
Hope, R. C. 307
Hopkin, A. A. 5361
Hopkins, M. S. 3287
Hopkins, N. C. G. 8137
Hopper, S. D. 889
Hoque, E. 1519, 6540
Horák, B. 6063
Horańszky, A. 7875
Horelano-Moncada, Y. 1305
Horgan, K. J. 572
Horiguchi, M. 7477
Horlacher, D. 1810
Horn, J. E. 6324
Hornbeck, J. W. 3824
Horndasch, M. 6376
Horne, V. 1258
Horner, J. D. 2391, 5838
Horning, N. 2100, 5736
Hornung, M. 1191, 5442, 5444
Horsman, J. 2129
Hörteis, J. 7542
Horton, B. J. 7239
Horton, K. W. 7011
Hosamani, M. M. 8127
Hoshino, M. 3032
Hosking, G. P. 3926
Hoskins, M. W. 6035
Hoskins, W. H. 8043
Hösli, J. P. 4806
Hosoi, Y. 52, 422
Hosokawa, R. T. 403, 6300, 6302
Hosomi, K. 4885-4886
Host, G. E. 4367
Hostettmann, K. 2507
Houérou, H. N. le 4715, 4734
Hough, T. 2521
Houghton, P. J. 755, 7716
Houkal, D. 2463, 6211
Houkal, D. J. 1356
Houpis, J. L. J. 4535
House, A. 1603
Houseweart, M. W. 8045
How, R. C. 3959
Howard, B. H. 7018, 7021-7022, 7025
Howard, D. M. 2439
Howard, R. A. 1483
Howard, R. A., Jr. 4688
Howe, H. F. 5855
Howe, R. W. 4687
Howie, R. A. 749
Howland, A. K. 7816
Howland, P. 7816
Howson, G. 2420-2423
Hoyer, G. E. 115, 1622
Hozumi, K. 265
Hrozinka, F. 4796
Hrynkiewicz-Sudnik, J. 7677
Hsiung, W. Y. 3035
Hu, A. E. 7330
Hu, C. H. 3862
Hu, C. Y. 5256
Hu, C. Z. 3036
Hu, K. M. 3191
Hu, S. C. 5514
Hu, T. W. 903
Hu, T. X. 5039
Hu, Y. H. 670
Hu, Y. J. 330
Hu, Y. X. 201
Hu, Y. Y. 2689, 3425
Hu, Z. L. 937
Hua, Y. F. 1252
Huang, B. L. 2223
Huang, C. B. 2773
Huang, C. C. 7522
Huang, H. F. 2523
Huang, J. D. 1184
Huang, L. C. 2223
Huang, L. J. 7582, 8092
Huang, M. R. 419
Huang, P. H. 3034
Huang, Q. Q. 7927
Huang, W. C. 3600
Huang, Y. G. 2918
Huang, Y. J. 1521
Huang, Y. Q. 2017
Huang, Z. Y. 2692
Hubac, C. 3166
Huber, W. 2135
Hubert, B. 5464
Hübscher, R. 7434
Hudson, J. 3198
Hudson, J. M. 563, 3198, 5694, 6903
Hudson, R. J. 4702
Hudson, W. D. 1730, 1966
Hueber, F. M. 1909
Huenneke, L. F. 3793
Huettl, R. F. 1585, 2561
Huff, M. H. 484
Huffman, H. H. 5908
Hufford, L. D. 3877, 4509
Huft, M. J. 3296
Huggan, R. D. 5482
Hughes, C. E. 45, 189
Hughes, M. K. 2830
Hughes, S. 1191, 5442
Hughes, T. F. 3994
Hugueney, R. 5338
Hugues-Jarlet, E. 2227
Huguet, L. 5552
Huhta, V. 2403, 5106
Hui, G. Y. 7208
Huillet, T. 2772
Hulbert, C. 1291
Hulm, S. C. 2390
Hulme, M. A. 5422
Hulse, L. B. 2858
Hume, L. 5889
Hummel, F. C. 2196, 3559
Hummel, L. 6022
Hundsdorfer, M. 5497
Huner, N. P. A. 3795
Hüners, G. 1336
Hung, L. L. L. 4016
Hungary, Erdészeti és Faipari Egyetem 6748
Hunger, W. 6184, 6805-6807
Hunt, H. W. 2433
Hunt, R. J. 4553
Hunter, D. O. 4816
Hunter, S. C. 6620
Huntington, T. G. 2392
Huntley, B. 3323, 4570
Hunziker, J. H. 5948
Huovinen, J. 3736-3737
Hupp, C. R. 379, 5913
Hurd, S. 4580
Husain, A. 5739
Husband, T. P. 5431
Huse, M. 4413
Husman, K. 5564
Huss-Danell, K. 1153, 2005, 3919, 8070
Hussain, A. 4206
Hussain, R. W. 1119
Hussein, W. A. 6529
Hutcheson, J. A. 3926
Hutchings, N. J. 4091
Hutchinson, B. A. 1719
Hutchinson, I. D. 2979
Hutchinson, T. C. 1816, 5157
Hutchison, B. A. 1724
Hutchison, R. E. 7095, 7110-7115, 7120, 7161, 7171-7173, 7175
Hüttermann, A. 279, 1171, 1182, 2453, 3141, 6887
Hüttl, R. F. 791, 1585, 2561, 5133, 5852
Hutton, E. M. 27, 429
Hutzinger, O. 3182
Huuri, L. 7218
Huuri, O. 7218
Huxley, P. A. 1453, 4117
Huynh, K. L. 813
Hvass, N. 1015
Hwang, S. I. 1366
Hwang, S. J. 3527
Hyde, W. F. 5551
Hyland, B. P. M. 322
Hyman, E. L. 6756
Hypki, C. 2125
Hytönen, J. 1681, 3071, 3171, 6942
Hyväkkä, L. 3646
Hyyppä, J. M. 3099
Ibe, R. A. 341
Ibel, K. 5556
Ibragimov, I. A. 891
Ibrahim, T. 4196
Ichida, J. M. 3397
Ichikawa, S. 1924
Ichino, K. 3246
Idei, T. 220
Idzhomakh, D. 3368
Idzikowska, K. 3912
Iede, E. T. 6074, 6192
Iffat Ara 3265, 6509
Igboanugo, A. B. I. 1168, 4476, 5850
Iglesias, I. 2548, 3273
Ignat'eva, L. A. 6904
Ignatova, N. 3111
Ihsan Ilahi 4225
Iinuma, M. 2503, 5225
Iizuka, O. 6382, 7494, 7525
Iizumi, S. 8152, 8154

Ikawa, H. 7500
Ikebe, K. 4801
Iketake, N. 1901
Ilagan, F. P. 5965
Iles, K. 2163, 4377-4378
Ilgen, G. 3180
Il'in, B. A. 2341
Il'in, V. V. 4968
Il'inova, M. K. 3258
Il'inskaya, S. A. 8138
Ilomäki, H. 2870
Ilyas, M. 7709
Im, K. J. 5232
Imada, M. 4382
Imaguire, N. 7911
Imamura, H. 1871-1872, 6522, 6665
Imbert, D. 6307
Imhof, P. 5139-5140
Imhoff, M. 1718
Impens, I. 5846
In, Y. 4513
Inaba, M. 6528
Inamdar, J. A. 3876, 5570, 5822
Ince, J. 357
India, Agro-Economic Research Centre 2119
India, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research 6771
India, Forest Research Institute and Colleges 6808
India, Rajasthan Forest Department 8094, 8134
India, West Bengal, Forest Directorate, Social Forestry Wing, Monitoring and Evaluation Cell 8133
Indira, E. P. 7962
Ineson, P. 1752, 2166
Inger, D. 5573
Ingestad, T. 1031, 2545
Ingham, E. L. 2433
Ingham, J. L. 3898
Inglis, A. S. 2092
Inglis, J. E. 2228
Innes, J. B. 1318-1320
Innes, J. L. 1889, 3278, 3927, 6425
Inose, M. 631
Inoue, J. 478
Inoue, M. 1987
Inoue, M. T. 4395
Inoue, T. 7732
Insley, H. 2095, 3624
Intari, S. E. 5380, 5416, 8034
International Council for Research in Agroforestry 518, 4790
International Council for Research in Agroforestry, Collaborative Programmes Division 4763
International Institute for Environment and Development 2170
International Rice Research Institute 6081
International Society for Horticultural Science 1024, 6067, 6784
Ionică, M. 2675
Iordanov, N. 521
Iozus, A. P. 3675
Ipinza, R. 3388
Ipinza C., R. 3398
Ipinza Carmona, R. 3399
Ippen, H. 4844
Iputu, S. A. 6121
Irawan, B. 6030
Iriarte-Vivar, S. 1349
Irimeicu, M. I. 2920
Irish Republic, Institute for Industrial Research and Standards, Information Technology Group 6775
Irmen, E. 6367
Iroshnikov, A. I. 3362
Irvine, A. K. 3936-3937
Irvine, D. 1001
Irving, D. E. 7106
Irving, D. W. 210
Irving, F. D. 4845
Isabel, F. 1651
Isaev, A. S. 1477
Isaeva, L. N. 6120
Isakov, Yu. N. 3223
Isebrands, J. G. 4637
Ishibashi, S. 6137, 6321
Ishida, T. 4513
Ishigaki, C. 6993-6994, 7265
Ishiguro, E. 133
Ishihara, T. 6137, 6321
Ishii, H. 6314, 6351, 6628-6629, 7289, 7375, 7467
Ishii, K. 422, 570, 1580, 6949, 7918-7920, 7934
Ishii, T. 765, 4520
Ishikawa, S. 10, 2592
Ishikawa, T. 863, 6633
Ishikawa, Y. 11, 1517, 4606
Ishimaru, Y. 677, 3152
Ishimatsu, M. 7730
Ishina, N. B. 1813, 4980
Ishizuka, M. 6592
Ishtiaque Ahmad 2512
Isik, K. 6976
Isikov, V. P. 2657
Iskandar, J. 6009
Islam, S. S. 7298
Islas Gutierrez, F. 1696
Ismadi, R. 6152
Issakainen, J. 1085
Itahana, N. 1987
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per l'Assestamento Forestale e per l'Alpicoltura 1713, 2344
Itami, J. K. 4065, 5984
Item, H. 6862
Ito, E. 6284
Ito, K. 3246, 4606, 6091-6092, 6371, 6844-6846
Ito, M. 6092
Ito, T. 9, 469, 6619
Itoh, Y. 4885-4886
Itow, S. 3955, 6589, 6621
Itoya, Y. 1988, 7750, 7930-7931, 7934-7935, 8038
Iuchi, A. 752, 1860
Ivanišević, P. 7069, 7499
Ivanov, B. N. 3118
Ivanov, V. V. 3769
Ivanovskiĭ, V. P. 3023
Ivask, M. M. 2889, 6150
Ivens, W. P. M. F. 3840
Iverson, D. C. 6861
Ivonin, V. M. 958
Ivory, M. H. 2624, 8003
Iwagami, S. 6499
Iwagoe, K. 7733
Iwamoto, Y. R. 6076
Iwanami, E. 134
Iwao, S. 1408
Iwata, S. 6527
Iyakaremye, E. 1003
Iyama, S. 602, 890
Iyamabo, D. E. 1025
Iyengar, E. R. R. 2786
Jablonkay, Z. 2317
Jachmann, H. 4074
Jack, S. B. 7078
Jackson, J. K. 7383
Jackson, P. S. W. 3704
Jackson, R. M. 4647
Jacobi, J. C. 797
Jacobi, J. D. 7763
Jacobs, B. F. 7789
Jacobs, K. A. 5117
Jacobsen, J. 2125
Jacobson, G. L., Jr. 5906
Jacobson, S. 6336
Jacoby, G. C., Jr. 2831
Jacoby, P. W. 5190
Jacovelli, P. A. 6028
Jacuchno, V. 4784
Jaenes, A. 4335
Jafarsidik, Y. 6607
Jafarsidik, Y. S. 5679
Jaffer, K. R. 3739
Jagadeesh, K. S. 1074
Jäger, H. J. 1515, 3829, 3903, 6430
Jagiella, C. 736
Jagjeevan Lall 3972
Jagomägi, J. 4784
Jahn, G. 1956, 5299, 6609
Jahn, R. 7637
Jain, R. K. 3161
Jain, S. H. 4350
Jain, S. M. 1581
Jaindl, R. G. 505
Jaiswal, V. S. 4249
Jakes, P. J. 6923
Jakubowski, H. 4537
Jakucs, P. 287, 2839
Jalkanen, E. 3743
Jalkanen, J. 3743
Jalkanen, M. 3743
Jalkanen, R. 3743
Jamaluddin 798, 963, 4216, 4943
Jambu, P. 2407, 3807
James, R. 1422
James, S. H. 889
Jamroenprucksa, M. 2110
Janas, P. S. 7014
Janati-Idrissi, A. 2409
Jane, G. T. 1160
Janecki, J. 7871
Jang, K. W. 1366
Jang, S. S. 1082, 1366, 1568
Janin, G. 6447
Jankovská, V. 844
Jankun, A. 1375
Janouš, D. 3833
Janson, C. H. 5892
Janssen, J. J. A. 3232
Januário, M. 495
Janzen, D. H. 293, 420
Japan, Forest Technical Association 6099
Japan, Working Group on Properties of Tropical Plantation-grown Species 1224, 1855
Jardel Peláez, E. J. 3350
Jardim, F. C. da S. 304, 403
Jardine, D. C. 1509
Jarný, M. 6699
Járó, Z. 1676
Jaroszewski, J. W. 2518
Jarrell, W. M. 1386
Jarry, M. 6700
Järveläinen, V. P. 6892-6894, 6928, 7460
Jarvis, B. C. 28, 38
Jarvis, P. G. 2308
Jasbir Singh 4412
Jasienuk, M. A. 1330
Jasper, D. A. 2787, 5459, 5954
Jawa, R. R. 4282
Jayanthi, R. 2935
Jayaraman, K. 116
Jayasekera, J. S. 234
Jayasekera, R. 278
Jayasundara, H. P. S. 3025
Jayasundera, H. P. S. 3025
Jaynes, R. A. 516
Jayrao, B. 8127
Jaziri, M. 1868
Jeanrenaud, J. P. 7246, 7248
Jeavons, R. A. 38
Jefferson, A. 3263
Jeffery, D. J. 30
Jeffree, C. E. 202
Jeffries, D. L. 390
Jeglič, A. 5161
Jelem, H. 7888
Jelić, G. 3921
Jélvez, A. 6279
Jen, I. A. 4394, 5543
Jenkins, K. J. 2756
Jenkins, M. B. 1386
Jenkins, M. W. 5077
Jenkins, P. J. 987
Jenkins, T. A. R. 4073
Jennings, D. T. 3414-3415, 8045
Jenny, H. 3512
Jenny, T. 3685
Jensen, A. M. 7357
Jensen, E. 1271
Jensén, P. 1172, 2425, 3910
Jensen, R. J. 199, 1846, 1851, 5212
Jensen, S. 7866
Jensen, T. S. 4604
Jentzsch, J. 6234
Jerman, I. 5161
Jessup, L. W. 2575
Jesus, R. M. de 898
Jeune, B. 7673
Jevdokimov, A. P. 3723
Jewell, F. F., Sr. 920
Jha, M. N. 654, 5085
Jhang, D. H. 3034
Jharna Mukherjee 5834
Jhon, A. Q. 1467
Ji, L. Z. 3417
Ji, X. Z. 937
Jia, Y. 5366
Jia Lal 5986
Jiang, D. Q. 7745
Jiang, D. X. 342
Jiang, F. Q. 3508
Jiang, H. 7287
Jiang, K. 1251
Jiang, L. 914, 916, 2017
Jiang, L. X. 5408
Jiang, W. C. 3434
Jiang, W. L. 3191
Jiang, X. 3232
Jiang, X. M. 722
Jimenez, D. 7430
Jiménez, M. 3162, 4889, 7224
Jiménez, W. 2347
Jiménez Saa, H. 1039, 1042, 1536
Jin, H. O. 145
Jin, K. X. 4031
Jin, L. 4660
Jin, M. 945
Jin, W. Y. 3862
Jin, X. W. 916
Jin, Y. H. 2550
Jin, Z. H. 5365
Jindal, S. K. 7051
Jing, Y. 3406
Jirjis, R. 285
Jo, J. C. 1973
Joaquín Campos, J. 2201
Jochheim, H. 6423
Jodai, S. 542-543, 6265
Jodal, I. 3451, 8057
Johann, K. 6818, 7075
Johansen, R. W. 6461
Johansson, L. 4998
Johansson, M. 5357
Johansson, M. B. 6391, 7486
Johansson, M. J. 6389
Johansson, P. O. 2338, 5742, 6013, 7370-7371
Johansson, S. 5344
Johansson, T. 2267, 6233
Johari, B. 1557
Johari Baharudin 1557
John, V. 6434
Johns, A. D. 1005, 5990
Johnsen, K. H. 3660, 4264
Johnsen, L. W. 6778
Johnsingh, A. J. T. 385, 4579
Johnson, A. F. 3859
Johnson, A. H. 4460
Johnson, C. D. 2036
Johnson, C. W. 4789, 6459
Johnson, D. 4201
Johnson, D. R. 6752
Johnson, D. V. 4201
Johnson, D. W. 679, 2435, 3824, 4903, 8043
Johnson, E. A. 1330, 3192, 5689
Johnson, G. P. 197
Johnson, G. R. 4149, 6117
Johnson, J. A. 3625, 5333
Johnson, J. D. 3815, 3917, 4406
Johnson, J. R. 4526
Johnson, L. A. S. 319
Johnson, L. C. 417

Johnson, M. A. 291, 3458, 4228
Johnson, P. C. 3052
Johnson, R. L. 7220
Johnson, R. R. 4773
Johnson, W. T. 1013
Johnson-Flanagan, A. M. 3796
Johnston, W. F. 7222
Jokela, E. J. 1130
Jokela, J. J. 4880
Jokela, R. 7713
Jokinen, J. 4461
Joliot, P. 1893
Jolma, P. A. 3099
Jones, C. G. 1405, 1512
Jones, D. D. 4813, 6344
Jones, J. G. 7385
Jones, J. R. 2193-2194, 2204, 3651
Jones, J. V. 4561
Jones, M. B. 3486
Jones, O. P. 7022
Jones, P. D. 2830
Jones, R. 6780, 7886
Jones, R. H. 2570, 5118
Jones, R. L. 3966
Jong, M. C. M. de 2720
Jong, M. D. de 3717
Jong, P. C. de 6746
Jongbunprasert, V. 1242
Jonischkies, T. 6664
Jonkers, W. B. J. 4800
Jonsell, B. 6581
Jonsson, A. 1374
Jonsson, B. 5209
Jordan, F. 6911
Jordan, W. R. 242
Jorge, L. A. B. 4337, 4345
Jormalainen, V. 2481
Jorns, A. 6532
Jose, T. 3876
Joseph, J. P. 5822
Joseph-Nathan, P. 2526
Joshi, A. P. 7890
Joshi, B. P. 4766
Joshi, K. C. 475, 5394
Joshi, M. C. 6418
Joshi, R. B. 6946
Joshi, S. R. 528, 561, 4871
Joshi, T. 3894
Joshi, V. S. 5221
Joshua, J. 4579
Joslin, J. D. 1174, 3121, 5707
Joswiak, G. R. 5322
Joukhi, L. J. 1895
Jovančević, M. 7950
Jovanovic, T. 4397
Joyce, L. A. 8069
Jozsa, L. A. 5504
Ju, H. S. 6239
Ju, J. S. 5232
Juárez Gutiérrez, V. M. 3018
Juchault, P. 2407, 3807
Judd, M. A. 2880
Judd, W. S. 3293
Juin, E. 7031
Jukes, M. R. 8046
Jukola-Sulonen, E. L. 4590
Jülich, L. 6111
Julkunen-Tiitto, R. 2579
Juncosa, A. M. 5862-5863, 5868
Jung, G. 2554
Jung, K. 6110
Juniarti, U. 782, 890
Junttila, O. 1271, 1287, 1738, 4532
Juntunen, M. L. 4180
Jurat, R. 3828
Jurčák, S. 4128
Jurgensen, M. F. 5096
Jurik, T. W. 789
Jurko, A. 4783
Jussila, I. 2481
Kaasen, T. 2907
Kabera, I. 559
Kackar, N. L. 7051
Kaczmarek, S. 4066
Kageyama, P. Y. 4247, 4634, 4872-4873, 5323, 5395, 6646
Kai, Y. 1870
Kaila, E. 4175
Kailash Paliwal 5159
Kaipiainen, L. 5768
Kairiukstis, L. 1498, 1513
Kaiser, D. 3644
Kaiser, W. M. 3832
Kaji, M. 7774
Kakae, T. 7733
Kákoniová, D. 1071-1072
Kalaghatagi, S. B. 8127
Kalaghe, A. G. 5663
Kalakutskiĭ, L. V. 4018, 4652
Kalamees, K. 1659
Kalashnikov, E. N. 1477
Kaleta, M. 6427
Kalil Filho, A. N. 4861
Kalinganire, A. 559
Kalinichenko, A. A. 1559
Kalinichenko, N. P. 1893
Kalinichenko, V. A. 6194
Kalinin, A. M. 2260
Kalinin, M. I. 1560, 3156
Kalinina, A. V. 1111, 3735
Kalla, J. C. 4384
Kallio, E. 7361
Kallunki, J. A. 819
Kalmár, J. 2332
Kalmukov, K. 3064
Kalpana Sur 4217
Kałuszko, A. 1891
Kalyan Singh 4766
Kalyani, K. B. 5355
Kam, M. de 4027
Kamala, B. S. 4440, 5125
Kamaruzaman Jusoff 170
Kamelina, O. P. 1840
Kamis, A. 5531-5532, 6737
Kamis Awang 5531-5532
Kamla Singh 5739
Kammacher, P. 2618
Kammerbauer, H. 7557
Kamp, B. J. van der 3405, 4660
Kamra, S. K. 5524
Kan, C. 7713
Kan, M. 3748
Kan, S. K. 7713
Kaňák, K. 887
Kanamitsu, K. 6321
Kanashiro, M. 6143, 6164, 6469-6470, 6584, 7954
Kanaskie, A. 3692
Kanda, F. 188
Kanda, H. 7861
Kane, M. 2242
Kane, M. B. 5175
Kaneko, S. 8050
Kaneko, T. 1988
Kanerva, T. 2449
Kaneuji, M. 6392
Kang, B. T. 4738
Kang, G. S. 1354
Kang, H. C. 3562
Kang, S. J. 8152, 8154
Kangas, J. 5564
Kantarci, D. 4292
Kaplan, D. R. 1214-1216
Kaplina, N. F. 6303
Kapoor, K. S. 4327-4328, 4504
Kapos, V. 4429
Kapp, G. B. 990
Kapusta, J. 4248
Kapust'yan, A. L. 5927
Karagiannakidou, V. 3354
Karalamangala, R. R. 7796
Karam, M. A. 4379
Karameris, A. 8142
Karandinos, M. G. 1780
Kard, B. M. R. 471
Kargina, M. V. 5419
Karim, M. M. 4853
Karjalainen, A. 3646
Karjalainen, R. 4461
Karjono, D. 4929
Kärki, L. 7948
Karki, M. B. 4719
Kärki-Folkersma, S. 3646
Kärkkäinen, M. 3846, 3849-3850, 4312, 4343, 4477
Karkutsiev, G. N. 3504
Karlman, M. 6964
Karlsson, P. S. 5012
Karmacharya, B. 6510
Karnosky, D. F. 4618, 5500
Karns, P. D. 486
Karolewski, P. 3834, 4458
Karpiscak, M. M. 1047
Karpisonova, R. A. 5929
Karpov, V. A. 2260
Karppinen, H. 6894
Karr, B. L. 6817
Karrer, G. 1978
Karschon, R. 6967, 7290
Kartawinata, K. 5839
Kartha, K. K. 1582, 7043
Kartusch, B. 3176
Kasai, R. 7708
Kasberg, R. H., Jr. 5553
Kashima, T. 7732
Kashkin, V. B. 1716
Kasimov, V. D. 1893
Kasiwong, S. 3267
Kasmudjo 5840
Kass, D. C. L. 2111
Kassaby, F. Y. 2680
Kas'yanenko, N. M. 3047
Katagiri, S. 266, 2437, 6314, 6351, 6588, 6628-6629, 7289, 7375, 7482
Katayama, Y. 677, 3152
Katayose, T. 1986
Katerere, Y. 1488, 3653
Katiyar, S. R. 300
Kato, A. 1748
Kató, F. 6364
Kato, M. J. 745
Kato, T. 1870
Katsumata, T. 1293
Katsuya, K. 1390
Katz, D. A. 5975
Kauffman, J. B. 172-173
Kaul, O. N. 8108
Kaul, R. B. 5813
Kaul, V. K. 763
Kaumi, S. Y. S. 4920
Kaunisto, S. 2956
Kaupenjohann, M. 2560, 5144
Kauppi, P. 4354
Kaushal, P. 5115
Kavanagh, K. 2594
Kavanagh, K. L. 4243
Kawachi, S. 4511
Kawada, H. 7487
Kawada, T. 126
Kawahara, T. 678
Kawai, M. 6619
Kawamura, H. 1332
Kawamura, T. 1987
Kawana, A. 8143
Kawanishi, H. 5075-5076
Kawasaki, T. 7733
Kawasaki, Y. 121
Kawase, H. 3933
Kay, D. 4090
Kayinamura, B. 559
Kazakov, A. L. 2492
Kazda, M. 4455, 5230
Kazmi, S. M. A. 7810, 7813
Kaźmierczak, S. 7700
Keane, K. 5134
Keane, P. J. 2667
Keane, R. E. 6634
Kearney, M. S. 380, 1310
Kearns, D. 114
Keating, R. C. 5865
Kechel, H. G. 8005
Kedves, M. 7679
Keefer, G. B. 1144
Keegan, A. B. 4213
Keeler-Wolf, T. 3961
Keenleyside, J. C. 4882
Keesy, J. 2523
Keifer, M. 2832
Keil, H. 2116
Keil, P. 7531
Kellas, J. D. 7202
Keller, K. 5002
Keller, M. 3512
Keller, T. 7550
Keller, W. 5139-5140, 7390
Kelley, C. J. 1242, 3891
Kellman, M. 2594
Kellomäki, S. 3721, 3865, 4154, 4309, 4490, 5645, 5812
Kelly, D. 1302
Kelly, J. 7536
Kelly, J. F. 7414
Kelly, J. M. 3121, 5707, 5784
Kelly, K. M. 4213
Kelly, P. M. 2740, 3479
Kelly, S. L. 2950
Kelsall, P. 8136
Kempf, A. 3580, 4840, 6885
Kempf, J. S. 179
Kendle, A. D. 2249
Keng, H. 1324
Kenk, G. 2239, 7080
Kennedy, A. 1385
Kennedy, D. 7793
Kennedy, H. E., Jr. 7184
Kennedy, P. 6755
Kentzer, T. 1277, 4531
Kenya, Ministry of Environment and Natural Resources 5533
Keogh, R. M. 2994
Kercher, J. R. 4485
Kerényi-Nemestóthy, K. 4067
Keresztesi, B. 4313
Kereszty, Z. 7791
Kerfoot, O. 829
Kerin, S. 2766
Kerkenaar, A. 2678
Kernan, H. 4167
Kernik, L. K. 7338
Kerp, J. H. F. 5884
Kers, L. E. 6581
Kershaw, A. 2418
Kershaw, A. P. 355, 842
Kershaw, K. A. 3140
Kessel, C. van 5134
Kessler-Schmidt, M. 6422
Keszei, E. 7554
Kettela, E. G. 467
Kettrup, A. 1175, 1799
Keudell, W. von 7199
Kevan, D. K. McE. 5403
Keya, S. O. 3157
Keys, R. N. 2949
Kgafela, S. 5579
Khader, M. A. 1370
Khaleelullah, M. 3247
Khalifa, K. O. 6907
Khalil, M. A. K. 6827
Khamankar, Y. G. 29
Khan, A. Q. 6517
Khan, E. 5405
Khan, F. 1718
Khan, F. W. 4892
Khan, H. R. 926, 5977
Khan, M. 4115
Khan, N. A. 4592
Khan, N. U. D. 246
Khan, S. A. 232
Khan, S. N. 451, 457, 5367, 6670
Khanazarov, A. A. 2178, 4684
Khanduja, S. D. 1046
Kharche, M. L. 7240
Kharina, L. V. 2224
Khatri, P. K. 147, 4328
Khemnark, C. 506
Khirov, A. A. 881
Khlebopros, R. G. 1716, 6762, 6856
Khlud, V. Ya. 1694
Khoo, K. C. 1873
Khorsani, N. 2456
Khuroo, M. A. 231
Kido, M. 113
Kie, J. G. 487
Kieliszewska-Rokicka, B. 1276
Kienast, F. 4602, 5018, 7550
Kienholz, H. 3512
Kiernan, J. M. 7971
Kiew, R. 1307
Kigomo, B. N. 78, 118
Kihwele, D. V. M. 5683
Kijjoa, A. 6514
Kikuchi, T. 1247, 5312

Kikuzawa, K. 1920, 2568-2569, 5183, 7631, 7640, 7643
Kile, G. A. 3446
Kilian, W. 6821, 7409
Kiljunen, K. 5540
Kilkki, P. 4147, 4305, 5693
Killer, D. J. 6045
Killham, K. 2390, 7551
Killick, H. J. 3480
Killingbeck, K. T. 1149, 4441
Kilpatrick, H. J. 5431
Kim, B. K. 1333
Kim, C. S. 1377, 1666
Kim, D. A. 972
Kim, G. T. 1181
Kim, H. J. 3403
Kim, H. R. 1566
Kim, H. S. 1126
Kim, J. G. 972
Kim, J. H. 1080-1081, 1362, 1366
Kim, J. U. 1950
Kim, K. D. 1118
Kim, K. S. 1056, 1065, 1362, 1364, 1423
Kim, S. H. 6316
Kim, S. I. 1359
Kim, S. T. 1126
Kim, W. N. 6379
Kim, W. W. 1079, 1365, 1379
Kim, Y. C. 1091
Kim, Y. J. 1366, 6622
Kim, Y. M. 1289
Kimball, K. D. 2832
Kimberley, M. O. 7166, 7989
Kimes, D. S. 1727
Kimmel, F. G. 1435
Kimmerer, T. W. 1286, 3465
Kimmins, J. P. 5013, 6782, 7317, 7538
Kimura, H. 862
Kincaid, D. T. 4808
Kindack, D. 3248
Kindelberger, O. 5562
King, D. A. 5810
King, J. P. 6976
King, K. F. S. 5465
Kinghorn, A. D. 1243, 2498, 5218
Kingsley, N. P. 7435
Kinhal, G. A. 3708
Kinjo, K. 764
Kintzinger, J. P. 232
Király, L. 2332
Kirby, E. G. 1076
Kirby, K. J. 407, 2607, 5526, 5731
Kirch, P. V. 5548
Kirchhofer, J. 3536
Kirchoff, B. K. 7669-7670
Kireev, D. M. 6762
Kirkland, A. 4838
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 1595, 1949, 1952
Kirkwood, E. 5769
Kirmse, R. D. 6113
Kirschbaum, M. U. F. 2551, 4529
Kirwald, H. 5719
Kiselev, V. V. 6856
Kiseleva, K. V. 3551
Kishikawa, Y. 402
Kislova, T. A. 4782, 5510
Kislyakova, T. E. 274
Kissling, P. 3318, 7870
Kitagawa, S. 272
Kitahara, H. 872
Kitamura, Y. 1653, 2951
Kitano, M. 1292, 5804
Kivung, D. 7288
Kiyono, Y. 625
Kiyosawa, S. 7733
Kizikelashvili, O. G. 4019
Klein, E. 4959
Klein, R. M. 168, 2555, 2608, 5136, 6578
Kleine, M. 5060
Kleinschmit, J. 6104
Klemperer, W. D. 4173
Klen, T. 5564
Klenk, A. 757, 769
Klepac, D. 7340
Klick, S. 2500
Klíčová, Š. 1173
Klimaszewska, K. 1578
Klimaszewski, J. 5403
Klimetzek, D. 8017
Klimishin, A. S. 5934
Klimo, E. 1976
Klimov, M. P. 6002
Klinka, K. 5098, 6969, 6983
Klocek, A. 3700
Klock, G. O. 146
Klöck, W. 6136
Klocke, J. A. 758
Klöden, M. 8055
Klomp, B. K. 4149
Klop, A. 553, 2992
Klopatek, C. C. 2006
Klopatek, J. M. 2006
Klöpffer, W. 692
Klopsch, M. 139
Klyuchnikov, L. Yu. 3718
Knabe, W. 7530
Knacker, T. 692
Knapp, E. 6210, 6329-6330
Knezick, D. R. 21
Knierim, M. 2928
Knigge, W. 5152
Knight, D. H. 3341
Knight, H. A. 2180, 7407
Knight, R. S. 2566
Knockaert, C. 6183, 6212, 6240, 6290-6291, 6318-6319, 6338-6340, 6393, 6420, 6868, 6955, 7229, 7311-7313
Knopf, F. L. 4773
Knoppik, D. 7432, 7557
Knörr, K. H. 8075
Knowles, F. B. 4492, 5171-5172
Knowles, K. 4036
Knowles, P. 5188
Knowles, R. L. 4344
Knox, R. B. 292, 2521, 6500
Knox, R. G. 388
Knox-Davies, P. S. 2656, 7993
Knudsen, T. 2998
Knudson, D. M. 4223
Knyazeva, L. A. 8101
Ko, H. 742, 1211
Kobashi, S. 134
Kobayashi, H. 2066
Kobayashi, K. 5217
Kobayashi, T. 921, 1745, 2015, 7477
Köbbemann, C. 3136
Kobel-Lamparski, A. 7066
Kobzar', V. P. 5420
Kobzeva, S. G. 2046
Koch, C. B. 695
Koch, H. 6257, 7366
Koch, P. 2138
Kocięcki, S. 1555
Kocoń, J. 1837-1838, 3874, 5088
Kodama, S. 6948
Kodja, H. 3374
Koehler, A. R. 4344
Koella, J. C. 384
Koenies, H. 6423
Koenig, R. 5043
Koffa, S. N. 5600, 5781
Kofman, G. B. 6856
Kögel, I. 3812
Koh, E. T. 5232
Kohda, H. 6090, 6669
Kohl, D. H. 5778
Köhl, M. 7268
Kohlenbach, H. W. 2945, 5612
Köhler, H. 6432
Kohler, S. 8059
Kohli, R. K. 4609
Kohli, V. G. 7276
Kohlmaier, G. H. 6860
Kohlsdorf, E. 5056
Kohlstock, N. 7049
Kohmann, K. 3413
Kohno, K. 600, 1292
Kohno, S. 1979
Kohyama, T. 7883
Koike, F. 3984, 4496
Koike, K. 2505
Koike, S. 220
Koistinen, A. 967
Koizumi, A. 3048, 6082
Koizumi, O. 6652
Koja, Z. 7059
Kojima, K. 214
Kok, P. D. F. 313
Kokkini, S. 3354
Kolari, K. K. 3171
Kolehmainen, I. 6891
Kolenko, H. 2388
Koljonen, K. 4389
Kolk, A. 2734, 4125
Kollmannsberger, M. 5718
Kolonits, J. 2270
Koloszár, J. 6135
Kolovskiĭ, R. A. 3155
Kolster, H. W. 2969, 3814
Kolström, T. 2865, 4154, 4308
Koltzenburg, C. 5434, 6708
Komanich, I. G. 1376, 7969
Komatsu, M. 113
Komiyama, A. 863, 6619
Komlenović, N. 7079
Komolafe, O. O. 1225
Kondakov, Yu. P. 8019
Kondaurova, M. E. 565
Kondo, R. 1871-1872, 6522, 6665
Kondo, T. 195
Kondo, Y. 2047
Konev, É. V. 1819
Kong, F. W. 4791
Kong, F. Z. 670, 7743
Kong, Y. C. 4517
König, E. 6702, 8054, 8141
König, H. C. 5166
König, J. 1407
Königshofer, H. 7734
Konishi, T. 7733
Konohira, Y. 1894
Konovalov, V. N. 6178
Kontic, R. 1793, 7766
Konys, L. 1029
Koo, G. H. 1126
Koo, Y. B. 1377-1378
Kool, L. P. J. de 6272
Koop, H. 7833
Koponen, A. 3613
Kopp, D. 5661
Kopp, S. 5629
Koppel, A. 4335
Koptur, S. 2483, 4523, 5976
Körber-Grohne, U. 7837
Korczyński, I. 2044
Korem, A. 1495
Korhonen, T. 2870
Korínková, M. 1275, 3282
Kormuťák, A. 7953
Kormut'ák, A. 7953
Korneeva, L. I. 2749
Korneeva, T. M. 7894
Körner, C. 2546
Körner, H. J. 3473
Koroshkov, I. A. 6757
Korotaev, A. A. 6493
Korpel', Š. 7951
Korpilakti, E. 5768
Korsgaard, S. 2313, 7372
Korsunov, V. M. 1477, 7495, 7501
Kortesharju, J. 1650
Kortmann, J. P. 6744
Korzhitskaya, Z. A. 2954
Kosarev, N. G. 1528
Kosasih, A. S. 5189, 6995, 8021, 8087
Kosela, S. 5839
Koshijima, T. 3256
Koshy, M. P. 7962
Kosinski, G. 4237
Koskela, M. L. 3736-3737
Koski, E. 3260
Kosnikov, B. I. 568
Kossuth, S. V. 1875, 3565
Kostamo, J. 536
Köster, S. 1886-1887
Kostina, E. I. 1913
Kostka, M. S. 3610
Kostov, G. 1794
Kosztka, M. 2342
Kothari, I. L. 5570
Kotikal, Y. K. 933
Kotisaari, A. 4154
Kotrla, P. 3000
Kotte, S. 7147
Kottlee, I. 2002
Kotwal, P. C. 7693
Kourtz, P. 5164
Kovač, M. 6536
Kovács, F. 1630, 1692, 6253, 6341
Kovács, M. 7484
Kovács-Láng, E. 7875
Kovanda, M. 1375
Kovyazin, V. F. 1620
Kowal, R. R. 6558
Kowalik, P. J. 3147
Kowalkowski, A. 5088
Kowalski, D. G. 4159
Kowalski, G. 1983
Kowalski, T. 2655, 2669
Kowero, G. S. 636
Koya, K. M. A. 2698
Koyama, M. 52
Kozak, I. I. 6046
Kozak, I. I. 6046
Kozakova, N. F. 1492
Kozhenkov, L. L. 1893
Kozit, I. I. 3065
Kozin, E. K. 583
Kozlova, L. M. 6533
Kozlowski, P. 1429
Kozlowski, T. T. 259, 7526
Kraak, H. S. 3143
Krabill, W. 4381
Krajewski, T. 1609
Kral, F. 7873
Králík, J. 1274
Kramer, C. L. 2565
Kramer, H. 1012, 2453, 6105, 6439, 6709
Kramer, J. R. 2418, 3140
Kramer, W. 3209, 4965, 5181, 6797
Kraske, C. R. 5087
Krasnov, V. P. 2298
Krasnova, A. N. 6044
Krasny, M. E. 5174
Kratochvílová, I. 3833
Kraus, D. 8153
Kraus, W. 757
Krause, C. R. 3397
Krause, G. H. M. 1796, 7558
Krause, M. 3512
Kravtsov, B. A. 6856
Kregar, I. 6536
Kreh, R. E. 33
Kreilinger, E. 6917
Kremer, A. 5821
Kreslavskiĭ, A. G. 2714
Kretov, E. S. 1607
Kreutzer, K. 1772, 5783
Kreysa, J. 2869
Krickl, T. 5188
Kriebel, H. B. 6973
Kriedemann, P. E. 774
Krieger, H. 1522
Krieglsteiner, G. J. 8141
Krinard, R. M. 7220
Krishnamurthy, K. 7232
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 735, 4495, 4505, 7694
Krishtopenko, F. V. 2271
Kristen, U. 2444
Kristensson, E. 2785
Kristiansen, I. L. 336
Kriström, B. 3102, 6042
Krivobokov, V. P. 6207
Križo, M. 1275, 3282, 7966
Krogstad, I. 3009-3010
Krogstrup, P. 2948
Król, A. 2715, 4058, 7701
Król, S. 7676
Kronfellner-Kraus, G. 6823, 6825-6826
Krott, M. 4822
Kr"stanov, K. N. 3062-3063

Kruger, E. 7504-7505
Krugman, S. L. 1025, 4614
Krügner, T. L. 458, 4273, 4649, 5342, 7996
Krumland, B. 125
Krummel, J. 3507
Krupa, S. V. 5148
Krusche, D. 1554, 4235
Kruse, R. 1035
Krüsi, B. 3512
Krylov, G. V. 1492
Krylova, N. V. 515
Kryuchkov, S. N. 3675
Krzaczek, T. 1360
Krzak, J. 2453
Kuberappa, G. C. 933
Kubiak, M. 1671
Kubo, I. 768
Kubo, T. 1272, 1852
Kuchar, P. 7808, 8063
Kuchko, A. A. 1646
Küçükosmanoğlu, A. 4479
Kúdela, J. 698, 744
Kudela, M. 7191
Kudlicka, K. 1303
Kufakwandi, S. F. 5665
Kuhl, W. E. 3925, 5786, 6543
Kuhlman, E. G. 919, 3404
Kuhn, N. 3318, 4602
Kuiper, L. C. 3956, 3982
Kuitto, P. J. 1638
Kujala, M. 1644
Kukkola, M. 4255
Kukkonen, I. 6601
Kukleva, E. G. 5788
Kukretee, S. P. 654, 5085
Kukuev, Yu. A. 617, 3768
Kula, E. 1482, 2366, 3780
Kuleshis, A. A. 6325
Kulhavy, D. L. 4778, 4805
Kulikov, N. V. 3165
Kulinich, O. A. 2729
Kulkarni, H. D. 4665
Kulkarni, M. M. 5221
Kulkarni, R. 147
Kullman, L. 847, 2372, 4571, 6599
Külvik, M. 4784
Kumar, B. K. V. 217
Kumar, K. A. 2508
Kumar, P. 41
Kumar, P. P. 1285
Kumar, R. 781
Kumar, S. 4244
Kumari, B. D. R. 7516
Kumbhojkar, M. S. 917
Kumer, K. A. 7738
Kung, F. H. 7917
Kunitsa, N. M. 699
Kuniyoski, Y. S. 6193
Kunstadter, P. 6786
Kunz, S. 3512
Kuo, C. Y. 3825
Kuo, P. C. 5543
Kuper, J. H. 3764
Kupicha, F. K. 6572
Kupiec, J. 119, 5716
Küppers, B. I. L. 4529
Küppers, M. 4529
Kuppuswamy, V. 4525
Kuprianova, L. A. 1843
Kuraev, V. N. 2263
Kurczyńska, E. 1220
Kurdali, F. 4645, 5120
Kurimo, H. 4089
Kurinobu, S. 6949, 7918-7919, 7927-7928
Kuroda, H. 7721
Kuropat, P. 5989
Kurosu, U. 931
Kürschner, H. 736, 788
Kürschner, K. 7168
Kurth, H. 1690
Kurz, W. A. 7332
Kuser, J. E. 21
Kushalapa, K. A. 1124, 4262, 4276, 4348, 5011
Kushalappa, K. A. 1124
Kushida, T. 2053
Kusova, R. D. 2492
Kuss, F. R. 6047
Kusumaputra, S. 7264, 7264
Kusunoki, M. 2728
Kutaf'eva, N. P. 6757
Kutsuna, S. 144
Kuukka, V. P. 1433
Kuusela, K. 1894, 3758, 4147
Kuusipalo, J. 614, 3985, 4402, 4586, 4596
Kuvaev, V. B. 3742
Kuz'michev, A. I. 6044
Kuz'michev, E. P. 515
Kuz'michev, V. V. 6758, 6856
Kuznetsov, Yu. A. 705
Kuznetsova, N. F. 3223, 6485
Kuzuki, T. 7708
Kvavadze, É. V. 1839
Kwak, W. K. 6548
Kwiecień, R. 1706
Kwon, H. M. 1065, 1362-1364
Kwon, O. B. 6250
Kwon, O. W. 1078
Kwon, Y. J. 1366
La Fage, J. P. L. 5381
Laakso, I. 2519
Laakso, S. 1830
Laar, A. van 2861
Laar, H. J. van de 6745
Laarman, J. G. 4214, 5741
Laasonen, E. M. 468
Laasonen, L. 468
Labadie, R. P. 1070
LaBau, V. J. 6869
Labbeke, M. C. van 2828
Labelle, R. 1038, 3569, 4141
Labonte, M. 2358
Lacaux, J. P. 1178
Lachaud, S. 263, 5215
Lacki, M. J. 120, 3184
Lackschewitz, K. 7811
Laczay, T. 7650
Ladiges, P. Y. 810
Lado, P. 5847
Ladrach, W. 3365
Ladrach, W. E. 23-24, 83, 418, 545-549, 593, 694, 708, 878, 3365
Lafférs, A. 7951
Laflamme, G. 2660
Lafleur, P. 2428
Lafontaine, J. G. 433
Laford, R. J. 4371
Lagemann, J. 2113, 6837, 8123
Lagercrantz, U. 883
Lagnefeldt, H. 7446
Lago, R. C. A. 252
Lahane, B. N. 4197
Lähde, E. 7218
Lähdesmäki, P. 1774, 2397
Lahiri, A. K. 18, 106, 4217
Lahmann, E. J. 1972
Lähteenoja, P. 5554
Lai, F. S. 4471, 5531-5532
Lai, Y. F. 1251
Lainé, E. 3371
Laine, J. 4256, 4259, 4416, 5305
Laine, K. 1779
Laing, A. I. 1947
Lairand, N. I. 1795
Lajpat Rai 5706
Lakshmanan, V. 2778-2779
Lakshmie, M. S. D. 5484
Lal, A. 5405
Lalji Prasad 926, 5977
Lalonde, M. 893, 1993, 3377
Lamar, R. T. 2638
Lamaty, G. 1236
Lamb, H. F. 851, 4559
Lambert, J. D. H. 5471
Lambert, J. L. 6455
Lambert, M. J. 672, 1773, 1777, 7536
Lambeth, C. C. 43, 427, 594
Lamersdorf, N. 6442
Lamichhaney, B. P. 6946
Lamin, L. A. 6904
Lamont, B. 7972
Lamont, B. B. 437, 2563, 5255
Lamparski, F. 7066
Lamping, P. J. 6272
Lamport, D. T. A. 238
Lamprecht, A. M. 8157
Lamprey, H. F. 861
Lamson, N. I. 7331
Lan, K. H. 161
Lan, L. F. 4720
Lance, W. R. 6713
Lancia, R. A. 4772
Landaeta S., E. 3218
Landis, T. D. 4268, 6078
Landmann, G. 1798, 1893
Landolt, E. 3512
Landolt, W. 3177, 6431
Landsberg, J. 790
Landsberg, J. J. 5709
Lang, E. 6399
Lang, G. E. 3341
Lang, H. 2945, 5612
Lang, K. J. 5942
Lang, K. M. 3036
Lange, G. L. 1232, 2493, 3267
Lange, O. L. 3585, 4666
Lange, R. T. 460
Lange, W. 1253
Langenhoven, J. H. 3896
Langerud, B. R. 1589, 2248, 2976, 3695, 4022, 5632
Langley, P. 514
Langlois, C. G. 4910
Langor, D. W. 1414-1415, 8044
Långström, B. 4061
Lanier, G. N. 1393, 5397
Lanier, L. 2153
Lanner, R. M. 3932, 5809
Lantican, C. B. 1203, 3033, 6446
Lanting, M. V., Jr. 5603
Lanz, W. 5141, 6438, 6703
Lanzl, A. 3827
Lapeyrie, F. 3384
Lapinskas, É. 5332
Lapis, A. B. 5883, 7260
Lapis, E. B. 5979, 5983, 8036
Lapongan, J. 4633
Laporte, N. 4383
Lapp, M. S. 1264, 1867
Lappi, J. 3922, 4372, 4393
Laprise, D. 3137
Laquihon, W. A. 4759, 6020
Larcher, W. 668
Larchrojna, S. 6008
Larew, H. G. 2725, 5421
Larin, A. N. 2291
Laroche, D. 4806
Larouche, A. C. 5280
Larrère, R. 1033-1034, 4775
Larsen, C. D. 2038
Larsen, J. B. 169, 2443, 6972
Larsen, L. 6671
Larsen, M. J. 5096
Larsen, O. N. 4227
Larson, B. C. 1735
Larson, M. M. 7915
Larson, P. R. 206-207, 271, 5816
Larsson, H. C. 7153
Laso G., E. 2995
Lassak, E. V. 1371
Lassoie, J. P. 2890, 3983
Last, F. T. 1890, 2869
Latham, A. J. 8002
Latocha, E. 1807
Latvian SSR, Latvijas PSR Mežsaimniecības un Mežrūpniecības Ministrija 2143
Latz, P. K. 807
Lauga, J. 2772
Laundrie, J. F. 6874
Lauricio, F. M. 5767
Laurijsen, C. 3181
Lauscher, F. 190
Lausi, D. 1955
Lauterwasser, E. 5787
Laux, W. 3630
Lavdas, L. G. 2471
Laven, R. D. 4368
Lavender, D. P. 3916
Lavigne, M. B. 3911
Lavin, M. 5267
Lavkulich, L. M. 1189-1190
Lavoie, J. 2584
Lavoranti, O. J. 4203
Lavrandos, J. J. 812
Lavranos, J. J. 829
Lavy, T. L. 2881
Lawal, R. O. 5677
Lawesson, J. E. 3989, 4607
Lawrence, G. B. 1440
Lawrence, P. F. 4149
Lawrence, R. K. 8045
Lawton, J. R. 192
Lawton, R. O. 180
Laxmi Chauhan 718, 4503, 7568
Laxmi Pangtey 398
Laxmi Rawat 3981
Layser, E. F. 7818
Lazarev, A. S. 2360
Lazareva, I. P. 6444
Lázaro, A. R. 3900
Lazaro, G. 1565
Lazaroff, W. 5941
Le Houérou, H. N. 4715, 4734
Le Tacon, F. 2237
Lea, R. 1670
Leach, G. 3558
Leach, G. J. 807
Leadem, C. L. 3673, 7002
Leal, P. G. L. 4349
Lear, D. H. van 3824
Leary, J. D. 3891
Leather, S. R. 3431, 5387
Leatherberry, E. C. 6923
Leathwick, J. R. 397
Leavitt, S. W. 5842
Lebedenko, L. A. 1844
Lebedev, A. V. 2013
Lebigre, J. M. 2604
LeBlanc, D. C. 1472-1473
Lebourg, B. 2407
Lebowitz, A. I. 3633
Lech, A. 1652
Lechner, E. G. 5785
Lechoncito, J. L. 1037
Leckie, D. G. 4047
LeCount, A. L. 8081
Ledec, G. 8113
Lederer, W. 456
Ledgard, N. J. 95, 4195, 4491, 4952
Ledger, D. C. 4081
Lêdo, A. A. M. 6155
LeDoux, C. B. 6095
Leduc, A. 3987
Lee, A. K. 2764
Lee, B. C. 1081, 1333
Lee, B. S. 994, 1158
Lee, C. L. 200, 7702
Lee, C. Y. 1088
Lee, D. K. 1181, 3719
Lee, D. W. 1743, 5159
Lee, G. S. 1381
Lee, H. S. 4351
Lee, H. S. J. 3269, 3909, 3971
Lee, I. D. 2103
Lee, J. J. 1082, 1568, 7540
Lee, J. K. 2104, 3527
Lee, J. S. 1082, 1568, 1666, 3545
Lee, J. Y. 972, 995, 997-998, 2103
Lee, K. C. 1126
Lee, K. H. 1229, 1245
Lee, K. J. 1469, 1973
Lee, K. Y. 766, 1055-1058, 1079, 1126, 1334, 1380
Lee, M. 1232
Lee, M. A. B. 384
Lee, R. G. 1531
Lee, S. B. 1365
Lee, S. K. 1081-1082, 1158, 1367, 1377-1378, 1423, 1568, 7046
Lee, S. S. 5531-5532, 7979
Lee, S. W. 3686
Lee, T. W. 1873
Lee, W. G. 4516
Lee, W. Y. 6504
Lee, Y. 284, 6531
Lee, Y. B. 1379

Lee, Y. F. 5521
Lee-Stadelmann, O. Y. 3686
Leelavathi, P. 217
Leer, E. de 3036
Leeuwenberg, A. J. M. 825-827, 7822
Lefevre, Y. 5147
Leffef, F. 4046
Lefohn, A. S. 164, 3830
Legaz, M. E. 4608
Legge, A. H. 5148
Legner, E. F. 3466
Légrády, G. 7757
Leguízamo, A. 975
Leguízamo B., A. 974
Leguízamo Barbosa, A. 974-975
Lehmann, U. 1260
Lehnardt, F. 6378
Lehtonen, J. 3243
Leibundgut, H. 7378
Leikola, M. 3613, 4142, 4178, 4258
Leimbach, J. 6438
Leine, B. 2795
Leininger, T. D. 2465
Leira W., J. 74
Leist, N. 2928
Leitão Filho, H. F. 7867
Leite, E. J. 413, 6356
Leiva Perez, J. M. 582
Leivsson, T. G. 3027
Lelliott, R. A. 2843
Lello, L. R. B. de 6646
LeMaster, D. C. 6863
Lembcke, G. 6210, 6329-6330
Lemckert, A. 2201
Lemée, G. 3993
Lemieux, G. H. 2358
Lenartowicz, A. 4863
Lengyel, G. 2270, 3024
Lenihan, J. M. 2600
Lenteren, J. C. van 5402
Lentz, D. L. 3731
Lenz, O. 7569
León Vargas, M. 1497
Léonard, J. 7794
Leonard, S. G. 6396
Leonardi, S. 3822, 5138, 7529
Leonhardt, B. A. 1431
Leontovyc, R. 3410
Leopoldo, P. R. 494
Leornardi, S. 3810
Lepage, M. 3422
LePage, P. 7170
Lepekhin, A. A. 3006
Lepistö, A. 3243
Lepistö, M. 7947, 7949, 7952
Leplinskiĭ, Yu. I. 1795
Lepola, J. 4256
Leppe, D. 4942, 5189
Leser, H. 3512
Lesiński, J. A. 8153
Leskó, K. 2747
Leslie, A. J. 5740
Leslie, D. M., Jr. 4697
Lesnichiĭ, V. E. 3065
Lessard, G. 8043
Leszczyński, S. 2128
Letouzé, R. 63
Letouzey, J. 660
Letreuch-Belarouci, N. 3776
Leuschner, W. A. 5721
Leutert, A. 949
Leveque, F. 4104
Leverenz, J. W. 1270
Levine, R. 3412
Lewandowska, U. 4536-4537
Lewark, S. 3594
Lewis, B. J. 7388
Lewis, C. E. 973, 3528-3529, 8068
Lewis, F. B. 6796
Lewis, G. P. 1917
Lewis, H. T. 3197
Lewis, J. P. 857
Lewis, O. A. M. 158
Lewty, M. J. 4948
Ley, C. 7452
Ley, S. V. 756
Leyden, B. W. 5901
Leyton, J. I. 2182
Lézine, A. M. 1940
Lhaloui, S. 6687
Li, B. S. 7903
Li, C. 1434
Li, C. G. 5451
Li, C. Y. 1434, 5779, 6992
Li, C. Z. 5051
Li, D. Z. 3036
Li, F. 7320
Li, G. C. 8092
Li, G. F. 1201
Li, G. G. 3034
Li, G. S. 7582
Li, G. Y. 7380
Li, J. 5202
Li, J. C. 4791
Li, J. M. 7720, 7742
Li, J. Q. 2758
Li, J. Z. 5406
Li, L. K. 5408
Li, M. J. 7647
Li, N. 5202
Li, P. S. 2731
Li, Q. 3232, 4517
Li, Q. H. 3036
Li, R. X. 1192, 1300
Li, S. M. 7346
Li, W. 1639
Li, W. H. 7320
Li, W. M. 2748
Li, W. Y. 7847
Li, X. 7319, 7881, 7988
Li, X. C. 5620
Li, X. L. 3034, 3804
Li, X. W. 1117, 1523, 2165, 3964
Li, Y. 6500
Li, Y. F. 3035
Li, Y. G. 4110
Li, Y. K. 7509
Li, Y. L. 7339
Li, Y. X. 3714
Li, Y. Z. 7881
Li, Z. L. 200, 7702
Lian, J. Y. 5225
Lian, Y. Y. 5424
Liang, G. Y. 2527, 2529
Liang, Y. L. 7847
Liao, C. H. 7508
Liao, G. Y. 7511
Liao, L. Y. 7507, 7974
Libby, M. 7055
Libby, W. J. 882, 4613, 6976
Liben, L. 7795
Liberman, M. 2485
Libotte, F. 4854
Libuit, J. S. 1999
Liebeneiner, E. 7588
Lieberman, D. 4153
Lieberman, M. 4153
Liebhold, A. M. 2703
Liedeker, H. 168
Liedner, E. 3511
Liefertová, I. 1114
Lieffers, V. J. 8156
Liegel, L. H. 2961
Liénart, Y. 1879
Lienkaemper, G. W. 7866
Lier, M. 5138
Liese, W. 1299, 3232, 4032
Lieskovsky, R. J. 7596
Lieth, H. 6057
Liew, T. C. 5521
Likens, G. E. 1438, 4465
Likhitwitayawuid, K. 3267
Liljelund, L. E. 2467
Lim, K. P. 2056
Lim, M. T. 1686, 6306
Lima, A. B. N. P. M. de 7376
Lima, H. C. de 3297, 5266, 6553, 7782, 7787
Lima, J. L. S. 3319
Lima, M. P. M. de 6549, 7787
Lima, P. C. F. 3319, 4488
Lima, W. P. 5440, 7533
Lin, C. M. 2495
Lin, H. M. 3508
Lin, H. R. 7287
Lin, J. H. 7464, 7753
Lin, S. M. 3964
Lin, X. 7318
Lin, X. Y. 7744
Lin, Y. L. 1184
Lin, Z. F. 3825
Lin, Z. K. 1252
Lindberg, S. E. 3170
Lindblad, P. 2633
Lindebner, L. 5630, 7092
Lindenmayer, D. 4692
Lindgren, B. S. 2732
Lindgren, D. 4005, 5523, 5937
Lindgren, O. 5062
Lindholm, G. 2785
Lindholm, T. 4481, 4599
Lindley, D. K. 1541
Lindner, H. 6203
Lindroth, A. 3818
Lindroth, S. 6114
Lindsay, W. K. 3957
Lindström, A. L. 1132
Lindström, M. 2697
Linfield, G. H. 4280
Ling, K. A. 5782
Lingaiah, H. B. 4109
Linit, M. J. 1426
Linkola, M. 2870
Linnard, W. 1600, 2185
Linnartz, N. E. 7895
Linton, D. A. 1417
Linzon, S. N. 1804, 1893
Lionnet, M. J. 3638
Lipangile, T. N. 3036
Lipetskikh, M. V. 2263
Liphschitz, N. 2025, 3965
Lipták, J. 2253, 2293
Lisbao, L., Jr. 2901
Lisbão Junior, L. 2953
Liseev, A. S. 1129
Lišková, D. 1071-1072
Lisle, T. E. 5792
Listov, A. A. 6178
Lithgow, K. B. 6172
Little, C. H. A. 3880, 5836, 7671
Little, S. N. 146, 1818
Liu, C. Y. 7779
Liu, F. Q. 2513
Liu, G. F. 3386
Liu, G. S. 529
Liu, H. T. 161
Liu, J. 7380
Liu, J. G. 7583-7584
Liu, J. L. 3964
Liu, K. B. 1317, 1937-1938
Liu, K. Y. 2689, 3425
Liu, N. G. 3034
Liu, P. 2664
Liu, Q. 2513
Liu, Q. Z. 3191
Liu, R. A. 161
Liu, S. Q. 2498
Liu, S. S. 4110
Liu, S. X. 529
Liu, W. X. 4014
Liu, X. K. 1026
Liu, X. L. 2748
Liu, Y. 4263
Liu, Y. N. 3376
Liu, Y. R. 3036
Liu, Z. D. 7881
Liu, Z. F. 2671
Liu, Z. Q. 3225
Liu, Z. Z. 7509
Livingston, R. L. 8059
Liyanage, L. V. K. 3025
Llanto, S. L. 6668
Llerena P., C. 3749
Llinas, J. R. 754
Llorca, A. 4829
Lloyd, C. R. 2371
Lo, H. P. 5689
Loach, K. 7020
Lobstein-Guth, A. 751, 2506
Locatelli, M. 6182, 6415
Lock, J. M. 5274
Lockaby, B. G. 969, 3161, 4295
Lockey, R. F. 2884
Lockhausen, J. 2444
Lockow, K. W. 4964
Lodhi, M. A. K. 5135
Loehle, C. 2586, 3928
Löffler, H. 5563, 6940
Löfgren, K. G. 2338, 6013, 7370
Löfgren, R. 2847
Löfstedt, C. 8035
Loft, E. R. 487
Lognay, G. 3732
Loh, C. S. 3035
Loh, I. C. 2777
Lohani, D. N. 7256
Lohidas, T. 42
Lohmander, P. 3083
Lôhmus, K. 4335
Loisel, R. 6256, 6328
Lomax, R. D. 1179
Lombardi I., I. 3864
Lømo, L. 336
Lonergan, S. C. 1043, 1542
Long, A. 5842
Long, D. G. 830
Long, G. 2837
Long, J. N. 329, 715, 5150
Long, S. P. 5785
Longman, K. A. 1357
Longnecker, M. T. 5593
Lönnestedt, L. 1895
Lonsdale, D. 6666
Lonsdale, W. M. 3286
Lontsi, D. 5224
Loopstra, E. M. 5359
Lopes, C. A. C. 6480
Lopes, E. S. 3381
Lopes, J. do C. A. 3051, 3090, 3288, 6195, 6346, 7392
Lopes, M. I. M. S. 7067, 7576
Lopes, N. F. 6401, 6403
Lopez, B. P. 6322
Lopez, J. H. 4210
Lopez, J. L. 427
López C., R. 3863
López Cabrejos, R. 3755, 3863
López-Hernández, D. 6451
López Tomás, J. 7396
López V., M. del R. 7485
Lopushinsky, W. 6224, 7060
Löqvist, J. 3456
Lorbeer, E. 761
Lord, T. R. 1821
Lorences, E. P. 260
Lorenz, D. C. 5920, 6586
Lorenzi, E. M. 2430
Lorimer, C. G. 5278
Lorio, P. L., Jr. 8042
Lorrain-Smith, R. 3105
Lösekrug, R. G. 8055
Loss, P. 1886
Loster, S. 837
Lot-Helgueras, M. en C. A. 1199
Lotan, J. E. 5854
Loth, K. 3640
Lothner, D. C. 7361, 7394
Łotocki, A. 1092
Lotova, L. I. 5828
Lott, J. N. A. 5233
Lou, J. J. 161
Lou, M. D. 2882
Lou, R. 161
Loucks, O. L. 4407
Louis, R. 3580
Lounasmaa, M. 7713
Louppe, D. 577, 2438
Loureiro, A. A. 6490
Louzada, J. L. P. 5791
Lovelius, N. V. 3112
Lovenstein, H. 5473
Lovett, J. C. 3312, 4576
Loveys, B. R. 3144
Lowe, J. J. 346-347, 371, 374, 846
Lowe, P. D. 5537, 5725
Löwe, W. 6354
Lowell, K. E. 4893
Lowman, M. D. 3475
Löyttyniemi, K. 4679, 4696, 5653
Lozano, J. 2125
Lozano, J. M. 3204
Lozovoĭ, A. D. 1528
Lu, A. H. 2513

Lu, C. M. 7263
Lu, C. Y. 1184
Lu, P. 3035
Lu, P. Z. 200
Lu, Q. R. 3425
Lu, W. D. 2486
Lu, X. Y. 2836
Lu, Y. P. 7509
Lubański, A. 3700
Lubke, R. A. 387
Lucas, J. S. 7104
Lucas, R. C. 6788
Luchessa, K. J. 1814
Luchini, R. 7629
Lucia, R. M. della 5329, 6445, 6648
Luduvice, M. L. 6123
Ludwig, A. 4897
Lugo, A. E. 2877, 3951, 5091
Luis, E. 1352
Lukasheva, N. V. 2396
Lukezic, F. L. 3412
Luk'yanchikov, M. S. 2492
Luley, C. J. 449
Lumaret, J. P. 2409
Lumis, G. P. 3546, 5499
Lumme, I. 3071
Lumonadio, L. 1865
Lumpungu, K. 4747
Lundberg, J. 4899
Lunderstädt, J. 1407, 5383
Lundgren, A. L. 2148
Lundgren, B. O. 4710
Lundh, E. 3511
Lundh, J. E. 6964
Lundmark, J. E. 1153, 6390, 7182
Lundmark-Thelin, A. 6719
Lundquist, R. 57
Lunney, D. 4694
Luo, F. H. 4342
Luo, J. Y. 5169
Luo, L. F. 1062
Luo, Q. Y. 1251
Luo, S. J. 2750
Luo, Y. W. 2645
Lüpke, B. von 5020, 6241
Luppi Mosca, A. M. 4639, 4643
Lusch, D. P. 4367
Lüscher, P. 652
Lust, N. 7219, 7329
Lüthy-Krause, B. 6431
Luti, R. 7286
Luton, J. R. 5580, 5981
Lüttge, U. 3269, 3909, 3971
Lutz, D. E. 6333
Lutz, H. J. 1800
Luukkanen, O. 5344
Luxová, M. 1205
Luz, H. de F. 7626
Luz de la Maza, C. 3539
Luzanov, V. G. 2260
Lyashenko, L. I. 5389
Lyden, F. J. 3649
Lynch, T. 2277
Lynden, K. R. van 4353
Lyneborg, L. 6697
Lyon, H. H. 1013
Lysikov, A. B. 6147
Lysochenko, A. A. 3727
Lyubich, E. S. 565
M., G. D. 1007, 2827
Ma, C. G. 7902
Ma, J. X. 7346
Ma, L. Q. 161
Ma, N. X. 3033
Ma, W. W. 1246
Ma, X. H. 6407
Ma, Y. 4811
Ma, Z. C. 760
Ma, Z. W. 7744
Maarel, E. van der 3586
Maathuis, B. H. 2784
McAfee, B. J. 4017, 6661
McArthur, E. D. 6789
Macauley, B. J. 2398
McAuliffe, J. R. 5888
McBride, R. A. 3713, 4944
McCabe, P. L. 7140
McCarten, N. 1323
McCarthy, B. C. 3592
McCarthy, M. A. 5220
McCarthy, M. C. 2704
McCartney, T. C. 691
McCashion, J. D. 2084
McCaughey, J. H. 3109
McCaughey, W. W. 4676
McCavish, W. J. 4290
McClain, K. M. 2971
McClanahan, T. R. 3931, 6545
McClaran, M. P. 5167
McClaugherty, C. 5758
McClaugherty, C. A. 4419
McClenahen, J. R. 3070
McClendon, J. H. 138
McCloud, T. G. 3890
McClure, J. P. 1669, 2315, 3745, 7315
McClure, M. S. 4044, 5973
McCluskey, L. 4424
McColley, P. D. 7060
McComb, J. A. 4011
McComb, W. C. 392
McConnell, D. B. 2540, 8150
MacCormac, C. W. 3107
McCormack, M. L., Jr. 4697
McCormick, C. J. 5741
McCormick, I. 2995
McCready, C. C. 432
McCreary, D. D. 4289
McCullough, J. D. 4780
McCully, M. E. 778
McCune, B. 3843, 5292, 5930
McDermott, M. J. 2853
MacDicken, K. G. 4146, 5551, 5553
Macdonald, A. D. 6855
McDonald, A. J. S. 6413
Macdonald, B. 1490
MacDonald, G. M. 369, 3970
Macdonald, I. A. W. 795, 4607, 4947
McDonald, P. M. 3994
McDonnell, M. J. 328
McDougall, F. J. 2535
MacDougall, R. G. 3591
MacDougall, S. C. 4878
McDowell, L. 2632
McDowell, W. H. 1438
McDuffie, C. 1174
McDuffie, K. 7406
Mace, A. C., Jr. 6831
Macedo, J. H. P. 4673-4674, 4686
McElroy, G. H. 2891
MacFarland, C. 2122-2124, 2126
McGill, W. B. 1087
McGlone, M. S. 841
McGranahan, G. 2222
McGrath, D. G. 3533
McGregor, M. D. 2732, 4680
McGuire, M. J. 1724
Machado, J. W. B. 3687, 6406
Machado, S. do A. 4339, 4346
McHale, M. 4580
McHardy, W. J. 3114
Macherel, D. 214
Machida, T. 5143
Machlis, G. E. 534
Machowicz-Stefaniak, Z. 4070
Maçiak, F. 3802
Maciel, L. A. F. 6179
McIntosh, R. 1702
McIntosh, R. E. 2351
McIntyre, D. K. 4912
McIver, E. E. 7690
Mackay, D. 1809
McKay, H. M. 2489
Mackay, J. 893
McKeand, S. E. 3999
McKee, K. L. 647
McKennan, G. 4127
McKenzie, B. 5034, 5058, 5293-5294
McKenzie, R. A. 2753-2754
Mackie, C. 4166
McKillop, I. G. 2767
McKimm, R. J. 7761
MacKintosh, J. 6040
Mackler, R. 3361
Macklin, B. 6024
McLanachan, J. R. 4370
MacLaren, P. 4960
MacLauchlan, L. E. 1432
McLaughlin, J. L. 1246, 5228
McLaughlin, S. B. 3836, 4460, 5853
MacLean, D. A. 3591
McLean, R. F. 1934
McLennan, D. S. 7828
McLeod, A. J. 7879
McLeod, G. R. 7117-7118
McLeod, K. W. 667, 5118, 7510
McMahon, A. 3205
McMaster, N. D. 1946
McMillan, C. 1054
McMillen, G. G. 138
McMinn, J. W. 4283, 6115
McNab, C. G. A. 2535
McNab, W. H. 2306
McNabb, H. S., Jr. 1389
McNay, R. S. 4084
McNeill, J. D. 4648
McNew, R. W. 2430
Maconi, E. 257
Macphail, M. K. 365
McPherson, E. G. 4338, 4789
McPherson, G. 3298
McRae, D. J. 7183
Macrez, V. 3166
McRoberts, M. L. 6833
McShane, T. O. 1822
Madams, R. 6755
Madang, M. H. 7809
Madany, M. H. 3340
Madeira, R. M. 4584
Madgwick, J. 6017
Madhu Bala 696
Madrigal C., A. 2693
Madrigal Collazo, A. 1621, 1667, 1701
Madulid, D. A. 5825, 5858, 5882, 5950
Maeda, Y. 368
Maembolwa, J. 5579
Maesako, Y. 6593
Maeta, T. 7930-7931, 7935
Maezawa, K. 6292
Maffei, M. 3270
Magalhães, L. M. S. 142-143
Magaña Torres, O. S. 175, 702
Magara, K. 6265
Maggio, R. 1350
Maghembe, J. 3760
Magid, H. M. A. 3383
Magnesen, S. 2908, 3667
Magnin, T. 1288
Magnussen, S. 4962, 6972, 7463, 7960
Magri, D. 370
Maguire, D. A. 3960
Maguire, D. J. 3328
Mahadevan, A. 4009
Mahall, B. E. 461
Mahar, D. J. 4107
Mahato, S. B. 1239, 3249, 5222
Maheshwar Sapkota 4755
Maheswaran, J. 7496
Mahgembe, J. A. 4224
Mahmood, K. 7710
Mahmood, T. 6509, 6516
Mahmoud, M. J. 6529
Mahrer, F. 4374, 7550
Mahuteau, J. 2494
Mahzoum, A. M. 6953
Mai, H. 1154
Maia, J. G. S. 251, 2533
Maiorov, L. I. 1618
Maithani, G. P. 69, 875, 4269, 4321, 4329, 4871
Maître, H. F. 4921
Majcen, Z. 7832, 7877
Majer, A. 6597
Majerus, K. A. 4359, 4449
Majewski, S. 14
Majisu, L. 4141
Major, M. 1041
Mak, E. H. T. 3858
Makarevskiĭ, M. F. 6521
Makarov, M. I. 163
Mäkelä, A. 1787, 5023, 5768
Mäkelä, M. 1638
Makeschin, F. 6181
Makhdoum, M. F. 2456
Makhnev, A. K. 6636
Makhubu, L. P. 3240
Mäkijärvi, L. 2883
Mäkinen, P. 4180
Makino, T. 8136
Makkar, H. P. S. 2516, 3907
Mąkosa, K. 1029
Maksimova, L. I. 6533
Maksimović, M. 3481
Makwana, M. T. 2786
Malajczuk, G. 987
Malajczuk, N. 674, 3396, 3561, 4011
Malaysia, Sahabat Alam Malaysia 1507
Malcolm, D. C. 2256
Maldiney, R. 6162
Maldonado Aguirre, L. J. 2876
Malechek, J. C. 3487
Maleev, K. I. 5945
Mäler, K. G. 6013
Malhotra, S. 7740
Malik, A. 6517
Malimbwi, R. E. 5700
Malingreau, J. P. 4383
Malinovskiĭ, K. A. 5934
Mälkönen, E. 3589, 4143, 4255, 6774
Mall, L. P. 1344, 5923, 7859
Malla, Y. B. 4165
Mallant, R. K. A. M. 1175, 1799
Mallet, B. 596
Mallet, S. M. S. 4584
Mallet, V. N. 6706
Malleux, J. 3749
Malley, A. M. 7270, 7309-7310, 7400-7401
Mallikarjunaiah, H. 4678
Mal'shchukov, V. I. 2320
Maluf, A. M. 900
Malvick, D. K. 5376
Malychenko, E. V. 5828
Malyutina, V. S. 3464
Mamaev, S. A. 6636
Mamaev, V. V. 3271
Mamanteo, B. P. 5659
Mamarbachi, A. 604
Mamay, S. H. 740
Mamedov, P. 3678
Mamiya, Y. 1425, 2053
Mamta Purohit 798, 963
Manalo, M. Q. 1387
Manandhar, P. K. 6925
Manas Chakrabarty 3251
Manchester, S. R. 1208-1209, 3882
Mancilla, F. S. G. 5205
Mandal, S. 3041
Mandallaz, D. 5061
Mander, Ü. 4784
Mandouri, T. 6183, 6377
Mangaoang, E. O. 4760
Mangerud, J. 336
Manilal, K. S. 7656
Manion, P. 4627
Manion, P. D. 1393
Manisha Sanyal 4530
Manita, A. G. 3047
Manivachakam, P. 2235
Manju Anand 7052
Manjunath, A. 2631, 6657
Mankins, J. V. 939
Mańkovská, B. 4463
Mann, H. J. 6366
Mann, H. S. 7243
Mann, J. C. E. 3959
Mann, L. K. 3824
Mannan, R. W. 4772
Manner, H. I. 8103
Männi, R. 1908
Mannila, R. 157
Manninen, A. 5564

Manning, J. C. 733
Manniste-Squire, V. 8061
Manojlović, B. 3452-3453
Manokaran, N. 7258, 7636
Manolov, A. 521
Mansilla Vázquez, J. P. 3447, 8025
Mansilla Vazquez, P. 1815
Manteuffel, E. 763
Mantilla, J. 85
Mantilla, J. L. G. 3273
Manuwal, D. A. 484
Manzanilla, H. 1533
Mapes, G. 727, 5178
Maradudin, I. I. 1492
Marai, R. 4094
Marcet, E. 5180
Marchard, M. 5462
Marchenko, Ya. I. 2749
Marchese, E. P. 3991
Marciniak, D. 63
Marcondes, M. A. P. 5944
Marcou, S. 2476
Marczak, M. 3838
Marczyński, S. 6747
Marek, M. 3833
Marelli, F. 4833
Marengo Orsini, J. A. 4086
Maresma, J. 4907
Marfo, E. K. 5227
Marginson, J. C. 810
Marginson, R. 292
Margolis, H. A. 4017, 4307, 4533, 4911
Margules, C. R. 4403
Mariani, P. 1261
Mariano, G. 5692
Mariano, S. M. 6011
Marien, J. N. 5078
Marimuthu, S. 5570
Marin, P. 1853
Marinov, M. 1894
Mark, A. F. 2546, 4600
Markalas, S. 5385
Markenstein, W. T. A. 3008
Markhart, A. H., III 5108
Markkanen, K. 4461
Markkola, A. M. 2637
Markley, J. L. 1054
Markova, I. A. 3726
Marković, J. 6770, 7069, 7213
Marlier, M. 3732
Marmolejo, J. G. 2008
Maronek, D. M. 7971
Marothia, D. K. 4386
Marques, L. C. T. 4260, 4904, 6142, 6191, 6195, 6469-6470
Marques Filho, A. de O. 495, 2371
Marquez, A. C. 5780
Marquis, R. J. 5566
Marroquín, J. S. 1965
Marschall-Weyerstahl, H. 763
Marschner, H. 1810
Marsden, M. A. 7441
Marsh, C. 4803
Marshall, D. D. 598
Marshall, J. D. 5829
Marshall, P. L. 2337
Martel Ortiz, A. 5478
Martell, D. L. 2261
Martijena, N. E. 7286
Martin, B. 1183
Martin, C. W. 3824, 4088, 7563
Martin, F. 894, 2641, 3384, 3389
Martin, G. L. 3746
Martin, M. H. 385
Martin, N. W. 6085
Martin, R. E. 6814
Martin, S. G. 6713
Martin, W. H. 149
Martín-Montaloo, R. 4829
Martinat, P. J. 4043
Martindale, L. 2200
Martinek, V. 2724
Martinez, C. 7685
Martínez, E. 2526
Martínez, F. 7735
Martínez, H. 6296-6297
Martínez, H. A. 1538, 1632-1634
Martinez, H. E. P. 7534
Martinez B., A. 44
Martinez-Conde, M. E. 1866
Martínez-Crovetto, R. 3345
Martínez del Rio, C. 5857
Martinez Egea, J. M. 3476
Martínez Falero, E. 5971
Martínez-García, J. 3310
Martínez H., H. A. 1538, 1549, 1632-1634, 6296
Martínez Higuera, H. 551-552, 556, 601, 2970
Martínez Millán, F. J. 1667
Martinez Munoz, A. 6909
Martínez Ojeda, E. 1197
Martínez-Ramos, M. 1975
Martínez V., J. C. 1226
Martini 4940, 6141
Martini, S. L. 4896, 4936
Martins, A. J. 4673-4674
Martins, E. S. 6570
Martins, F. C. G. 4274
Martinsson, O. 6964, 7181
Martynov, A. N. 6232
Martynuk, A. A. 1893
Marui, H. 4706
Marumo, S. 2501
Maruyama, K. 7487
Marx, D. B. 2881
Marx, D. H. 2676, 6662
Mary, F. 3530
Mary, M. V. 7074, 7321
Mary-Laura, M. 3732
Mas Porras, J. 1109
Masano 4928, 4938-4940, 5589, 5660, 5715, 7015
Masarovičová, E. 1278
Mascagni, P. 7712
Mascarenhas, A. F. 5608
Mascher, R. 6888, 6943
Maser, C. 5779
Maser, Z. 5779
Mashima, Y. 872
Maskaev, N. M. 613
Maslakov, E. L. 3726
Maslenkov, P. G. 7328
Maslin, B. R. 852-853, 5288
Maslov, A. A. 1971
Mason, E. 869
Mason, E. G. 4149, 4961
Mason, R. R. 4041
Mason, W. L. 77, 2962-2963, 4290, 4648, 4882
Masoodi, M. A. 4051-4053
Massanet, G. M. 6511
Massicotte, H. B. 5336-5337
Mastro, V. C. 2735
Masuch, G. 1175, 1799
Mas'ud, A. F. 4942, 5189
Masutani, T. 4382
Mata, R. 1228, 3245
Matar, D. 2485
Materna, J. 1790
Mather, P. M. 2355
Matheson, W. 5734
Mathew, G. 5411
Mathewes, R. W. 7828
Mathiasen, R. L. 4034, 5970
Mathieu, C. 2455
Mathu, W. 2189
Mathuram, V. 1115
Mathy, P. 1500
Matilainen, J. 5054
Matis, K. G. 2316
Matos, A. de O. 4437
Matos, F. J. A. 1249
Matos, M. E. O. 1249
Ma'toug Munshi 5654
Matschke, J. 7049
Matson, P. A. 2387, 4657-4658, 5773
Matsubara, T. 6419
Matsubara, W. I. 4950
Matsuda, K. 6547
Matsuhira, N. 6382, 7494
Matsuk, A. M. 515
Matsumoto, A. 768
Matsumoto, E. 368
Matsumoto, T. 768, 2512
Matsumoto, Y. 6321
Matsuno, H. 4515
Matsushima, Y. 368
Matsushita, M. 368
Matsushita, Y. 7769
Matsuzaka, Y. 1140
Matteoni, J. A. 4028
Mattes, H. 7775
Matthews, P. J. 4116
Mattice, J. D. 2881
Mattis, G. Ya. 2107
Mattos Filho, A. de 5200, 5297, 6481-6482, 6486, 7658, 7663, 7697
Mattson, A. 6200
Mattsson, L. 3102, 5529, 5992
Matuszczyk, I. 3837
Matyssek, R. 4528
Matzner, E. 6174-6175
Maugeri, G. 3991
Maun, M. M. 5655, 5657, 5670
Maurer, N. L. 7095
Maurer, R. 1177
Maurer, W. D. 2442
Mauria, S. 4565
Maury-Lechon, G. 4868
Mauser, H. 6921
Maxey, W. R. 7281
May, J. 6556
May, P. H. 2803
Mayatskaya, A. D. 3734
Maycock, P. F. 7912
Maydell, H. J. von 4732, 6902, 8121, 8125
Mayer, H. 7765, 8100
Mayeux, H. S., Jr. 242
Mayhead, G. J. 6045
Maynard, C. A. 4243, 4615
Mayo Jimenez, P. 2061
Mayo Jimenez, P. A. P. 2021, 2061
Maza, M. P. 7719
Maze, J. 5203, 5318-5320, 5939
Maziah Zakaria 7982
Mazih, A. 6686, 6701
Mazuera G., H. 83
Mazumder, A. H. 4563
Mazur, S. 4057
Mazurkevich, A. I. 1617, 2271
Mazzarino, M. 5763
Mazzoleni, S. 1164
Mbabaliye, T. 559
Mbafor, J. T. 2497
Mbonyimana, F. 559
Means, J. E. 123
Mearns, R. 3558
Mecke, T. 7268
Medema, E. L. 6324
Medin, D. E. 3, 6711
Medina, E. 3909, 3971
Medina Bermúdez, R. 1137, 7396
Medioni, K. 3776
Medlyn, D. A. 5904
Medvedeva, A. A. 1607
Meena Dhawan 4325
Meentemeyer, V. 4423
Meerschaert, W. J. 125
Mees, G. 3783
Meeuse, A. D. J. 6571
Megharaj, M. 6448
Megonigal, J. P. 630
Meher-Homji, V. M. 4136
Mehlhorn, H. 3279
Mehlig, F. 5541
Mehra, S. N. 3739
Mehra-Pralta, A. 4242
Mehringer, H. 3188
Mehrotra, M. D. 4655
Mehrotra, R. C. 6557
Meicherczyk, R. 4835-4836
Meidinger, D. V. 7879
Meier, C. E. 5770
Meier, H. 3685
Meier-Dinkel, A. 6104
Meighen, E. A. 466
Meijenfeldt, C. F. W. M. von 3611
Meijerink, A. M. J. 2784
Meiri, L. 290
Meisch, H. U. 6422
Meiss, W. 3689
Mekdaschi, R. 1810
Mekdece, F. S. 6148
Melana, D. M. 5598
Melana, E. E. 5598, 6268
Melchanov, V. 3503, 8099
Melchior, G. H. 4235
Meldahl, R. S. 3690, 4934
Melekhov, I. S. 1526
Melichar, M. W. 3068
Melillo, J. M. 2356, 4419, 5774
Melin, J. 6416
Mellado, B. 3421, 3433
Mellado, J. 6016
Melle, G. van 8112
Mellerowicz, E. J. 5836
Mellin, I. 4147
Mello, C. M. S. 6356
Mello, F. A. F. de 7576
Mello, H. do A. 4361
Mello, W. Z. de 501
Mello Filho, J. A. de 4077
Melo, I. S. 900
Melville, L. H. 5336, 5952
Melzack, R. N. 7945
Melzer, E. W. 7087
Menandro, M. de S. 898
Ménard, M. 7832, 7877
Mendel, M. J. 753
Mendel, Z. 2025, 3439, 3461
Mendelsohn, R. 3781
Mendelssohn, I. A. 647
Mendes, C. J. 6180, 6414
Mendes, D. C. 4171
Mendes, E. J. 6572-6573, 7807
Mendes, F. S. 5127
Mendes, J. B. 2967
Méndez-Montiel, J. T. 6675
Mendlik, G. 6342
Mendoza, G. A. 3763, 6337
Mendoza, L. H. de 2181
Menéndez, J. M. 7735
Meng, F. 3434
Meng, S. J. 7742
Meng, Y. W. 2020
Mengel, K. 1800
Mengistu, S. 2619
Meni Mahzoum, A. 6953
Menichini, F. 7711
Menke, J. W. 487
Menkeová, A. 1114
Menkhorst, P. W. 2765
Menon, A. R. R. 7827, 7882
Menon, A. R. S. 5678, 7695
Menon, G. S. 970
Mensah, J. L. 5216
Men'shikova, G. P. 3175
Menut, C. 1236
Menyailo, L. N. 3272
Menzies, M. I. 4149, 4408
Meotto, F. 4640-4641
Mercadet, A. 4856
Mercer, C. W. L. 6692
Mercer, E. 3536
Mercier, J. 1899
Meredith, F. I. 5220
Meredith, J. 2823
Merg, G. 279
Mergen, F. 2880
Mergner, W. 8082
Merino, E. 3348
Merkesdal, E. 5578-5579
Merkle, S. A. 33
Merriam, L. C. 8144
Merrill, L. D. 2701
Merritt, R. W. 2684
Mertens, P. 1369
Merwe, J. J. M. van der 313
Merzlenko, M. D. 1606
Meskimen, G. F. 4200
Meson, M. 3123, 6208
Meson, M. L. 3217, 3332
Meson Garcia, M. L. 1951, 3347
Mesquita, L. M. de 1863
Messier, C. 3788
Messina, M. G. 3159, 7336

Mestre, N. J. de 3857
Mészáros, I. 7830
Metcalf, C. M. 3983
Metcalfe, C. R. 1483
Methven, I. 3196
Methven, I. R. 7539
Méthy, M. 780
Mettin, C. 7490-7491
Metzler, B. 7503
Meunier, I. M. J. 3089
Meurer, B. 746
Meurisse, R. T. 1156
Mewes, B. O. 6698
Mexal, J. G. 4253, 4271
Mexico, Dirección General de Investigación y Capacitación Forestales 1503
Mexico, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales 1504-1506, 2848-2850
Meyberg, M. 2444
Meyer, F. H. 6429
Meyer, H. E. 2732
Meyer, J. J. M. 5248
Meyer, M. M., Jr. 4880
Meyer, R. 6879
Meyer, T. 4036
Meyers, G. A. 4569
Mezzaliri, G. 4095
Mezzetti, B. 2653
M'Hrit, O. 7864
Miadok, D. 401
Miao, J. C. 943, 2748
Miao, J. P. 5406
Miao, Y. G. 670, 7743
Miao, Y. H. 7008
Micales, J. A. 7998
Michael, D. A. 4637
Michaelsen, B. J. 907
Michalak, K. 3756
Michaud, D. 1610, 7188
Michel, M. F. 4625
Michelakackis, J. 6866
Michet, A. 2525
Michler, C. H. 4628
Micko, M. M. 5151
Micosa-Tandung, L. 7303
Midenee, J. 2477
Midgley, J. J. 5903
Miegroet, M. van 7143, 7329
Miehe, G. 4594
Mietola, T. 7169
Miettinen, P. 5344
Migahid, A. M. 788
Miglionhi, A. J. 5128
Migunova, E. S. 3154
Mihály, S. 6294
Mikami, S. 1985, 1987
Mikan Campos, S. 3607
Mikhatlov, L. E. 4024
Mikhatlova, T. A. 6426
Mikheev, A. V. 2714
Mikheev, N. I. 1492
Mikhova, B. 3250
Mikola, P. 3703
Mikshis, V. I. 6468
Milburn, J. A. 912, 2432, 7751
Milde, H. 3689
Mildner, H. 7384, 7409
Miles, J. 2439, 3586
Miles, R. L. 6396
Milescu, I. 793
Milicić, D. 8007
Milivojević, D. 2543
Millán, F. 7719
Millar, C. 6043
Millar, C. I. 4246
Millar, J. G. 3429
Millen, P. 5042
Miller, A. 3058
Miller, C. N. 3967
Miller, C. N., Jr. 3881, 5902
Miller, D. R. 2703
Miller, E. 496
Miller, G. E. 5422
Miller, H. G. 2240
Miller, J. C. 3806
Miller, J. D. 150, 2240
Miller, J. M. 740, 1911
Miller, J. S. 805, 3239
Miller, J. T. 4492, 5171-5172
Miller, K. J. 3314
Miller, M. C. 3968
Miller, N. G. 870
Miller, P. A. 3541
Miller, R. B. 6507
Miller, R. E. 1635
Miller, R. H. 2553
Miller, R. O. 4518
Miller, R. S. 8083
Miller, S. L. 1518
Miller, T. 2662
Millet, B. 1899
Milligan, R. H. 3443-3444
Millikin, R. 6705
Millington, A. 6755
Mills, D. H. 4470
Mills, T. J. 6869, 7458, 7605
Milne, B. T. 389, 5896
Milne, R. 3817, 4091
Milne, R. J. 3505
Milton, S. J. 795, 2303
Milyutin, L. I. 6856, 7756
Mimaki, Y. 6512
Min, Z. D. 5225
Minaki, M. 6604
Minakshi Shrivastava 499
Mincigrucci, G. 296, 5805
Minckwitz, H. von 6226
Mindawati, N. 7185
Mineo, K. 474, 5351
Minihan, V. B. 7802
Minkevich, I. I. 1398
Minko, G. 7103
Minocha, S. C. 1574
Minogue, P. J. 100
Minore, D. 87, 6229, 6315
Minshall, G. W. 7866
Minter, D. W. 8003
Minussi, E. 4654
Miranda, R. 2347
Mirarchi, R. E. 3498
Mirchev, P. 3474
Mirek, T. 4128
Mireku, E. 2514
Miroslavova, S. A. 6533
Mishima, Y. 302
Mishra, A. S. 4766
Mishra, G. P. 4502, 5295
Mishra, M. 7704
Mishra, P. N. 5296
Mishra, R. M. 5032
Mishra, S. C. 318
Misra, B. M. 453, 457, 5367, 6670
Misra, C. M. 6974
Misra, K. 7740-7741
Misra, K. C. 1017
Misra, P. N. 2895
Misra, R. M. 4675
Misson, J. P. 2226
Mistretta, P. A. 7440
Miszta, A. 3424
Mitchell, B. A. 4430
Mitchell, C. P. 3652
Mitchell, D. T. 430, 7780
Mitchell, J. 7053
Mitchell, J. E. 1968, 8066
Mitchell, K. J. 12, 7359
Mitchell, L. A. 2157
Mitchell, M. J. 680
Mitchell, M. R. 4670
Mitchell, N. D. 562
Mitchell, P. L. 2280, 5667
Mitchell, R. 6810
Mitchell, R. G. 1409
Mitchell, R. J. 1108
Mitchell, R. L. 4424
Mitscher, L. A. 3253
Mitsuhashi, J. 2053
Mitsunaga, T. 1871-1872
Mitsutani, T. 2131-2132
Mitteilungen der Forstlichen Bundesversuchsanstalt Wien 6819-6820, 7408
Mittempergher, L. 2653
Mitterböck, F. 2696
Mitterhuber, E. 3832
Mitton, J. B. 2616
Miura, H. 2951
Miyahara, K. 7733
Miyake, M. 3254
Miyake, N. 6314, 6628-6629
Miyaki, M. 2569
Miyasaka, S. C. 7123
Miyawaki, A. 1961
Miyazaki, Y. 890
Miyazato, M. 133
Mize, C. W. 1389
Mizuhara, K. 1963
Mizuno, M. 3246, 5225
Mizuo, M. 2503
Mlinsek, D. 1699, 4828
Mochida, Y. 7889, 7892
Mocquard, J. P. 2407, 3807
Moczydłowski, J. 7700
Moeljono, H. S. 5490
Moeller, R. E. 5907
Moezel, P. G. van der 1162
Moffat, A. J. 2090, 2782, 3688, 4648
Moghraby, A. I. el 1541
Mohamed, M. A. 1412
Mohamed Ali, M. I. 5411
Mohammad, G. 5335
Mohammad Afzal Cheema 5060
Mohammad Hafeez 4849, 6900
Mohammed, G. H. 571
Mohan, S. 2235
Mohanan, C. 918, 3483, 5368
Mohankumar, V. 4009
Mohd. Basri Hamzah 5919
Mohd. Idris, S. M. 1507
Mohd. Nor, M. Y. 1873
Mohn, C. A. 6979
Mohns, B. 2325, 3751, 5014, 7391
Mohrdiek, O. 7961
Mohren, G. M. J. 3164
Moinuddin Ahmed 4591
Moir, J. D. 6927
Moiroud, A. 4645, 5338
Mol, T. 4462
Molchanova, T. G. 3145
Mol'chenko, L. L. 3674
Molen, P. C. van der 2588
Molenaar, J. G. de 4085
Molina, R. 3503, 8099
Molinas de Ferrer, M. L. 3394, 3401
Molle, J. F. 2149
Möller, H. 1155
Møller, J. D. 2948
Mollohan, C. 8081
Molnáar, H. 4067
Moloney, K. A. 5136
Molski, B. 1785, 1788, 7553, 7700
Molyneux, R. J. 3266
Monache, F. delle 7711
Monache, G. delle 7711
Monaghan, T. 6817
Monakhova, O. F. 274
Moncada, M. 7684
Mondre, E. 6791-6792
Monge, C. 8126
Monge M., C 2188
Monogios, G. M. 3691
Mononen, I. 5564
Monsen, S. B. 7866
Montagne, P. 2816
Montagner, L. H. 3288, 4489, 7158
Montagni, F. 3552
Montagnini, F. 3800
Montalvão Filho, A. 6525
Montano, J. M. 2491
Montenegro S., F. 2995
Montero, G. 1615, 1826, 3029
Montero González, G. 1621
Montero N., C. 7009
Monteuuis, O. 7034
Montoto, J. L. 1826
Montoya, J. M. 1591, 1615
Montoya O., J. M. 2980, 2983, 3355
Montoya Oliver, J. M. 1550, 1591, 1598, 1615, 1825, 1951, 2219, 6953
Montrichard, F. 1288
Moog, M. 6365
Moon, H. K. 1079, 1380-1381
Mooney, H. A. 3793
Moore, A. 4776
Moore, D. G. 6086
Moore, D. I. 2391
Moore, L. W. 5376
Moore, P. D. 344, 1322
Moore, R. K. 3098, 3774
Moore, R. W. 987
Moore, T. R. 2447, 3803
Moore, W. S. 5322
Moorman, G. W. 3412
Moors, I. 288-289
Moosmayer, H. U. 7353
Mooty, J. J. 486
Mora, A. L. 4247
Mora, B. 6154
Mora, R. 4226
Moraal, L. G. 2710, 4059, 5415
Moraes, J. L. de 7271
Moraes, M. P. L. 2511
Moraes, T. S. A. 6414
Moraes, T. S. de A. 6180
Morais, E. J. de 3680
Morales, G. 2125
Morales, J. 4905-4906
Morales, R. 634, 1497, 2122-2124, 2126
Moran, G. F. 1900, 2621, 4000
Moran, N. 284
Morand, D. 6717
Moravec, J. 1957
Morderer, Ye. Yu. 5849
Morderer, Yu. Ya. 5849
More Herrero, A. 1805
Moreau, D. H. 6756
Moreira L. Filho, R. 3687
Morén, E. 5843
Moreno, E. 5057
Moreno, G. 3238
Moreno, N. P. 3308, 3948
Moreno, V. 4856
Moreno Sanchez, R. 1122
Moreno V., L. A. 974
Morgan, D. C. 6370
Morgan, D. L. 5593
Morgan, E. D. 756
Morgan, R. K. 1097, 1328
Morgan, W. B. 1540
Mori, E. S. 6646
Mori, K. 113
Mori, T. 7355
Morikawa, T. 2951
Morimoto, S. 244
Morin, A. 7849
Morinaga, N. 8143
Morita, I. 8145
Morita, M. 3242
Morita, N. 1247
Morita, Y. 6603, 6605
Moritz, B. 2515
Moritz, K. 6443
Moritz, T. 4514
Morocco, Station de Recherches Forestières de Rabat 6260
Morozov, V. A. 2275
Morris, A. R. 6950, 7061, 7179, 7304-7306, 7478, 7489, 7502, 7528
Morris, D. M. 3315
Morrison, B. R. S. 2082
Morrison, D. 987
Morrison, I. K. 2234
Morse, B. W. 4814
Morse, M. J. 284
Morse, R. 4771
Morse, S. R. 114
Morteczka, H. 1092
Morton, S. R. 4540
Mosandl, R. 4918, 7138
Mosca, A. M. L. 4639, 4643
Moser, E. D. 5116
Moser, H. R. 3512
Moshkovich, A. M. 1841
Mosimann, T. 3512
Mosini, V. 2528, 2534
Moss, D. 1926

Moss, M. R. 2851, 3505
Moss, P. A. 1540
Motegi, Y. 6404
Motohashi, K. 2066
Mott, R. L. 5823
Moulis, C. 5216
Moura, V. P. G. 6122
Mousain, D. 2003
Mousseau, M. 2552
Moxey, P. 3139
Moyer, W. J. 7419
Mozolevskaya, E. G. 515
Mráček, Z. 2737
Mridula Negi 4352
Msanga, H. P. 3436, 4224
Msangi, T. H. 5997
Mu Choon Lee 6899
Mubita, A. C. 5577
Mucci, E. S. F. 898
Muchoki, C. H. K. 3516
Mudge, K. W. 5334
Mueller, C. W. 7327
Mueller, R. J. 5815
Mueller-Dombois, D. 1888, 4398, 4575, 5276, 7763
Mugasha, A. G. 3506, 4363
Muhammad Ashraf 6900
Muhammad Shafiq 4208
Muhle, O. 7167
Mühlethaler, U. 4839
Muhs, H. J. 4169, 5938, 6841
Muir, N. 3207, 3292
Muir, P. S. 3831, 3843, 5854
Mukhamedshin, R. K. 1606
Mukhopadhyay, R. 1237
Mukul Sanwal 1002
Mulatya, J. 5344
Mulik, N. G. 281
Muller, E. U. 1455
Müller, F. 7520
Müller, J. A. 4686
Müller, J. P. 3512
Muller, M. 1893
Müller, M. W. 2086
Müller, N. R. M. 3087
Muller, R. N. 149, 392, 6816
Müller, S. 6848
Muller, S. S. 5692
Müller-Stoll, W. R. 6484
Müller-Using, B. 6909
Mulligan, D. R. 3153
Mullin, R. E. 7104-7105
Mulongoy, K. 7975-7976
Mulyana, A. D. 8021
Munasirei, D. K. 4092
Munegowda, M. K. 7232
Muñez, P. O. 5656
Munger, J. W. 6428
Munguía, O. E. 72, 2960, 3390
Muniyamma, M. 7772
Muniyappa, V. 4030
Muniz, A. S. 6411
Muñiz, O. 7815, 7820, 7872
Muñiz V., R. 1403
Muñoz, M. 2995
Munro, W. R. C. 2423
Munsee, J. R. 6004
Munslow, B. 1488, 5460
Munyarugerero, G. 592, 604
Munyonge, A. 1003
Munyua, H. 4141
Muona, J. 4667
Muona, O. 2621, 5843
Murach, D. 1586, 6176
Muralidharan, E. M. 5608
Muramoto, Y. 1229
Muraya, L. S. 3368
Muraya, P. 538, 1447
Murgia, M. 295
Murphy, D. H. 4988
Murphy, J. B. 1882
Murphy, P. A. 3753, 5015, 7364
Murphy, P. G. 7510
Murray, D. I. L. 1391
Murray, F. 2451, 7556
Murray, G. 886
Murray, G. F. 4752
Murray, M. D. 1635
Murray, R. D. H. 3247
Murswiek, H. J. 5550, 6102
Murtha, P. A. 3096
Murthy, A. V. R. G. K. 4870
Murthy, S. S. N. 2504
Murtland, R. 7094
Murty, M. R. S. 7131
Musabimana, F. 559
Musalem Santiago, M. A. 1661
Mushimiyimana, D. 1003
Musil, P. 1114
Musnad, H. A. 1539, 5572
Müssel, H. 3113
Muszkat, L. 2544
Mutanal, S. M. 8127
Mutanen, R. M. 1433
Mutch, W. E. S. 1485
Muthana, K. D. 4318
Mutungirehe, I. 592
Muzaffar Alam 3252
Mwamba, C. K. 5211
Myasoedov, S. S. 959
Myastkovskil, P. N. 1587
Myers, B. A. 661
Myers, N. 4724, 7461
Myers, R. F. 1427
Myers, R. L. 409
Myerscough, P. J. 706
Myhre, R. J. 7441
Myland, T. R. 7105
Nabeta, K. 3254
Naccarata T., V. A. 5409
Nacimiento, J. de 3015, 3054, 3220, 5033, 7224
Nadelhoffer, K. H. 5774
Nader, T. 2251
Nadkarni, M. V. 4138
Nadkarni, N. M. 4439, 7905
Næsset, E. 2871
Nagaike, T. 8145
Nagare, M. B. 917
Nagasampagi, B. A. 5221
Nagashima, H. 6292
Nagata, Y. 6652-6653, 7473
Nagaveni, H. C. 34, 1064, 2690, 4212, 4267
Nagem, T. J. 2537
Nageshwar, G. 7800
Nagmani, R. 4228
Nagpal, R. 60
Nagpala, L. G. 5656
Nagumo, H. 6321
Nagy, M. 8030
Nagyová, M. 697
Naidoo, D. K. 192
Nair, K. K. N. 7850
Nair, K. M. 653
Nair, K. S. S. 2028, 2055, 5386, 8031
Nair, M. N. B. 734
Nair, N. B. 1343
Nair, N. G. 7627, 7852
Nair, P. K. R. 538, 1448, 3570, 4134, 4184
Nair, V. M. G. 4033
Nairn, B. J. 4881
Naithani, H. B. 326
Naithani, K. C. 4215
Naito, K. 531
Nakagawa, K. 113
Nakagawa, S. 1811
Nakahata, K. 7573
Nakai, I. 415
Nakajima, N. 863, 6392
Nakama, Y. 8116
Nakamura, H. 1140
Nakamura, K. 5312
Nakamura, M. 6084
Nakane, J. T. 4211, 5595
Nakane, K. 174, 3778, 7527
Nakanishi, S. 6625, 7860
Nakano, H. 6452
Nakao, M. 6588
Nakaoka, M. 5234
Nakashizuka, T. 6591
Nakasuga, T. 1332, 7632, 7861
Nakata, S. 1217
Nakatani, H. 1748
Nakato, K. 222, 6083
Nakielski, J. 225
Nakos, G. 955, 3801
Nalawadi, U. G. 1069, 5477
Nalini, P. A. 5955
Nambiar, E. K. S. 675, 3722
Nambiar, V. P. K. 7267
Namikawa, I. S. 7158
Namkoong, G. 3562, 3662
Namvar, K. 5799, 6465-6466, 6474, 7634-7635
Nangawe, P. F. 3036
Nanson, A. 6132
Napier, I. 71, 85, 104, 578-579
Napier, I. A. 73
Napoles, R. 3448
Narayana, L. L. 7800
Narayanan, R. M. 2351
Narjisse, H. 947
Nascimento, V. F. de 4222
Nash, T. 7164
Näslund, M. 5037
Nasoetion, A. H. 5726
Nason, G. E. 1087
Nasr, C. 751
Nasroun, T. H. 7571
Natarajan, N. 70
Natawiria, D. 8021
Nath, S. 7480
Nath, V. 450, 5369
Nation, J. L. 2717
Naumova, L. V. 3226
Nautiyal, A. R. 59, 1280, 4202
Nautiyal, H. O. 528, 5775
Nautiyal, J. C. 4161
Nautiyal, S. 4501
Nautiyal, V. 1280
Navaratne, K. M. 5833
Navarro, C. 1053, 2845, 5704, 6189
Navarro P., C. 1093
Navrud, S. 1895, 6014
Nawfa, R. 5839
Nayar, R. 1400, 4525, 5360
Nazeen Parveen 246
Ndeze, M. 559
Neal, C. 1191
Neale, D. B. 4003
Neales, T. F. 661
Neall, V. E. 841
Neary, D. G. 4434
Nebe, W. 3180
Nebeker, T. E. 3440
Nebreda, T. M. 2639
Nedorezov, L. V. 6856
Nee, M. 3306-3307, 3309, 6562
Neet-Sarqueda, C. 2862
Nef, L. 8062
Negi, D. C. S. 3148
Negi, D. S. 55, 4324
Negi, G. S. 132
Negi, J. D. S. 620, 875, 4417
Negi, S. S. 3549
Negisi, K. 6541
Negm, F. B. 5334
Negrutskil, S. F. 1493, 1760
Nehira, K. 174
Neil, P. E. 5352, 5574, 5583-5586, 5694, 5963, 6028, 6956, 6958-6959, 7234, 7242
Neill, D. A. 3378, 5271
Neiman, K. E., Jr. 2599
Neisess, K. R. 3240
Nelson, E. E. 4298, 6992
Nelson, L. E. 7284, 7327
Nelson, N. 467
Nelson, N. D. 4637
Nelson, R. 2100, 4381, 5736
Nelson, R. L. 7866
Nelson, R. M., Jr. 2468
Neme, A. M. 5595
Németh, K. 7736
Nemtsov, V. P. 2174
Nentwig, W. 3416
Nepal, Forest Resources Surrey 7291
Nepal, Forest Survey and Research Office 7255, 7277-7278
Nepveu, G. 5587, 7652, 7692
Nersten, S. 3093, 3771
Neshataev, V. V. 2458
Neshataev, V. Yu. 3360
Nester, E. W. 1372
Nesvetailo, V. D. 1904
Nethercott, K. H. 3722
Netherlands, Voorlopige Adviesraad voor de Openluchtrecreatie 2556
Netto, J. F. U. 6302
Netto, O. B. 6616
Neuenschwander, L. F. 2841
Neuenschwander A., R. 3199
Neufeld, H. S. 198
Neuhäusl, R. 1499
Neumann, A. 7645
Neumann, A. J. 5712, 7241
Neumann, F. G. 8024
Neumann, M. 7544
Neuvonen, S. 463, 2723
Nevalainen, T. 4309
Neves, C. M. L. B. 6882, 6924, 8047
Neves, J. C. L. 5100-5101, 6179, 6182, 6409-6411, 6415, 7071
Neville, P. 3887
Nevling, L. I., Jr. 316
New, E. 4919
Newbold, R. A. 969
Newcomb, W. 574, 4879
Newcomb, W. W. 1727
Newell, S. Y. 150
Newman, D. 2921
Newman, L. C. 1543
Newman, R. F. 6778-6779
Newman, S. E. 2829
Newsome, J. 1329, 1933
Newsome, J. C. 1933, 1942
Newstead, R. G. 7596
Newton, M. 3715
Newton, P. F. 2310
Newton, R. J. 1291, 1581, 3823, 4534, 7517
Ngadjui, B. T. 5224
Ngales, L. P. 5658
Ngernprasirtsiri, J. 214
Ngulube, M. R. 2975, 4862, 4916, 5428
Ngumi, H. 7431
Nguyen Quang Ha 7147
Nicholls, A. O. 4403
Nicholls, D. C. 3625
Nicholls, P. H. 2321
Nichols, G. R. 6054
Nichols, J. S. 3013
Nichols, R. C. 6756
Nichols, T. J. 4048
Nicholson, H. B. 6054
Nickrent, D. L. 7796
Nicola, A. 183
Nicolai, V. 280, 3416
Nicolielo, N. 4304, 4452, 5440
Nielsen, K. K. 4865, 6988
Nielsen, O. F. 4604
Nielson, G. R. 1421
Niemelä, M. 3736-3737
Niemelä, P. 157, 2481, 3491, 5251
Niemeyer, H. 6702, 8015
Nienhaus, F. 520
Nierinckx, L. 4425
Niessen, W. von 4158
Niesslein, E. 4824, 6873
Nieves Aldrey, J. L. 941
Nigh, T. A. 5291
Nihlgård, B. 2244
Niimi, Y. 7731
Nikaido, T. 272
Niklas, K. J. 299
Nikles, D. G. 4241
Nikolaev, A. B. 3742
Nikolaeva, L. P. 2137
Nikonov, V. V. 3135
Nilamber Chatterjee 6036
Nilov, V. N. 1262
Nilsen, E. T. 219
Nilsen, P. 2981, 4220, 4546
Nilson, T. A. 6247
Nilsson, A. C. 3454

Nilsson, C. 1374
Nilsson, I. N. 4040
Nilsson, J. E. 5522, 5937
Nilsson, K. 2785
Nilsson, S. 1498, 1894
Nilsson, S. I. 2241
Nimanna 3034
Nimis, P. L. 1955
Ninić-Todorović, J. 6989
Ninomiya, I. 1885
Nioh, I. 144
Nisbet, T. R. 4469
Nishibe, S. 272
Nishida, A. 1874
Nishimura, H. 7717
Nishino, C. 5217
Nishioka, I. 244, 7717, 7730
Nishitani, Y. 6397
Nishiura, H. 7825
Nishiyama, Y. 133
Niska, K. 5754
Nissen M., J. 6190
Nitis, I. M. 3730
Nitsch, C. 2227
Nitsenko, A. A. 1023
Niven, M. L. 2495
Niwa, A. 7774
Niwa, C. G. 2736
Nix, S. J. 4817
Nixon, C. M. 5433
Nixon, E. S. 1340
Niyomdham, C. 4578
Nizinski, J. 952, 2768, 6717
Njar, V. C. O. 747
Njau, W. L. M. 4472
Njiti, C. F. 2866
Nkang, A. 2929, 3669
Nkengfack, A. E. 750
Nkiliyamacumu, I. 559
Nkounkou, J. 7794
Noble, B. F. 5602, 5605, 5607, 5658-5659, 5666, 6322
Nobuchi, T. 677, 1256, 3152, 4515, 5204
Noda, I. 1895
Nodari, R. O. 2965
Noerhadi, E. 4875
Nogami, K. 1663
Nogawa, S. 302
Noguchi, H. 8143
Noguchi, T. 1987
Nogueira, S. B. 6698
Noh, C. C. 1056
Noh, E. R. 1377-1378
Noh, E. W. 1574
Nõjd, P. 4255
Nokoe, S. 4207
Noland, T. L. 291
Nõmmik, H. 7182
Nomoto, K. 752, 1860
Nonaka, G. 7717, 7730
Nonaka, G. I. 244
Nongonierma, R. 237
Nonhebel, S. 3149
Noonan, M. J. 2393
Noort, M. E. van den 1739
Norajiki, A. J. 4471
Norby, R. J. 4460, 5028
Nordell, K. O. 5012
Nordin, G. L. 465
Nordstrom, L. O. 6779, 8065
Normandin, D. 3605
Noronha, R. 4711
Norris, L. A. 2881
Norstog, K. 299
Norstog, K. J. 1206
Nortcliff, S. 2385
Norton, D. A. 517, 710, 1302, 4195
Norton, G. W. 4576
Nosko, P. 2418, 3140
Nothnagle, P. J. 4054
Nott, R. 8060
Nougarede, O. 1033-1034, 4775
Nováček, M. 6063
Novais, R. F. de 4420, 5100-5101, 6179, 6394-6395, 6409-6412, 6415, 7071
Novák, V. 4796
Novelino, J. O. 6411
Novik, S. N. 4018
Novikov, N. E. 584
Novikov, V. S. 3551
Novosel'tseva, A. I. 565
Novotný, J. 2054, 2738, 2752
Nowak, J. B. 4607
Nowicke, J. W. 3239
Nowlan, R. D. 4693
Nshubemuki, L. 558, 592, 604, 3506, 6000
Nsolomo, V. R. 3280
Nuhamara, S. T. 897
Numerov, G. B. 646
Nummelin, M. 4599
Nummi, T. 4258
Nunez, M. 1952
Nuorteva, M. 4039
Nuorteva, P. 2449, 3243, 3260, 3276-3277, 3908
Nurhayadi, R. 6222
Nus, A. 2661
Nuszdorfer, F. C. 6969
Nutter, W. L. 4283
Nwadingwe, C. A. 2499
Nwaigbo, L. C. 2262
Nwoboshi, L. C. 4133, 4357
Nwonwu, F. O. C. 1089
Nyakituta, L. J. 5683
Nyberg, J. B. 4084
Nygrén, K. 3101
Nygren, M. 5599, 6156
Nyilas, J. 7829
Nylund, J. E. 4810
Nymann Eriksen, E. 6988
Nys, C. 580, 2421
Oak, S. W. 796-797
Oakes, R. D. 2732, 4680
Obaseki, A. O. 1225
Oberbauer, S. F. 873, 1147, 5109
Oberdorfer, E. 1337
Oberwinkler, F. 2002, 2648, 7503
O'Brien, R. 1968
O'Brien, R. A. 7425
Obst, J. R. 2650
Occhioni, E. M. de L. 5271
Ochi, M. 1745
O'Connell, A. M. 650, 2415, 3805
O'Connell, M. 4694
Odén, P. C. 4514
Odermatt, P. 5710
Oderwald, R. G. 33
Odham, G. 2001
Odinak, Ya. P. 3065
Odion, D. C. 1353
Odlum, K. D. 4272, 7122
O'Donoghue, M. 4074
O'Dowd, D. J. 4484, 8048
Oduol, P. A. 538, 573
Oechel, W. C. 3585
Oers, C. van. 2802
Oertli, J. J. 3924
Oesten, G. 1145
Oester, B. 7434, 7550
Offenberg, K. 6440
Ofong, A. U. 5374
Ofosu-Asiedu, A. 5962
Ogami, K. 1979
Ogawa, A. 6382, 7494
Ogawa, H. 2059
Ogawa, K. 265
Ogawa, S. 439
Ogden, J. 3131, 3547
Ogievskiĭ, V. V. 1607
Ogihara, Y. 272
Ogino, K. 1854, 1885, 1924
Ogisu, M. 6527-6528
Ogner, G. 3183, 4448
Ogorodnikov, A. V. 7495
Oguntala, A. B. 6842
Oguntinmein, B. 2519
Oh, H. S. 6038
Oh, K. K. 1185, 1469
O'Hara, K. L. 4956
Ohara, S. 3259, 6526
Oharriz, S. 3194
Ohashi, H. 6404, 6417, 6535
Ohba, K. 1580, 7933
Ohenoja, E. 1656, 2634
Ohgoshi, M. 222
Ohizumi, Y. 752, 1860
Ohkubo, T. 7774
Ohmann, J. L. 1818
Ohmann, L. F. 7323
Ohmart, C. P. 1416, 2037
Ohmoto, T. 272, 2505
Ohno, T. 5099
Ohsawa, M. 1390
Ohtake, T. 6084
Ohte, K. 134, 1963
Ohtonen, R. 2637
Ohtsuka, R. 3242
Ohya, K. 7921, 7925, 7933
Oikawa, T. 6538
Oja, S. 3573
Ojala, S. 3243
Ojansuu, R. 3789
Oka, H. 1924
Oka, K. 8145
Okada, N. 677, 3152
Okamoto, M. 3886
Okano, K. 5143
Okano, M. 1229, 1245
Okazaki, E. N. 7123
Oke, O. L. 5227, 5677
O'Keefe, P. 1488, 5460
Oker-Blom, P. 5812
Okinaka, T. 1268, 1745, 7477
Okitsu, S. 1901, 2319, 6371-6372, 6624, 7885
Okkerman, P. 3181
Økland, T. 400
Okojie, J. A. 2602, 4207, 4358
Okołów, C. 4124
Okoth-Ogendo, H. W. O. 4170
Okstad, T. 4341
Oku, H. 1428
Okuda, T. 3778, 7825
Okumura, T. 490
Okuyama, T. 2487
Okwute, S. K. 3253
Oladele, F. A. 204, 5818-5819
Old, K. M. 2015, 4023
Ole-Meiludie, R. E. L. 4472
Oleksyn, J. 2210, 3834
Oliva, M. A. 6401, 6403
Olivares, J. 5348
Oliveira, A. C. de 3680, 6684, 8029
Oliveira, A. D. de 4303, 4963, 5073
Oliveira, A. J. de 5052
Oliveira, B. A. D. de 7662
Oliveira, E. de C. 7661
Oliveira, G. D. de 4450-4451
Oliveira, J. N. B. 6576
Oliveira, J. P. de 252
Oliveira, L. M. de 6648
Oliveira, O. dos S. 3698
Oliveira, O. dos S. de 4020
Oliveira, R. J. D. P. de 6649
Oliveira, S. A. de 6406
Oliveira, Y. M. M. de 3097, 3337
Oliver, G. R. 6384
Ollonqvist, P. 3084
Olofson, H. 6027
O'Loughlin, E. M. 3501
Olovyannikova, I. N. 3059
Olpadwala, P. D. 4160
Olseri, W. L. 4619
Olson, A. R. 7770
Olson, C. E., Jr. 4526
Olson, K. 1938
Olsson, H. 8136
Olsson, L. 7675
Olsson, P. 8136
Olvera Coronel, L. P. 1833
Olvera Coronel, P. 3228
Om Prakash 5738
O'Malley, P. E. R. 7751
Omar, A. R. 6108
Omar Russo, R. 979, 981, 1123, 1169, 2111, 2115, 2281, 6308
Ombir Singh 4270
Omon, R. M. 4888, 5660, 5715
Omran, T. A. 2751
Omwami, R. K. 5695
On, C. S. 6678
Ondráčková, O. 1173
O'Neill, E. G. 5028
O'Neill, I. C. 2427
O'Neill, K. M. 2027
O'Neill, R. V. 4126
Onishchenko, V. V. 1683
Oniúnas, V. 1893
Ono, M. 6621
Oohara, M. 6512
Oohata, S. 2582, 6541
Ooi, J. B. 3520
Oommen, P. M. 1343
Oort, F. van 6453
Oosterbaan, A. 3074, 3724, 3752
Oosterhoud, E. van 7688
Opferkuch, H. J. 1862
Opitz, M. G. 7389
Öquist, G. 3923
Orallo, C. A. 5607, 6237, 6266
Orchard, P. W. 6172
Orcutt, D. M. 1014
Oren, R. 4528
Orensanz, J. V. 1992
Orimoyegun, S. O. 4444
Orita, H. 1986
Orlóci, L. 2168
Orlóci, M. 2168
Orlov, A. Ya. 6750
Orlovskiĭ, N. V. 6761
Orlund, A. 3666
Ormrod, D. P. 1157, 7956
Orr, B. 7361
Orsbourne, J. L. 2398
Orshan, G. 6585
Ortega, F. 3215, 3320
Ortega Cañas, M. 1805
Ortiz, L. 4607
Ortiz M., E. 5999
Ortíz M., O. 74
Ortíz Montoya, O. 74-75
Ortmann, U. 7531
Osaka, I. 1567
Osawa, A. 5392
Osborne, G. O. 3443
Osborne, H. L. 4263
Osborne, J. M. 7176
Osborne, M. G. 747
Osemeobo, G. J. 2094, 2098, 3526
Osgood, E. A. 2742
Osipov, B. A. 2286
Osipov, I. N. 515
Osman, S. 3774
Osorio, G. 25
Osorio, L. F. 92
Osorio, M. 4966
Osswald, W. F. 255
Ostaff, D. P. 4047
Osterkamp, W. R. 5913
Ostrofsky, W. D. 5378, 7668
Ostroshenko, V. V. 4493
Ostry, M. E. 3407
Osumi, S. 11
Oswald, D. D. 7404
Oswald, R. 7545
Otárola T., A. 1121, 1619, 2328, 3651
Otegbeye, G. O. 4207
Otnyukova, T. N. 3356
Ott, E. 5446
Ott, J. S. 6283
Ott, M. 6277
Ott, W. 6916
Ottavi, J. Y. 3094-3095
Ottmar, R. D. 1818
Otto, H. J. 7168, 7379, 7901
Otvos, I. S. 2057-2058, 8027
Ouellet, D. 4152
Ouimet, R. 4533
Outcalt, K. W. 2306
Outred, H. A. 3934
Ovallo, C. A. 5605
Ovcharov, D. 3474
Overhulser, D. L. 3692
Owen, J. V. 4149, 7202
Owens, J. N. 5185, 7013, 7771
Owsiński, J. W. 1891
Owusu-Bempah, K. 1000

Oyarzún, M. L. 1234
Ozawa, S. 767, 2520, 3255, 4512
Ozolin, G. P. 4970
Ozolinchyus, R. V. 1629, 2282, 6468, 6492
Paal, T. 1647
Paananen, R. 4375
Paar, F. R. Freiherr von 5719
Paavanen, R. 3777
Paavilainen, E. 4143, 5064
Pacardo, E. P. 4852
Pacheco, I. A. 4872-4873
Pacheco, L. 3304
Pacho, M. V. 6199
Pack, M. 5072
Padilla García, H. 1022, 3577
Padilla Mendoza, S. O. 2252
Padmanabha, H. S. A. 34, 4267
Padro, A. 1554, 1624, 1664, 1695, 1992
Pagan, J. 7966
Page, C. N. 3941
Pagels, J. F. 5437
Pagen, F. J. J. 824
Pahl, L. I. 2068, 2759
Paiero, P. 1261
Paiva, H. N. de 4922, 6209
Paiva, M. R. 3445
Päivinen, R. 5693
Pajares, J. A. 2733
Pakhuchiĭ, V. V. 7524
Pakonen, T. 1779
Pakrashi, S. C. 1237
Pakuthai, W. 4851
Pal, B. C. 5222
Pal, D. K. 7480
Palijon, A. M. 3033
Palik, B. J. 2038
Paliwal, G. S. 276, 4254, 4507
Páll, M. 2206
Pallardy, S. G. 153, 5291
Palma-Otal, M. 5322
Palmer, B. 4196
Palmer, C. C. 96
Palmer, H. J. 2312, 6289
Palmer, J. G. 3547
Palmer, J. R. 607
Palmer, M. W. 114
Palmer, S. 6220
Palmgren, K. 4453
Palo, M. 2799
Palumets, Ya. K. 6304
Palz, W. 3559
Palzer, C. 911
Pammenter, N. W. 6146
Pan, F. J. 5331
Pancel, L. 4935
Pancho, J. V. 5887
Panday, K. 4723
Pande, M. C. 621, 4352, 5706
Pande, P. K. 4577, 4931
Pande, S. K. 7578
Pandey, G. 262
Pandey, R. K. 4992
Pandey, U. 7493
Pandit, B. R. 148
Pando, E. 6511
Pando M., M. 6909
Panetsos, K. P. 6640
Pang, P. C. K. 2388
Pangty, L. 7899
Panigrahi, G. 318
Paningbatan, E. P. 6733
Panov, V. I. 960
Pant, S. P. 4704
Pántos-Derimova, T. 3128
Panzer, K. F. 1790
Paoli, A. A. S. 7657
Pape, J. 3472-3473
Papezh, Yu. È. 5024
Parameshwarappa, S. 4164
Parameswaran, N. 4032
Parameswarappa, S. 1465
Paramjeet Singh 963
Paramonov, E. G. 3705
Paratley, R. D. 393
Pardo-Tejeda, E. 1198, 3212-3213
Pardos, J. A. 1564-1565, 1569, 1828, 1883
Pardy, G. 4909
Paré, G. 7455
Paredes V., G. L. 4390
Pariiskaya, A. N. 4018, 4652
Park, B. W. 1088
Park, H. S. 1078
Park, J. 4932
Park, J. I. 1080
Park, M. H. 1365, 1380, 7710
Park, M. S. 972, 993-998, 2104, 3527
Park, R. F. 2667, 3408
Park, R. S. 1126
Park, S. J. 5210, 6476, 6498, 6503
Park, W. 1543
Park, Y. G. 1077, 1354, 2947
Park, Y. H. 1079
Park, Y. K. 1078
Park, Y. S. 4209
Parker, A. J. 6583
Parker, G. R. 5894, 6858
Parker, R. G. 4371
Parker, W. C. 153
Parker, W. H. 5188, 5939
Parkhurst, R. M. 3240
Parkinson, D. 2404-2405, 2410-2414
Parlakdağ, S. 4292
Parmesh Shah 4113
Parnell, J. A. N. 3704
Parra G., P. 6477
Parra Ortum, J. L. 2925
Parresol, B. R. 5026
Parry, D. 5895
Parry, W. H. 4073
Parsapajouh, D. 5505
Parthama, I. B. P. 5714, 6298
Parthasarathi, K. 4440, 7755
Parveen Chaudhry 4609
Parviainen, J. 4362
Pascal, J. P. 2605
Pasetti-Bombardella, F. 3525
Pasha, S. A. 4138
Pashinov, M. I. 3706
Pasicolan, P. N. 4852
Pasonen, J. 3012
Pasquier, S. 2348
Pasternak, P. S. 1893
Pastor, J. 1740, 4419
Patalas, Z. 14
Patanapongsa, N. 5485
Patanaponpaiboon, P. 1854
Patch, D. 3544, 7084
Pate, J. S. 2136, 2633
Patel, J. D. 7695
Patel, K. R. 56, 1566, 4887
Patel, R. N. 3322, 3547, 3870
Paterson, I. S. 4079
Paterson, J. M. 7160
Paterson-Jones, J. C. 1257
Pathak, P. S. 1449
Pathak, R. D. 110
Pathak, R. K. 262
Pathak, S. M. 1344, 7859
Patil, A. A. 1069
Patiño, H. 975, 2807
Patiño Arcos, H. 975
Patolia, J. S. 2786
Paton, D. C. 1907
Paton, D. M. 4404
Patric, J. H. 6731
Patrick, W. H., Jr. 5116
Patterson, J. C. G. 1599
Patterson-Zucca, C. 5091
Patti, V. 5847
Patton, D. R. 7174
Patwardhan, S. A. 2502
Paul, R. 7561
Paul, Y. S. 4651, 5967
Paula Neto, F. de 4922, 5688, 5722, 6209, 7275
Paule, L. 7951, 7966
Paulino Fo., H. F. 745
Paulo, M. de Q. 1863
Páv, B. 618
Pavlinov, N. P. 2178
Pavlova, T. S. 5097
Pavlovskiĭ, E. S. 2141
Pavlovsky, Ye. S. 4096
Payandeh, B. 4285, 4387, 7454
Payette, S. 3137, 5947, 7849
Payn, T. W. 3160
Payne, J. A. 6674
Payne, J. L. 5437
Payne, L. 2809
Payne, N. J. 3482
Paysen, T. E. 6620
Payton, I. J. 4691
Payuoja, H. 3101
Paz Pérez Olvera, C. de la 1222, 3227-3229
Pazdrowski, W. 3848
Pearce, R. B. 908-909, 2221
Pearce, T. 2424
Pearce-Pinto, G. V. N. 1162
Pears, N. V. 337
Pearson, H. A. 8068
Pease, S. H. 8045
Peck, K. M. 4690
Pecson, R. 5553
Pedersen, A. 4937
Pedersen, S. 7942
Pedley, L. 853
Pedrosa-Macedo, J. H. 4673-4674, 4686, 6689
Peebles, M. W. 4553
Peerenboom, H. G. 3072
Peglar, S. M. 4562
Pehap, A. 6773
Pehlivan, N. 4292
Pei, M. H. 2670
Peinado, M. 3238
Peine, J. 6185
Peixoto, A. L. 7783
Pekkonen, T. 4147
Pelaez, I. 6776
Pelinck, E. 6925
Pelkonen, P. 6853
Pellek, R. R. 500
Péllico-Netto, S. 7428
Pellissier, F. 2614
Pel'tek, L. A. 612
Peña, A. 2931, 2933, 4866, 7224
Peña, J. 154
Peñafiel, S. R. 5604, 5658, 6033, 6458, 6741
Peñaloza Wagenknecht, R. 2905
Penalva Rodriguez, F. 1584, 1770, 2394
Penev, D. 3490
Peng, H. Y. 1201, 5202
Peng, S. K. 5724
Peng, S. L. 7898
Peng, Y. S. 7881
Penka, M. 1090
Pennell, K. D. 4900
Pennell, R. I. 801, 1304
Pennington, P. I. 5086
Penttinen, A. 4147
Pépin, R. 5093, 7492
Pepper, H. 2075
Pepper, H. W. 2767, 5438
Perbellini, L. 4990
Percy, K. 686
Peregrino, D. I. 5596
Pereira, A. R. 3680, 4349, 4445, 4897, 4957, 4963, 6198, 6206, 6209, 6223, 6301, 6445, 6460, 6698
Pereira, C. M. L. 6061
Pereira, D. A. 252
Pereira, J. C. D. 4203, 7158
Pereira, R. S. 4392
Pereira, T. S. 7661
Pereira, W. J. 5549
Pereira V., G. 878
Peres, A. S. G. 6480
Pérez, E. 3379
Pérez, F. 3478
Pérez, J. 5033
Perez, M. 7224
Perez Chavez, R. 638
Perez G., A. 2194
Perez G., J. 5119
Pérez Olvera, C. de la P. 1222, 3229
Pérez Rodríguez, M. 2939
Pérez Santana, M. 2940, 3372
Perez-Urria, E. 4608
Périnet, P. 4245
Perkins, T. D. 2555, 2608
Perlack, R. D. 3069
Perron, S. 2358
Perros, P. 688
Perry, D. A. 3760
Perry, J. P., Jr. 1254
Perry, N. B. 2539
Persson, A. 8004
Persson, O. A. 6236
Persson, R. 1894
Persson, T. 4902
Peru, Agencia de Cooperación Internacional del Japón 6611
Peru, Dirección de Investigación Forestal y de Fauna 1095
Peru, Instituto Nacional Forestal y de Fauna 6611
Perusquía Ortiz, J. 1418
Pessoa, M. F. 3445
Petch, B. 8117
Petchsingha, P. 4851
Peter, B. 7066
Peter, M. 5390
Peterer, R. 3512
Peterken, G. F. 2847, 3658, 5281, 5730
Peters, C. R. 2301
Peters, W. J. 2841
Petersen, T. D. 3715
Peterson, C. A. 4809
Peterson, D. L. 1180, 2356, 5729, 7604, 8067
Peterson, J. C. 1821
Peterson, L. D. 4084
Peterson, M. J. 3110
Peterson, R. F. 8144
Peterson, R. L. 901, 5336-5337, 5952
Peterson, R. S. 6107
Peterson, S. M. 384
Petit, D. R. 4677
Petit, K. E. 4677
Petit, L. J. 4677
Petrenko, E. S. 1478
Petrenko, N. M. 2719
Petri, H. 3072, 7227
Petrov, A. P. 2286
Petrov, P. G. 3006
Petrov, S. M. 1893
Petrov, V. I. 2107
Petrov, V. V. 5860
Petrova, V. P. 1110
Pettenella, D. 4102
Pettersson, N. 7196
Pettersson, S. 3910
Pettit, G. R. 2495
Petty, J. A. 1631, 3114
Petty, S. J. 2070, 5991
Peuke, A. 279
Peyer, K. 3512
Peyron, J. L. 1895
Pezeshki, S. R. 5116
Pezzuto, J. M. 1243, 2498, 5218
Pfanz, H. 3832
Pfeffer, P. E. 783
Pfeifer, A. 3026
Pfeifhofer, C. 248
Pfeifhofer, H. 248
Pfennig, P. 2442
Pfister, F. 961
Phadnis, A. P. 2502
Pharasi, S. C. 4327
Pharis, R. P. 1287, 3935
Philip, M. 5716
Philip, M. S. 119, 5700
Philipson, J. J. 4454, 4514
Philipson, M. N. 323
Philipson, W. R. 323, 3871, 7691
Phillion, B. J. 6871, 7039-7041, 7053-7057, 7107-7108, 7165
Phillippi, M. A. 2610
Phillips, D. H. 2843

Phillips, D. R. 117, 615, 1670, 7336
Phillips, L. L. 196
Phillips, L. N. 4779
Phillips, M. T. T. 5590
Phillips, P. 5460
Phillips, T. W. 2717
Phillipson, J. D. 7712
Phipps, J. B. 1912, 2562, 7772
Phothitai, M. 2110
Piastrelli, G. 2067
Picado, W. 2887, 6001, 6171, 7127
Picard, L. 1623, 7216-7217
Picha, P. 1232
Piché, Y. 433
Pickens, J. B. 8066
Pickett, S. T. A. 179, 182-183
Picolo, R. 2709
Piedra, O. 6293
Pienkowski, M. W. 5439
Pierart, P. 7973
Pierce, S. M. 5249
Pierelli, L. 2067
Pieters, G. A. 1739
Pieterse, P. J. 1616
Pietilä, J. 4343
Pietiläinen, P. 1774
Pietsch, H. 6228
Pietschmann, G. 5644
Pigott, C. D. 187, 2289, 2567, 3190
Pihlik, U. 2302, 4320
Piirto, D. D. 6076
Piispanen, R. 2397
Pijanowska, B. 6783
Pilcher, J. R. 2830
Pillai, A. 4508
Pilon, M. 1877, 3371
Pimentel, D. 3507
Pimentel, D. P. 2890
Pimentel Gomes, F. 6857
Pimmanrojnagool, V. 6010
Pineau, M. 4307
Piñero, D. 1975
Pinfield, N. J. 31
Pinheiro, G. de S. 4999, 5154, 5692, 5697, 7271-7272, 7300
Pinheiro, G. S. 3757
Pinho, A. F. de S. 2086
Pinkerton, J. E. 164, 3830
Pinon, J. 7999
Pinso, C. 4803
Pinto, J. E., Jr. 4247
Pinto, M. M. M. 6514
Pinto, R. G. 6480
Pinton, F. 5481
Pirani, J. R. 6626
Pirazzi, R. 2628
Pires, C. L. da S. 4861, 5944
Pires, I. E. 6124
Pirone, P. P. 6056
Pirone, T. P. 6056
Pirttilä, V. 7968
Pisani, J. F. 7567
Pis'merov, A. V. 6750
Pitel, J. A. 886, 2930
Pitts, D. E. 2349-2350, 3098
Pivnick, K. A. 3429
Pizelle, G. 6537
Placencia Puentes, T. 3503
Plaisance, G. 519
Plamondon, A. P. 2431
Plankenhorn, W. E. 6089
Plassard, C. 2003
Plat, M. 2494
Plattner, E. 7409
Platts, W. S. 7866
Pleines, V. 527, 559
Pleshanov, A. S. 6673
Pletscher, D. H. 8083
Plimmer, J. R. 1431
Ploaie, P. G. 2675
Plöchl, M. 6860
Płotkowski, L. 1511, 1706
Plowman, T. 820
Plumptre, R. A. 5552
Plüss, R. 3231, 3685
Pluth, D. J. 1087, 5016
Poa, D. 7249
Pobedinskiĭ, A. V. 4310
Pocknall, D. T. 6606
Pócs, T. 7906
Poddar, G. 1239, 3249
Podkówka, T. 2049
Podzharov, V. K. 1642
Poedjorahardjo 4996
Poggiani, F. 3158, 3821, 4420, 4452, 4487, 5127, 5129-5130, 5457, 7532
Poggio, L. 5948
Pohjola, T. 4291, 4296, 4305
Pohjonen, V. 5873
Pohl, D. 6096
Pöhnl, H. 757
Pohtila, E. 4291, 4296, 4305
Pojar, J. 7878, 7880
Pojas, M. 2124
Pokhriyal, T. C. 528, 1778, 5775
Polach, H. 1926
Poland, Warsaw Agricultural University 5528
Polcyn, F. 1718
Poletaev, V. I. 589
Polge, H. 7652
Poli, B. M. 7746
Polikarpov, N. P. 7328
Pollack, J. C. 7164, 7170
Pollanschütz, J. 1789, 6791-6792, 6824, 7409
Pollard, D. F. W. 6828
Pollock, K. M. 8095
Pollock Shea, C. 2192
Polomski, J. 7550
Poluparnev, Yu. I. 3729
Pomenta, L. E. 6451
Pometto, A. L., III 5968
Ponce, E. 2463, 6211
Ponchia, G. 7025
Ponder, F., Jr. 4287
Ponge, J. F. 2426
Ponnuswami, V. 1370
Pons, A. 5285
Pontailler, J. Y. 2768
Pontén, B. 6936
Pontinha, A. de A. S. 5154, 7272
Poore, A. 2255
Pope, P. E. 4156, 4265
Popkov, M. Yu. 6235
Poplavskaya, L. F. 3206
Popma, J. 1349
Popnikola, N. 7950
Popov, O. F. 3504
Popov, P. P. 2480, 3370
Popov, S. 3250
Popov, V. P. 2292
Popov, Yu. A. 3727
Popova, È. P. 6759
Popović, B. 2241, 2245
Popovich, S. 3142
Popp, M. 3909, 3971
Poppino, J. H. 7405
Porquiz, H. C. 3336
Porter, L. J. 760
Porter, P. L. 4519
Portugal, Cellulose Beira Industrial, Sarl 6163
Posch, M. 4354
Poschen, P. 1461
Poschen-Eiche, P. 1461
Posharnikov, F. V. 3023
Posluszny, U. 6855
Poso, S. 3777, 4375-4376
Post, W. M. 1740
Postek, M. T. 215
Potemkin, O. N. 2917
Pothier, D. 4307
Potier, P. 7713
Pott, A. 3977
Pott, V. J. 3977
Potter, C. A. 2788
Potter, C. J. 97
Potter, D. A. 1410, 3465
Potts, B. M. 1373
Potts, D. F. 7604
Poulin, V. A. 8084
Poulsen, H. D. 7941
Poupardin, D. 1033-1034, 4775
Poveda A., L. J. 3299-3300
Powell, D. S. 7399
Powell, G. R. 3211, 7639, 7641, 7667
Power, J. M. 532
Powers, H. R., Jr. 919
Pöytäniemi, A. 7427
Pozdnyakov, L. K. 6759
Pozolotina, V. N. 3165
Praag, H. J. van 1662
Prabha Choudhary 306
Prabhakar, A. S. 5019
Prabhakar, L. S. 4138
Prabhakar, M. 217
Prabhu, G. S. 4769
Prabhu, V. 1945
Prachaiyo, B. 3851, 6388
Pradhan, B. P. 1858
Pradhan, G. B. 5104
Prado, D. E. 857
Pragtong, K. 2110, 4284, 5544
Prakash, B. S. V. 4099
Prakash, C. S. 5364
Pramod Kumar 3974, 5755-5756
Prance, G. T. 3294
Prasad, A. G. D. 5289
Prasad, B. V. 1186
Prasad, K. G. 2235, 4288, 4327, 4412, 4504, 5083, 5755
Prasad, N. K. K. 4678
Prasad, S. S. R. 2191
Prat, A. 2140
Prat, D. 4644
Pratap Narayan 4249
Pratap Singh 475, 927, 936, 942, 4668, 4675, 5986
Pratt, D. W. 7826
Pratt, J. E. 2652
Prayitno, T. A. 5841
Prebble, R. E. 957
Précsényi, I. 7914
Preece, J. E. 4883
Preechanukool, K. 1232
Pregitzer, K. S. 4367
Premkumar, T. 2698
Prenner, G. 7575
Prentice, I. C. 339, 1943, 3323
Prenzel, J. 6177
Preobrazhenskaya, E. S. 482
Prescher, F. 6641
Preto, G. 6908
Pretzsch, H. 3400, 6299
Prevetti, L. 3552
Prezotto, M. E. M. 5342
Price, A. G. 1032, 1441
Price, C. 2339, 2363, 2365, 5074, 5511
Price, C. V. 1732
Price, D. L. 5190
Price, K. R. 5222
Price, M. F. 1534
Price, N. 2810
Price, P. W. 804, 4065, 5984, 6694-6696
Price, R. A. 4548
Price, S. M. 377
Priddel, D. 4694
Prien, S. 6109, 6353
Priesner, E. 2695, 8035
Prikhod'ko, N. N. 6194
Primack, R. B. 4351, 4439
Prince, S. 6755
Prince, S. D. 1742
Pringle, C. A. 5431
Pringle, J. K. 5309
Prins, K. 1894
Pritchard, I. M. 1422
Pritchett, W. L. 5771
Proctor, J. 2423, 3150, 4593
Proebsting, W. M. 1575, 2491
Proffer, T. J. 447
Profizi, J. P. 3335, 4973, 7257
Prokhorov, Yu. A. 671
Prokopovich, Ye. V. 5097
Proliac, A. 237
Prollius, C. von 6226
Promnitz, L. C. 3719
Promod Kumar 5755
Promsattha, R. 2497
Provenza, F. D. 6789
Prusinkiewicz, Z. 1029
Przyborski, K. 1652
Przybył, K. 1392
Przykorska-Żelawska, T. 1092
Pshenichnikova, L. S. 6216, 7328
Psota, V. 1274
Pu, Q. L. 7745
Publicación Especial, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales, Mexico 1707-1712
Pudar, Z. D. 7453
Pudjiharta, A. 5158, 5160, 5441, 6449, 7585
Pudjorahardjo 4995
Puerto, G. 1982
Pugin, A. 1288
Puigdefabregas Tomas, J. 6385
Pukkala, T. 2865, 4154, 4279, 4308, 5591-5592
Pulkownik, A. 4424, 5764
Puls, J. 166
Pulsford, T. 2762
Punt, W. 3222
Punyasiri, P. A. N. 5484
Purcelean, Ş. 7144
Purchase, J. E. 5911
Puri, G. S. 4136
Puri, S. 60, 4136
Purkayastha, S. K. 7568
Purohit, A. N. 282, 1280-1281, 3148, 4202
Purohit, V. P. 7266
Purushothaman, K. K. 1115
Purwanto, E. T. 4930
Puryear, J. D. 7517
Putkisto, K. 5538
Putman, R. J. 3959
Putnam, J. 2880
Püttmann, F. 6365
Putz, F. E. 4598
Pyare Lal 4269
Pye, J. M. 2746, 3842, 5231
Pyntya, M. A. 7781
Pythoud, F. 1372, 7042
Qadri, B. 231
Qi, C. G. 914, 916
Qi, L. X. 5366
Qi, W. J. 7209
Qi, Z. Y. 7346
Qian, F. J. 2707
Qian, J. J. 7881
Qian, X. M. 169
Qiao, Y. J. 5202
Qiao, Y. L. 3964
Qin, W. L. 3034
Qin, X. X. 2731
Qin, Z. S. 1655, 2258, 3699, 3986
Qiou, F. G. 3034
Qu, S. P. 3417
Queirolo, F. 250
Quesada, M. 1147, 2887
Questienne, P. 6699-6700
Quetin-Leclercq, J. 6515
Quézel, P. 856, 6256, 6328, 6618
Quigley, T. M. 3844
Quijano, L. 748
Quimio, M. J., Jr. 5965-5966, 6199
Quimpang, V. T. 3336
Quimsing, L. B. 5516
Quiniones, S. S. 5957-5959, 6663
Quinn, C. J. 738
Quintaes, P. C. G. 4303, 5688
Quintana, L. M. B. 1863
Quintrell, E. 4762
Qurishi, M. A. 231
Qutabuddin Marwat 4592
Raatikainen, M. 1510, 1643, 1749, 1830, 3733, 3736-3737, 4317
Raatikainen, T. 3733, 3736
Rabassa, J. 1717
Rabesa, Z. 2538

Racey, G. D. 7095, 7110-7116, 7119-7120, 7161-7162, 7171-7173, 7175
Rachadi 5469
Rachwał, L. 3834
Rackham, O. 6753
Rács, A. 2332
Radema, M. H. 1070
Radhakrishnaiah, M. 7800
Radloff, D. L. 7593-7594
Radnóty, A. 2364
Radojević, L. 4232-4233
Radsliff, W. 6979
Radwan, M. A. 65
Raeside, N. 6901
Raffa, K. F. 2040, 4026, 4663
Raffailov, G. 1794
Raffle, J. K. van 3720
Raggabi, M. 6128, 6131-6132, 6134, 6645
Raghava, R. P. 3655
Ragsdale, H. L. 229
Raguotis, A. 1893
Rahman, M. A. 3391, 4662
Rahman, W. 232
Rai, R. S. V. 70, 1452, 4610
Rai, S. N. 34, 1064, 4212, 4267, 4440, 5022, 5125, 7326, 7893
Raile, G. K. 7360, 7416, 7420
Raina, A. K. 4327, 4504
Raintree, J. 3571
Raintree, J. B. 1016, 3571, 4145, 4742
Raitanen, E. 7116
Raitio, H. 4442, 5131
Raj Kumar Gupta 4793
Rajab, M. S. 753, 3244
Rajaguru, S. N. 7846
Rajamuthukrishnan 2690
Rajan, B. K. C. 523
Rajender Singh 621
Rajendran, S. 1146
Rajesh Gopal 5427
Rajora, O. P. 4631
Rajpurohit, K. S. 5290
Raju, D. S. S. 3371
Raju, V. T. 4722
Rajwar, G. S. 3973
Rakotomanana, J. L. 2438
Rakshinda Panda 4120
Ralph, C. S. 437
Ralph, R. 2713
Ralska-Jasiewiczowa, M. 352
Ram, N. 3855
Ram, P. 5739
Ram, P. R. 4722
Ram Parkash 3549
Ram Prasad 497, 4323, 4943, 4992, 5295, 5335, 5453, 5455
Ramakrishnan, P. S. 178, 412, 5029, 5313, 5932
Ramalho, P. E. 7158
Ramalho, R. da S. 5996
Raman, K. V. 3855
Raman Nagpal 60
Ramangason, G. S. 4580
Ramanujam, B. 5360
Ramaswamy, V. 3614
Ramayya, N. 2574
Ramazan, M. F. 2250
Rambabu, A. V. S. 1186
Rameau, J. C. 1958
Ramesh Shakya 4718
Ramírez, A. 4905
Ramírez Maldonado, H. 3018, 7333
Ramji Srivastava 1161
Ramm, C. W. 4367
Ramola, B. C. 5775, 7579
Ramón Calderón, J. 2124
Ramos, A. 2912-2913, 2915-2916, 2924, 2967, 6149, 6193
Ramos, V. O. 6843
Ramp, P. F. 305
Rampanana, L. 2438
Ramsey, M. W. 709
Ramseyer, L. J. 4526
Ramstedt, M. 285, 3389
Ramyarangsi, S. 3033
Rana, K. A. 639
Rana, U. 59
Ranasinghe, M. A. S. K. 3423
Ranbir Chhabra 5662
Ranbir Singh 3107
Rance, S. J. 1767
Rand, J. I. 354
Randriamasy, J. E. 4580
Randriamiharisoa, R. P. 754
Randrianasolo, V. 5865
Rangaswami, P. 1370
Rangaswamy, C. R. 4350
Ranger, J. 580
Ranjeva, R. 7045
Ranjit Mallick 3681
Ranney, J. W. 3069
Ransfield, K. 4149
Ranson, K. J. 1726
Rao, A. N. 2852, 3035, 3232, 4236, 7046
Rao, A. P. 6448
Rao, B. K. S. 7578-7579
Rao, K. B. 4109
Rao, K. S. 203, 2946, 3235, 3257, 7682
Rao, M. B. 1186
Rao, M. R. 4841
Rao, M. S. 4030, 4545
Rao, N. S. 968, 3247
Rao, P. B. 2376
Rao, P. N. 1186
Rao, P. S. 3247, 4874
Rao, S. R. S. 2574
Rao, T. R. 258
Rao, V. G. 917
Rao, Y. S. 6035
Rapp, M. 3810
Raros, R. S. 4760, 4764
Rasamoelisandra, R. 2538
Rascio, N. 1261
Rashmi Rajvanshi 4365
Raske, A. G. 1414-1415, 2056
Rasmussen, E. 6107
Rasmussen, W. O. 177, 2864
Raspe, S. 6473
Rastetter, E. B. 5277
Ratcliffe, P. R. 2072
Rath, C. R. 2858
Ratkowsky, D. A. 3446
Ratnayake, C. K. 234
Rattenbury, J. A. 3878-3879
Ratter, J. A. 867, 1325, 3977
Raturi, A. S. 528
Raturi, D. P. 7891
Rauen, M. de J. 7158
Raupp, M. J. 2029
Rauter, R. M. 6840
Raven, P. H. 5520, 5864, 5866, 5869
Rawat, D. S. 457, 6670
Rawat, H. S. 5706
Rawat, J. K. 4161
Rawat, M. M. S. 561, 4215, 4871
Rawat, M. S. 888
Rawat, V. R. S. 398, 3974, 3981, 7899
Rawat, Y. S. 622, 669
Ray, C. A. 6983
Ray, S. 3251
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 4029
Rayermann, M. 7535
Raymond, A. 4555
Raynal, D. J. 1472-1473, 2570, 4427
Raynal-Roques, A. 2018
Raynaud, J. 237
Rayner, A. D. M. 441-442, 445-446, 5374
Razali Abdul Kadir 5530
Razdan, T. K. 231
Razin, G. S. 6327
Read, J. 286, 644, 1284, 4411
Read, P. E. 3686
Reader, P. M. 869
Reams, G. A. 4157
Reardon, R. C. 5421
Rebbert, A. C. 7203
Rebelo, A. G. 30, 2024
Rebollar Domínguez, S. 3236
Rebugio, A. M. 5717
Reccius, S. 1407
Rech, B. 5155
Recht, C. 3550
Reddell, P. 151, 160, 436, 2000
Reddi, G. B. 4191
Reddy, A. N. Y. 4266, 4926, 4981
Reddy, D. L. 1186
Reddy, D. N. R. 933
Reddy, G. R. 4191
Reddy, K. S. 3890
Reddy, K. V. 4200
Reddy, M. S. B. 5955
Reddy, T. V. 6990
Rédei, K. 1675, 1693
Redmond, C. H. 1733
Reed, L. J. 2600
Reemtsma, J. B. 6381
Rees, A. A. 2009, 3392
Reese, J. A. 2674
Reese, K. H. 7125
Regehr, D. L. 1106
Regelin, W. L. 3485
Regens, J. L. 3787
Reghu, C. P. 7695
Reginster, Y. 3606
Régnière, J. 1408, 7157
Reguero, M. T. 1228
Rehfeldt, G. E. 416, 6643
Rehfuess, K. E. 6181, 7767
Rehill, P. S. 216, 450, 453, 457, 799, 5367, 5369, 6670
Rehman, S. 4206
Rehsler, P. 626
Reich, P. B. 689-690, 725, 3983
Reichardt, P. B. 2704, 5777
Reiche, C. E. 2845
Reiche C., C. 2203
Reiche C., C. E. 1143
Reichling, A. 3574
Reichmann, K. G. 2753-2754
Reichmann Neto, F. 4708
Reid, C. P. P. 2433
Reid, C. T. 91
Reid, J. 5361
Reid, J. B. 1373
Reid, N. 460
Reille, M. 5285
Reiman, H. 6928
Reimoser, F. 8074
Reinikainen, A. 840
Reinprecht, L. 744
Reis, A. 2965
Reis, G. G. dos 6157, 7001
Reis, M. das G. F. 7317
Reis, M. S. 6302
Reisch, J. 7714
Reischl, A. 3182
Reiser, H. 5651
Reisinger, T. W. 4813
Reissinger, M. 3182
Reitano, G. 4642
Reitmayr, G. 5650
Reitz, P. R. 6579
Reitz, R. 6579
Relwani, L. L. 4197
Rembold, H. 769
Remmert, H. 2847
Remphrey, W. R. 3211, 7639, 7641, 7667, 7689
Ren, J. K. 7743
Rena, A. B. 6157
Renda, A. 3162, 5084, 7224
Renecker, L. A. 4702
Renfroe, M. H. 5239
Renner, S. S. 303
Rennie, J. C. 3744
Rennie, P. J. 524, 1893
Rennolls, K. 2167, 4373
Rensema, T. R. 3509
Renuka, C. 7267, 7656
Renvoize, S. A. 814
Repetto, R. 1479, 4791
Reshetnikov, V. V. 881
Retallack, G. J. 3329
Retnakaran, A. 2056
Rexrode, C. O. 7991
Reyenga, W. 2858, 3501
Reyes, M. 1619
Reyes Chirinos, J. A. 47, 66, 2952, 2988
Reyna, E. 2349-2350, 3098
Reynders, M. 7139
Reynel, C. 3554
Reynel R., C. 3578
Reynolds, B. 1191, 4079
Reynolds, E. R. C. 4501, 4704
Reynolds, M. R. 3598
Reynolds, M. R., Jr. 3600
Reynolds, N. E. 3772
Rezende, G. C. de 4487, 6180, 6414, 7317
Rezende, J. L. P. de 4963, 5073
Rheinstädter, R. 6423
Rhoades, R. E. 2
Rhodes, D. 658
Rhodes, R. L. 7073
Rhody, B. 5727, 7433
Riba, R. 3305
Ribas, C. 4977, 5324, 5680, 7067, 7253
Ribas, L. C. 4360, 4391
Ribeiro, G. A. 6311
Ribeiro, J. C. 5642, 6276, 7437
Ribeiro, M. de N. G. 495
Ribeiro, V. M. L. 7819
Ribeiro, W. Q., Jr. 3381
Ricaflanca, D. M. 6169
Riccio, R. 233
Rice, D. A. 4817
Rice, R. M. 2084
Rich, F. J. 4552
Rich, P. M. 114, 1845
Rich, T. 4773
Richard, F. 652
Richard, P. J. H. 5280
Richard, Y. 7832, 7877
Richards, E. G. 2840
Richards, J. A. 1725
Richards, J. H. 141
Richards, W. C. 2654
Richardson, D. M. 7780
Richardson, S. D. 2873
Richens, R. H. 7803
Richter, D. D. 4526
Richter, D. L. 5343
Richter, G. 6278
Richter, J. 7374
Richter, W. 4500
Riddell, J. C. 4740
Rideau, M. 3374
Riding, R. T. 205, 5836, 7671
Riechers, G. H. 5109
Riedel, B. 5719
Riekerk, H. 3824
Riemenschneider, D. E. 1574, 4624
Rieppo, K. 3725
Riesner, D. 1886-1887
Rigueiro Rodriguez, A. 1815, 3124, 3331
Riihinen, P. 6892-6893, 6895, 6928, 7460
Rijk, J. H. de 4163
Riley, B. W. 4712
Riley, C. M. 2745
Rimal, G. B. 7058
Rimando, R. M. 5636
Ringrose, S. 5734
Río Mora, A. A. del 2021, 2041, 3420
Ríos, M. A. 4121
Ríos, T. 748
Ripa, A. 1649
Rippen, G. 692
Risbrudt, C. 3582
Rischel, A. P. 4274
Rishbeth, J. 2649
Risner, W. H. 1339
Risyad, Z. 3232
Rita, T. I. E. 5521
Rita Tang Ing Eng 5521
Ritchie, G. A. 3693
Ritchie, J. C. 348, 369, 3970, 4556, 7838
Ritchie, R. M. 5806
Ritland, S. M. 32

Ritland, T. G. 758
Ritman, K. T. 2432
Ritter, A. 8073
Ritter, G. 5356
Rivai, H. 5839
Rivepiboon, A. 1232, 2493
Rivero B., P. 7334
Rivero Baños, P. 6368
Riverón, A. M. 5084
Riveros, M. 5747
Riviera, E. 233
Riyadi, D. M. M. 4984
Riyanto, T. W. 4925, 4929, 4994
Rizani, B. 6953
Rizzini, C. T. 5260, 5297, 5878, 6550
Rizzo, D. M. 910, 1893
Robarge, W. P. 5231
Robbertse, P. J. 1848, 1902, 1914-1915, 5258
Robbins, A. M. J. 45, 2920, 7000
Roberds, J. H. 3662
Robert, D. 2820
Roberts, C. J. 2090
Roberts, D. 5941
Roberts, D. L. 3409
Roberts, H. 2712, 5981, 6680
Roberts, J. T. 5859
Roberts, L. W. 6769
Roberts, M. R. 839
Roberts, T. M. 1516, 2446, 2559, 5149
Robertson, E. O. 5504
Robertson, F. M. 2423
Robertson, K. P. 273
Robertson, P. A. 1697, 2071
Robertson, P. E. 5165
Robinson, C. J. 7895
Robinson, D. 845
Robinson, J. M. 3261
Robinson, P. J. 4150
Robitaille, G. 2124
Robles, X. 1632
Robles Alarcón, X. 1040
Robson, A. D. 160, 2787, 5459, 5954
Robson, D. J. 3114
Roby, C. 783
Rochá, A. D. da 4977
Rocha, M. das G. de B. 6648
Rocha Filho, G. N. 251
Roche, L. 2800
Roche, M. M. 4843
Rocheleau, D. 3553
Rocheleau, D. E. 999, 1016, 3553, 4743
Rochidajat 5682
Rochidajat, G. 4982
Rochmini, S. dan 5720
Rochna N., O. 7485
Rochow, B. von 6100
Rockel, B. A. 806
Rockenbach, O. C. 984
Rockwood, D. L. 1980, 2906, 4200
Rodenkirchen, H. 6181, 7907
Rodgers, W. A. 1193
Rodi, D. 8141
Rodionov, V. S. 3258
Rodkiewicz, B. 1303
Rodrigues, I. A. 3087, 6469, 6495
Rodrigues, N. L. 4584
Rodrigues, T. S. 7867
Rodrigues, W. A. 6560
Rodríguez, D. 4226
Rodríguez, E. 1128, 2887, 5737, 6189
Rodriguez, L. C. E. 7376
Rodriguez, W. 563
Rodriguez Angeles, A. 2683
Rodriguez-Barrueco, C. 2639
Rodríguez del Río, E. 2205, 2939
Rodriguez Fernandez, V. 1584
Rodriguez Franco, C. 1122, 1661
Rodriguez H., H. 1059
Rodríguez-Luis, F. 6511
Rodríguez Martínez, J. A. 2973
Rodríguez P., E. 1093
Roebbelen, P. 7201
Roeder, A. 6859
Roeder, K. R. 7337
Roediger, K. J. 5398
Roedjai 5040
Roelofs, J. G. M. 794, 1769
Roelofsen, W. 156
Roelvink, M. 3720
Roeper, R. A. 2038
Roest, S. 3682
Roether, V. 7063
Rogel Gomez, M. de los A. 1221, 1223
Rogozin, M. V. 3677
Rogstad, S. H. 4547
Röhle, H. 5691, 7363
Rohner, U. 5808, 5994
Rohr, D. M. 740
Röhrig, E. 7167-7168
Rohwer, J. G. 5871
Roi, G. H. la 5016, 5911
Roig, F. A. 3210
Roiko-Jokela, P. 4147
Roja, P. C. 1068
Rojas, I. 2347
Rojas Vergara, P. 2900
Rojatkar, S. R. 5221
Rolfe, G. L. 1103, 3847, 4359, 4449
Rollet, B. 6307
Rollinson, T. J. D. 3005
Roloff, A. 792
Romakkaniemi, P. 5961
Romakkaniemi-Niemelä, P. 4410
Roman-Amat, B. 2323
Romane, E. 6585
Romanelli, R. C. 5697
Romano, B. 296, 5805
Romanowicz, T. 1891
Romashkevich, E. V. 1893
Romero, F. 2955
Romero, M. 5747
Romijn, M. 2888
Romm, J. 6018
Römmelt, R. 7557
Rommerskirchen, A. 5152
Rončević, S. 7155
Rončević, S. M. 7154-7155
Ronco, F., Jr. 7206
Ronde, C. de 5168
Rondeaux, J. 6291
Rondeux, J. 7223, 7269
Ronneau, C. 1803
Ronquillo, S. P. D. 5618
Rood, K. 4074
Rood, K. M. 8097
Rood, S. B. 892, 4532, 8091
Rook, D. A. 6370
Roonwal, M. L. 6676
Roque, N. F. 1863, 2511
Roques, A. 935, 2721
Rosado, S. C. da S. 5328-5329
Rosario, E. A. 5933
Rosario Garcia, M. del 3245
Rosati, P. 2653
Rosbrook, P. A. 2000
Rose, A. B. 4595
Rose, C. 5147, 7561
Rose, C. W. 1767-1768
Rose, D. 1048
Rose, D. W. 1677, 2885
Rosén, K. 6719
Rosendahl, L. 2005
Rosenfeld, A. H. 1521
Rosero, P. 1456, 1459
Roskoski, J. 5553
Roskoski, J. P. 5134
Rosmawaty 5839
Ross, J. 5812
Ross, J. A. M. 759
Ross, J. H. 6580
Ross, L. 4791
Ross, S. D. 3565, 3672, 3935
Ross, V. 5812
Rossa, G. 7167
Rossa, M. L. 6972
Rossello, R. E. 1626
Rossi, E. 3736-3737, 4317
Rossman, A. Y. 2661
Rosson, J. F., Jr. 7414
Rostiwati, T. 5316, 5936, 6635
Roth, G. 6960
Roth, R. R. 5435
Rothe, G. M. 2442, 5848
Rothwell, G. W. 5178
Rotta, E. 3337, 6059, 7158
Rotteveel, K. 4302
Rotundo, A. 3901
Rotundo, G. 3901
Rouane, P. 1308
Roulund, H. 2948, 6965, 7943
Rouse, C. 7598-7600
Rousi, M. 1994, 4695
Roussel, G. 5821
Rouw, A. de 2802
Row, T. N. G. 2502
Rowan, A. A. 2790
Rowan, K. J. 2753
Rowntree, R. A. 4338, 4785
Roy, R. D. 1449
Różański, H. 1671
Rozenberg, V. A. 2286
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, S. G. 6303
Ruan, J. O. 642
Ruan, J. S. 4014
Ruangrungsi, N. 1232, 2493, 3267
Ruark, G. A. 2322, 3596
Rubal Jaffer 5738
Rubli, D. 8033
Rubner, H. 4820
Rubtsov, M. V. 4078
Rubulis, S. 5920
Ruchidajat 7129
Ruchiyat, Y. 5493
Rudall, P. 3875
Ruden, T. 3548
Rudis, D. D. 6710
Rudis, V. A. 7414
Rudloff, E. von 1263-1264, 1867, 4521
Rudolph, E. 6088
Ruehle, J. L. 6662
Ruess, R. W. 5135
Ruetze, M. 3867
Ruf, G. 6777
Ruffoni, B. 2936
Rugg, D. J. 5025
Ruggiero, L. F. 4772
Rugmini, P. 116
Rühle, W. 288-289
Ruiz, M. 6559
Ruiz Altamirano, M. 4
Ruiz Aviles, P. 3607
Ruiz J., J. A. 74
Ruiz Perez, M. 6019
Rukmani, S. 1115
Rumbino, A. 602
Rummer, R. B. 611
Rump, H. H. 1028
Rumpf, T. 5378
Rundel, P. W. 219
Runion, G. B. 923, 5377, 7984
Running, S. W. 5729
Rupp, L. A. 5334
Rupprecht, J. K. 5228
Ruprecht, J. K. 7586
Rüsch, W. 5004, 7387
Rushforth, K. D. 831-832, 834
Rushing, A. E. 8002
Rushton, B. S. 3792, 7802
Russell, L. M. 932
Russo, G. 4102
Russo, R. O. 979, 981, 1169, 2111, 2281, 6308
Rust, M. 5362
Rustad, L. E. 3121, 5122
Ruswandy, H. 7595
Ruter, J. M. 68, 6263
Rüthnick, I. 7087
Rutkovskiĭ, I. V. 2224, 4024
Rutunga, V. 592
Ryan, C. A. 2553
Ryan, D. F. 2392
Ryans, M. 2265
Ryapolov, V. Ya. 5068
Rybníček, K. 843
Rybníčková, E. 843
Rydberg, D. 1133
Rydin, H. 3990
Ryf, F. 4834
Rygiel, Z. 19
Rygiewicz, P. T. 1518
Rykind-Eriksen, K. 2870
Rykowski, K. 1893
Rylands, A. B. 4689
Ryman, N. 883
Rynnänen, S. 3517
Ryoo, J. W. 996-997
Rypáček, V. 906
Rysin, L. P. 7894, 8138
Ryšková, L. 645
Ryu, K. O. 1055-1058, 1126
Ryynänen, L. 1579, 5617
Ryynänen, M. 5617
Ryynänen, S. 3518
Ryzhova, N. A. 1970
Sá, I. B. 7876
Sá, J. C. A. de 2215
Saari, E. 1779
Saarinen, M. 4927
Saarsalmi, A. 4453
Saastamoinen, O. 3081, 5743
Sabah, Forest Department 6025
Sabah, Forest Research Centre 5518
Sabas, E. 558, 5663
Sabelis, M. W. 2720
Sabhasri, S. 6786
Saborowski, J. 6864
Sabri, M. E. 7746
Saburov, G. G. 6533
Sacchi, C. F. 804, 6696
Sachidanand 3739
Sachsse, H. 3230, 4008
Saddi, N. 7786
Sadeleer, J. de 3784
Sader, S. A. 1138
Sadiq, R. A. 4364
Sadof, C. S. 2029
Sadoh, T. 222
Sadori, L. 370
Safou, O. 1308
Safranyik, L. 1417, 2857
Safronova, G. P. 3706
Sagl, W. 6921
Sagwal, S. S. 1467, 2743
Sah, B. N. 110
Sahlén, K. 6773
Sahni, K. C. 326
Saho, H. 922
Sahunalu, P. 506, 5912
Sai, V. S. 1342
Said, I. M. 7716
Saidi, S. 6701
Saifah, E. 1242
Saijoh, Y. 6633
Saika, H. 7732
Saiki, H. 3233
St. Arnaud, R. J. 2417
St. Clair, J. B. 4001
Saint-Martin, M. 1308
Saito, A. 52, 422, 1580
Saito, H. 126, 302, 1918, 3933, 6546
Saito, N. 752, 1860
Saito, S. M. T. 4274
Sajise, P. 3352
Sajise, P. E. 2874, 4749, 4852
Sakai, A. 7474
Sakai, A. K. 5705
Sakai, K. I. 602, 890
Sakai, M. 6397
Sakai, S. 5079
Sakai, T. 7769
Sakamoto, M. 2942
Sakamoto, T. 6242-6243, 7316
Sakovich, L. M. 1642
Sakurai, K. 1266
Sakuratani, Y. 2686
Salas, G. de las 555, 983, 1458, 4137, 8122
Salas, J. L. 4767
Salazar, D. J. 1531
Salazar, L. A. 7589, 7597
Salazar, M. 3198
Salazar, M. A. 470, 3198

Salazar, R. 1048, 1382, 1544-1547, 1677, 2195, 2312, 2615, 2623, 5005, 6001, 6112, 6289, 6295, 6309, 6963, 7109, 7348-7349, 7351
Saldaev, A. M. 6002
Saldanha, C. J. 1496
Saldarriaga, J. G. 2611
Saldivar, M. C. 1197
Saleem, A. A. 6907
Saleh, M. A. 5219
Salem Bamofleh 5654
Salemaa, M. 4590
Salesses, G. 7027
Salgado, A. L. de B. 5830-5831
Salim, M. 1343
Salimuzzaman Siddiqui 3265, 6509
Salinas-Quinard, R. 2644
Sall, M. A. 6056
Sallata, M. K. 5160, 6449
Salle, G. 2018
Salleh Mohd. Nor 3033
Salleo, S. 662
Salles, L. M. de A. B. 7272
Salmanowicz, B. 4810
Salmi, J. 2799
Salminen, S. 4147
Salo, H. 610
Salsac, L. 2003
Salter, B. R. 98
Saludo, C. G. 3033, 6446
Salvador, J. do L. G. 5458
Salvatici, S. 3626
Salzberg, K. A. 5
Samaniego, L. A. 3336
Sambajon, D. B. 5793
Sambuk, S. G. 5928
Samejima, M. 6523
Samela, J. 5768
Samková, M. 697
Samo Lumbreras, A. J. 1820
Sampaio Martins, E. 6570
Samperi, R. 2528
Sampson, J. F. 889
Samra, J. S. 2386
Samraj, P. 2778-2779
Samset, I. 3016
Samsijah 4985-4986, 5684-5685, 6270
Samson, F. B. 4773
Samusenko, V. F. 3134
San José, J. J. 3339
San-José, M. C. 5610
San Miguel, A. 1591, 1826
San Miguel Ayanz, A. 1588, 1591, 1826
San Valentin, H. O. 5983
Sanaa Saad 6790
Sánchez, G. A. 2809
Sanchez, P. A. 4737
Sánchez, P. E. 7801
Sánchez Alpízar, V. 1083
Sanchez Celis, L. 1444
Sánchez Córdova, J. 7630
Sánchez Muñoz, C. 3212-3213
Sanchez Palomares, O. 1626
Sánchez Palomares, P. 4781
Sánchez Velásquez, L. R. 6286
Sánchez-Vindas, P. E. 310-312
Sandberg, C. J. 7989
Sandberg, G. 2162
Sanders, C. J. 466, 3428
Sanders, J. 7562
Sandford, A. P. 202
Sandiford, M. 2923
Sandoval, C. 47
Sandström, E. 6012
Sandvik, M. 1589, 2248, 2976, 3695, 4022, 5632
Sanesi, G. 3147
Sanginga, N. 7975-7976
Sanjay Kumar 3995
Sankaran, K. V. 448, 452, 918, 2010
Sankawa, U. 272
Sant Ram 258
Santa Regina, I. 3132
Santacroce, C. 2530
Sant'Ana, R. 6394-6395
Sant'Anna e Castro, P. 5996
Santos, G. P. 938, 6683-6684, 8029, 8039
Santos, H. R. 4674
Santosa, E. 5370
Santoso, E. 5370, 5627, 5926
Saplaco, S. R. 5794-5795, 5797
Sapozhnikov, A. P. 3130
Saputra, J. M. 6298
Saputro, S. E. 6031
Sarada, A. 1115
Saramäki, J. 5646, 5668, 5696, 5711
Saranpää, P. 4474, 4499
Sardjono, M. A. 6152, 6222
Sargent, M. V. 3263
Sarin, O. 2449
Sarkar, S. K. 3249
Särkelä, M. 3908
Särkilahti, E. 4250
Sarma, C. R. 4350, 5022
Sarma, G. S. 4655
Sarmila Ray 3251
Saroa, K. M. 4199
Sarruge, J. R. 4450-4451
Sartwell, C. 2736, 8059
Sarukhán, J. 1975, 2585
Sas Biswas 4564, 5491
Sasaki, I. 637, 2336
Sasaki, M. 6949, 7937
Sasaki, Y. 1961
Sasaya, T. 767, 2520, 3255, 4512
Sashida, Y. 6512
Sasidharan, N. 7267, 7817, 7852
Sasikala, E. 1115
Sassa, T. 6541
Sastrawinata, H. A. 4917, 5063
Sastry, C. B. 2852, 4146
Satjapradja, O. 4941, 5463, 6034
Sato, K. 3032, 7148, 8096
Sato, M. 3152
Sato, T. 422
Satoo, S. 6242-6243, 7316
Satter, R. L. 284, 6531
Sattler, R. 5404
Satyamurthi, K. R. 7426
Satyanarayana, P. 1240
Saugier, B. 952, 2768, 6717
Saul, G. H. 7038
Saulei, S. M. 2564
Saull, R. 6755
Saussay, C. de 5539
Sauvageot, A. 6420-6421
Savage, G. F. d'A. 2840
Savchenko, A. G. 3202
Saveland, J. M. 4815
Savidge, R. A. 2488, 3880, 7674
Savill, P. S. 407, 1665, 2153-2154
Savin, E. N. 2968
Savin, I. M. 5412
Savina, A. A. 1235
Savina, L. N. 7844
Savitskil, V. Yu. 2291
Savoie, J. M. 660
Saw Leng Guan 4366
Sawa, Y. 4512
Sawada, S. 6373-6374, 7573
Sawarkar, V. B. 1193
Sawyer, R. A. 6812
Saxena, R. P. 3167
Saxena, S. K. 3353, 7243
Saxton, W. L. 3109
Säynätkari, T. 4461
Scamoni, A. 5182, 7874
Scandrett, E. 2424
Scaysbrook, T. 253, 3897
Scek, N. H. 7746
Schaaf, P. 5447
Schaafsma, A. H. 4302
Schabel, A. 3436
Schabel, H. G. 3436
Schachler, G. 7049
Schade, J. 1136
Schaedle, M. 4427
Schaefer, J. C. 7425
Schaefer, P. W. 4801
Schäfer, C. 3909
Schäfer, H. 1522, 6423
Schäfer, K. 8055
Schalk, M. E. 1076
Schallau, C. H. 1531
Schaller, J. 2557
Schär, E. 5505-5506
Scharai-Rad, M. 6496-6497
Scharpf, R. F. 2682, 5371
Schaub, D. 3512
Schaub, H. 3828
Schauer-Blume, M. 1424
Schauermann, J. 6398
Scheeder, T. 6369, 6743
Scheffer, R. J. 2678
Schenk, J. A. 8041
Schenker, R. 2879
Scherr, S. J. 992
Scherrer, H. U. 6885, 7434, 7550
Schettino, A. 2217
Schiechtl, H. M. 4703, 7887
Schierhorn, E. 3180
Schierl, R. 5783
Schild, D. E. 1385
Schiller, G. 7945
Schilling, G. 1876, 5236
Schillo, D. 1260
Schimmack, W. 5783
Schindel, R. 7544
Schindele, W. 7427
Schirmer, C. 6961
Schlaepfer, R. 5045, 5061
Schlarbaum, S. E. 417, 823, 4612
Schleser, G. H. 278
Schlieter, J. A. 6282
Schlote, F. W. 7530, 7535
Schlüter, C. 6433
Schlyter, F. 3456
Schmaltz, J. 2987
Schmid, A. 3231
Schmid, B. 5045
Schmid, G. 6006
Schmid, P. P. S. 3902
Schmid-Haas, P. 6818, 7390
Schmider, P. R. 488
Schmidhauser, A. 3513
Schmidt, A. 7542
Schmidt, H. 6262
Schmidt, J. M. 2495
Schmidt, K. 6889
Schmidt, P. 5527
Schmidt, R. 6186
Schmidt, R. A. 2662
Schmidt, S. W. 1876
Schmidt, W. 3586
Schmidtling, R. C. 6839
Schmiedel, H. 6651
Schmithüsen, F. 3648
Schmitt, A. K. 3269
Schmitt, M. D. C. 2088
Schmitt, U. 3867
Schmitz, D. 5345
Schmitz, M. F. 3349
Schmitz, R. F. 4680, 6690
Schmutzenhofer, H. 8032
Schneider, I. 4064
Schneider, R. B. 4808
Schneider, T. W. 2145
Schnorbus, E. 1583
Schober, R. 1012
Schoen, D. J. 1301, 7778
Schoen, J. W. 4772
Schoener, T. W. 462
Schoettle, A. W. 689-690
Schofield, N. J. 3602, 7586
Scholtes, C. J. L. 7688
Scholz, F. 169
Schönbächler, D. 5446
Schönherr, J. 6689
Schönwiese, C. D. 2130
Schoonraad, E. 1848
Schöpfer, W. 6437, 6441
Schotte, L. 1699
Schowalter, T. D. 1402, 3692, 4037
Schrader, S. 3628
Schreiber, L. R. 3397
Schreier, I. 7087
Schreiner, C. A. 5680
Schreiner, H. G. 4728, 4765
Schreuder, H. T. 2315
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministers für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten, A , German Federal Republic 2558
Schrock, J. R. 6004
Schröder, C. 6104
Schrödl, G. 6357
Schroeder, H. W. 4787
Schroeder, L. A. 6681
Schroer, H. 1127
Schröter, H. J. 8141
Schubart, W. 7853
Schubert, D. C. 1393
Schubert, T. H. 6980, 7221
Schuler, T. M. 3321
Schuller, R. 6590
Schulte, P. J. 665
Schulten, H. R. 1028, 3812
Schultz, J. C. 4054
Schultze, U. 7384
Schultze-Dewitz, G. 724
Schulz, G. 6934
Schulz, H. 5851, 6424
Schulz, R. 1810
Schulze, E. D. 1502, 4528, 4666
Schumacher, J. 1886
Schünemann, E. 6176
Schupp, E. W. 5855
Schuring, W. 2710
Schuster, E. G. 6324
Schute, R. 7564
Schütt, P. 168
Schutz, C. J. 3160
Schütz, P. R. 3947
Schütz, W. 255
Schutzman, B. 6991
Schwabe-Braun, A. 8140
Schwabedissen, K. 5141
Schwager, H. 7550
Schwalbe, C. P. 1431, 2735
Schwartz, C. C. 3485
Schwartz, M. W. 2587
Schwarz, O. 7063
Schwarz, O. J. 3684
Schwarzenbach, F. H. 7434
Schwarzkopf, L. 4689
Schweger, C. E. 7839
Schweingruber, F. H. 1, 5247, 5506, 7550, 7766
Schwenker, G. 1862
Schwering, F. K. 2353
Schwind, W. 6877
Schwyzer, A. 1100-1102, 1196, 1824, 2273, 2343, 3216, 7362
Scifres, C. 1350
Scolforo, J. R. S. 5722
Scott, D. 2076
Scott, D. P. 3499
Scott, E. S. 4236
Scott, K. 5708
Scott, L. 335
Scrivner, J. H. 3486
Seastedt, T. R. 3060
Šebánek, J. 1173
Sedell, J. R. 7866
Sederoff, R. R. 4003
Sedgley, M. 292
Šedivý, J. 4792
Sedjo, R. A. 1895
Sedykh, V. N. 6904
Seemüller, E. 456
Seethalakshmi, K. K. 7262
Séguin, A. 893, 3377
Segura, A. 2548
Sehgal, H. S. 4653
Sehgal, J. L. 2318
Seibert, B. 6258
Seidel, K. 3512
Seidel, K. W. 124, 1977
Seif-El-Din, A. G. 4748
Seigler, D. S. 2523, 5235, 5272

Seiler, J. R. 3660, 3815, 4264
Seilheimer, S. 2523
Seischab, F. K. 7908
Seiwa, K. 7643
Sekeli, P. M. 5696, 5711
Seki, T. 6621
Sekiya, Y. 4382
Sekretenko, O. P. 6762
Selander, J. 3468
Selås, P. 3393
Selby, C. 64
Selby, J. A. 2846
Seligmann, O. 5223
Selinger, H. 7557
Sellin, A. A. 666
Sellmer, J. 4624
Sellstedt, A. 5953
Sembiringm, S. 8087
Semechkin, I. V. 6904
Semechkina, M. G. 6761
Semenova, G. P. 6520
Semerikov, L. F. 425, 6636
Sen, A. 7715
Sen, D. N. 4099
Sen, N. L. 508
Sen, S. 7517
Sen-Sarma, P. K. 4682
Sener, B. 1859
Seneta, W. 8155
Şengönül, K. 4415
Sennerby-Forsse, L. 3652, 3872
Senoo, T. 134, 1721, 1963
Seo, O. H. 1684
Seo, S. 972, 993-998, 2104, 3527
Seoanez Calvo, M. 1805
Seppälä, M. 5645
Seppälä, R. 4147
Seppänen, A. 3243
Sepponen, P. 3738
Sepulveda, S. 4750
Seran, D. 4942
Serbousek, D. 2884
Seregina, L. Ya. 5401
Serier, J. B. 4976
Serna, C. B. 5634
Seromba, J. 559
Serrano, M. 3388
Serrano, R. C. 6734
Serrão, E. A. S. 1771, 1974
Serrato Barajas, B. E. 6704, 8053
Serruya, H. 251
Serusiaux, E. 4601
Servant, J. 1178
Setälä, H. 2403, 5106
Seth, M. K. 696
Seufert, G. 1515, 6847, 7543
Sevenster, J. 3701, 3766
Severin, M. 3732
Sevilla E., L. 1059
Sevillano, F. 2639
Seward, B. R. T. 5534
Sexe, K. 2998
Sexton, J. 3692
Seyler, J. 6905
Shaanker, R. U. 3938
Shabalina, N. I. 4898
Shackleton, S. E. 1737
Shaddad, M. Z. 1539
Shafer, S. R. 167
Shafiqul Aktar 4754
Shah, J. J. 730, 5822, 7698
Shah, S. A. 3556
Shah, T. 5489
Shah, V. P. 5866
Shaheen Faizi 3265, 6509
Shain, L. 5372
Shakhova, E. A. 565
Shakya, K. M. 5721
Shakya, R. 4718
Shallenberger, S. W. 616
Shambhu, C. de 6510
Shamet, G. S. 1075, 4244
Shammas, G. 235
Shamsuddin, K. M. 232
Shamsuddin, T. 232
Shamsul Alam 4754
Shamsutdinov, Z. Sh. 4685
Shan, X. Q. 7720
Shang, Y. Z. 2670
Shankarnarayan, K. A. 4205
Shankarnarayana, K. A. 4205
Shanley, J. B. 5137
Shannon, L. M. 239
Shannon, P. R. M. 28
Shanta Mehrotra 7653
Shao, B. 1348
Shao, L. P. 915, 5365
Shao, Z. W. 721
Sharatchandra, H. C. 2813
Sharaya, L. S. 4018, 4652
Sharda, V. N. 2778-2779, 4766
Sharifi, M. R. 219
Sharifullin, M. F. 1759
Sharitz, R. R. 5118
Sharland, P. R. 5374
Sharma, B. D. 4205
Sharma, B. M. 4651
Sharma, B. N. 276
Sharma, D. C. 620, 629
Sharma, D. R. 7050
Sharma, E. 673
Sharma, H. P. 7653
Sharma, J. K. 448, 452, 918, 2010
Sharma, K. C. 717
Sharma, M. 717
Sharma, P. 2496
Sharma, R. C. 5967
Sharma, S. C. 620, 1161, 4417, 4502, 4577
Sharma, S. D. 7764, 7899
Sharma, S. K. 7124, 7480
Sharma, Y. M. L. 3033, 4330
Sharpe, A. L. 7048, 7100-7102
Sharpe, W. E. 3174
Sharrow, S. H. 505
Shastin, A. A. 581
Shastry, L. N. 4991
Shatyaev, A. V. 5419
Shaw, C. G., III 4647, 5359
Shaw, D. C. 5315
Shaw, D. V. 3595, 5843
Shaw, N. 6160
Shcherbatyuk, L. K. 2445
Shchetinskii, E. A. 608
Shea, C. P. 2192
Shearer, B. L. 905, 907
Shearer, G. 5778
Shearer, R. C. 6079
Sheedy, G. 7081-7083, 7177-7178, 7207
Sheets, P. J. 2769
Sheffer, B. J. 1404
Sheffield, R. M. 7315, 7407
Sheikh, M. I. 4277, 4636, 4709, 5017, 6015, 7238, 8106
Sheikh Ali Abod 5531
Shekhawat, J. S. 508
Shelbourne, C. J. A. 4149
Shelton, J. E. 4913
Shelton, M. G. 7284, 7327
Shelyag-Sosonko, Yu. R. 3344
Shemberg, M. A. 2917, 3769
Shen, C. Y. 4031
Shen, F. L. 7744
Shen, Y. W. 161
Shen, Y. Y. 3635
Shen, Z. B. 1250
Sheng, T. C. 2775
Shepherd, G. 2177
Shepherd, R. F. 8027
Sheppard, L. J. 2640, 4648
Sheppard, M. I. 7705
Sheppard, P. R. 2831
Sherif, A. S. 7823
Sherman, R. J. 3988
Sherrod, K. C., Jr. 667
Sherwood, P. T. 5894
Shevchenko, S. V. 1840, 2657
Shi, L. 201
Shi, Q. T. 3034
Shiba, M. 637, 2336
Shibata, E. 3469
Shibata, M. 6091, 6844-6846, 6948, 7955
Shigo, A. L. 1015, 3560, 3576, 8078
Shih, C. F. 7135
Shih, C. Y. 4809
Shikaputo, C. 5790
Shikov, K. 3063
Shilkina, I. A. 1913, 5885
Shim, S. Y. 1055, 1057
Shim, W. S. 1381
Shimada, K. 1873-1874
Shimada, Y. 7733
Shimamoto, Y. 890
Shimanskii, P. S. 2275
Shimazaki, Y. 6244, 6252
Shimazu, T. 2059
Shimizu, A. 872
Shimizu, H. 1685
Shimizu, J. Y. 2896, 2904, 4621
Shimizu, K. 765
Shimizu, M. 1247
Shimomura, H. 6512
Shin, D. I. 1354
Shin, Y. K. 2103
Shinjo, T. 3032
Shinkle, P. B. 7458, 7605
Shinmura, Y. 1685
Shinn, J. H. 4535
Shinoda, Y. 6527-6528
Shinohara, R. 2059
Shinozaki, K. 6280
Shinzato, T. 1312, 7749, 7862
Shiokura, T. 1203, 6446
Shiraishi, H. 3367
Shiraishi, N. 6321
Shiryaeva, N. V. 5412
Shiu, W. Y. 1809
Shiva, M. P. 3549, 3739, 4319, 5738
Shiva, V. 2813, 4797
Shivalingaradhya, M. V. 5289
Shivaramakrishnan, V. R. 2690
Shivashankar, G. 3938
Shivayogeshwara, B. 4678
Shizuhata, T. 7477
Shleĭnis, R. I. 1775
Shleynis, R. I. 3129
Shobha Handa 152
Shoji, N. 752, 1860
Sholes, O. D. V. 3952
Short, D. E. 2540
Short, L. 114
Short, R. A. 5095
Short, S. K. 4132
Shotyk, W. 3813
Shrestha, K. B. 6945
Shrestha, N. B. 7000
Shrestha, R. L. J. 6037
Shrimpton, N. 2362
Shrivas, R. K. 802, 5252
Shrivastava, M. B. 499, 4414
Shtukin, S. S. 2275
Shu, Y. J. 1434
Shubin, V. I. 1657, 2954
Shugalei, L. S. 6761
Shugart, H. H. 5277
Shugart, H. H., Jr. 4126
Shukla, A. N. 4653
Shukla, P. C. 4316
Shukla, R. 2815, 4181
Shukla, R. P. 412
Shulyakovskaya, T. A. 3258
Shumway, J. S. 65
Shutov, V. V. 613
Shuttleworth, W. J. 2371
Shutyaev, A. M. 554, 3375
Shvidenko, A. I. 1948, 2285
Shyamsunder, S. 4164
Shyapyatene, Ya. A 4468
Sia, P. C. 5581, 5762
Siahaya, J. 6337
Siddiqui, B. S. 3265, 6509, 6516
Siddiqui, S. 3265, 6509, 6516
Sidiyasa, K. 4993, 5307, 5925, 6614, 7146, 7904
Sidor, C. 3451
Sidwell, C. 1485
Siefermann-Harms, D. 3590
Sieh, K. E. 2831
Siepmann, R. 2647
Sierra Pineda, A. 1444
Sievänen, T. 3538, 6049
Sigurgeirsson, A. 4005
Silas, R. A. 7266
Silberbauer-Gottsberger, I. 4573
Silfverberg, K. 1085
Silim, S. N. 3916
Silk, P. J. 2745
Siltanen, H. T. 1433
Silva, C. M. da 6302
Silva, D. A. da 3697
Silva, H. D. da 3158, 3821
Silva, H. M. da 4978, 7254
Silva, J. A. A. da 3089
Silva, J. A. da 413, 4336, 4340
Silva, J. B. da 5234
Silva, J. N. M. 3049-3051, 3090, 3288, 6346, 7392
Silva, K. H. G. M. de 7900
Silva, K. T. D. de 234
Silva, L. B. de 5833
Silva, M. D. da 6490
Silva, M. da G. 7806
Silva, M. F. das G. F. da 3900
Silva, M. G. da 4896
Silva, N. M. F. da 5199, 7659-7660, 7785
Silva, O. M. da 4897
Silva, R. 4905
Silva, R. F. da 6155
Silva Herrera, L. J. 551, 569
Silva-Pando, F. J. 3331
Silva S., R. 5001, 5057
Silveira, A. P. D. da 900
Silveira, J. C. da 2537
Silveira, R. A. 7158
Silver, S. 1659
Silversides, C. R. 1484, 3557
Silvester, J. K. 2007
Silvester, W. B. 2007
Silvestre Filho, J. 6196
Silvestri, S. 295
Silvia del Amo R., M. en C. 1197
Sim, B. L. 2211
Sim, D. 3645
Simak, M. 6998
Simaraks, S. 4851
Simarangkir, B. D. A. S. 649, 6392
Simberloff, D. 2026
Similă, M. 4375
Simmerman, D. G. 6634, 7591
Simmleit, N. 1028
Simmons, G. L. 4156, 5784
Simmons, I. G. 354, 1318-1320
Simões, J. W. 4304, 4361, 4896, 4936, 5457, 7134
Simon, B. 5848
Simon, J. P. 5947
Simon, T. 7875
Simone, D. M. 2977
Simonett, D. S. 1725, 5065
Simonova, E. I. 275
Simonova, T. I. 5419
Simonsen, V. 7941-7942
Simova-Tošić, D. 3437
Simpson, A. P. 2950
Simpson, B. B. 3944
Sims, R. A. 1331
Şimşek, Y. 3022
Šimula, M. 4162
Sinclair, R. 459
Sinclair, W. A. 1013, 4028
Singer, M. J. 3799
Singh, A. K. 147, 3888, 5082, 5739, 7726
Singh, A. P. 572
Singh, B. 1227, 2516
Singh, B. M. 4651
Singh, B. P. 770
Singh, B. V. 29
Singh, D. P. 6939
Singh, G. 781
Singh, G. B. 4707, 4733
Singh, H. B. 7899
Singh, H. P. 69
Singh, H. S. 4385
Singh, J. 3796

Singh, J. S. 622, 669, 1045, 4422-4423, 6386, 7493
Singh, K. 4768
Singh, M. B. 2521
Singh, N. B. 4630, 5327
Singh, N. P. 3739
Singh, R. P. 4399
Singh, R. R. 5111
Singh, R. V. 7006, 7124
Singh, S. 2512, 2833
Singh, S. B. 2495, 4327, 5083
Singh, S. K. 880, 3995
Singh, S. L. 6974
Singh, S. P. 2376
Singh, S. S. 276, 4507
Singh, T. P. 4254
Singh, V. 7124
Singh, V. P. 1344, 5923, 7859
Singhal, R. M. 3974, 4704, 5756
Singleton, P. W. 3383
Sinha, R. K. 3681
Sinha, S. S. N. 41
Sinitsyn, S. G. 1704, 2330
Sinkar, V. P. 1372
Sinn, G. 3996, 6375
Sinnathamby Balasubramaniam 2536
Sinyakevich, I. M. 3085
Sipahimalani, A. T. 1068
Sipayung, W. 7574, 8104
Siqueira, F. A. R. 252
Siqueira, J. D. P. 6302
Siregar, C. A. 2108, 5463, 6034
Sirin, A. A. 956
Siswahadi, P. 4891
Siswanto, B. E. 7299
Sivaraj, N. 4495
Sivaramakrishna, D. 5817
Sivčev, I. 3481
Sivolapov, A. I. 3368
Sjafar, M. 5839
Sjaiful 5839
Sjögren, H. 3511
Škapec, L. 2705
Skeates, D. A. 7106, 7944
Skeffington, M. J. S. 651
Skeffington, R. A. 2440, 2559
Skelton, D. J. 5580
Skiba, V. V. 6194
Skibinska, A. 4248
Skidmore, A. K. 3773, 7438
Skikui, P. 5728
Skilling, D. D. 3407
Skochelyas, I. P. 6194
Skopp, G. 1862
Skorko, R. 1277
Skousen, J. 5988
Skre, O. 4221, 4409
Skrężyna, J. 7677
Skripachenko, G. A. 3363
Skrøppa, T. 3665
Skrzypczyńska, M. 2687, 2721
Skuhravý, V. 2726
Skujiņš, J. 2609
Skuodiene, L. 1513, 1893
Skutsch, M. M. 8132
Skvarla, J. J. 3234, 5866
Skvortsov, A. K. 3939
Skvortsova, Ye. B. 646
Slaco, R. J. 6983
Slanina, J. 1175, 1799
Slater, R. J. 261
Slatyer, R. O. 1150, 1163
Slavénienė, L. 1893
Slawin, A. M. Z. 756
Slay, J. M. 4295
Śliwa, E. 2064
Slob, J. W. 3036
Sloboda, B. 6864
Smagin, V. A. 1954
Smagin, V. N. 6757
Smalley, E. B. 4026, 4663
Smalley, T. J. 2826
Smaltschinski, T. 5059
Smart, C. W. 2355
Smart, I. J. 2521
Smego, J. H. 7450
Smeins, F. E. 4589
Smethurst, P. J. 3163
Smit, B. 1043, 4433, 4435
Smith, A. 4932
Smith, A. G. 848
Smith, A. L. 4518
Smith, A. P. 4692
Smith, C. 616
Smith, C. A. 3488
Smith, C. C. 2565, 4541, 4543
Smith, C. T. 3824
Smith, D. 590
Smith, D. L. 5228
Smith, D. W. 3028, 3201
Smith, E. C. 5837
Smith, F. W. 3321, 4368
Smith, G. D. 496
Smith, H. C. 93
Smith, I. M. 2843
Smith, J. A. 1724
Smith, J. A. C. 3909, 3971
Smith, J. E. N. 6255
Smith, K. N. 7603
Smith, L. 4483
Smith, M. C. 3856
Smith, N. J. 2163
Smith, P. G. 2562
Smith, P. J. T. 2081
Smith, R. I. 1357, 2640
Smith, R. L. 7204
Smith, R. S., Jr. 7992
Smith, S. L. 5095
Smith, T. M. 1737
Smith, V. G. 2310
Smith, W. A. 7098
Smith, W. B. 7279, 7322, 7395, 7416
Smith, W. K. 270, 5749
Smolander, H. 3922
Smolej, I. 4828
Smucker, G. R. 4762
Smutkupt, S. 3851, 4851
Smykała, J. 1529, 1896, 3929
Smythe, R. B. 5105
Snedaker, S. C. 1972
Snezhkova, S. A. 5827
Snoy, T. 3606
Snyder, J. K. 3891
Snytko, V. M. 2286
Soares, R. V. 3757, 3820, 4708, 6300
Soares, V. P. 5688
Soboleva, L. M. 1607
Socorro Gómez-Nava, M. del 1383
Sødal, D. P. 5529, 5993
Söderberg, U. 5038
Söderhäll, K. 285, 3389
Söderström, B. 2001
Söderström, L. 1698
Soderstrom, T. R. 3741
Soebroto, P. M. 5951
Soehirlan, B. 5463
Soejarto, D. D. 5875
Soekeri 5470
Soekotjo, W. 5640
Soemaatmadja, S. A. S. 4997, 5041
Soemarna, K. 5006-5007, 5063, 5699, 5701, 5726, 7299
Soemarna, Y. 5641
Soemarwanto, O. 6026
Soemarwoto, I. 6023
Soemarwoto, O. 4735, 6023
Soerianegara 4915
Soetadji, C. T. 7863
Soetojo 4983
Soetomo 5565
Soewanda, A. P. 6607
Soewanda A. P., R. 6614, 7146, 7904
Soeyatman, H. C. 5303-5304, 6612
Soeyitno, S. 6248
Soham Pandya 7698
Sohet, K. 3854
Sohn, S. I. 1361, 1981
Sokolov, P. D. 1019
Sokołowski, A. W. 2606
Sokol'skaya, T. A. 1235
Solanki, K. R. 7051
Solberg, B. 1895
Solbraa, K. 4446
Solel, Z. 7984
Solheim, H. 3393
Solińska-Górnicka, B. 1335
Solis, W. 1651
Solodukhin, V. I. 1728
Solomatin, V. M. 2714
Solomon, A. M. 165
Solomon, J. D. 464, 1411, 3440, 6674, 8018
Solomon Islands, Forest Division 7393
Solorzano, R. 634
Soltes, E. J. 1291, 1581, 4534
Solymos, R. 1894
Somani, L. L. 508
Somarriba, E. 980, 2311, 2807, 6153, 6310
Somarriba, E. J. 980, 2311, 2807, 6153, 6310
Somasekhar, P. V. 4525
Somasekhara, P. V. 1400
Somerford, P. J. 907
Somesh Korcher 4266
Someswar Das 7231, 7233
Sommer, A. 4832
Son, G. S. 6379
Son, S. H. 1077, 2947
Sona Sen 7773
Sondengam, B. L. 5224, 6513
Song, C. K. 3036
Song, H. U. 1056
Song, J. 2689
Song, J. S. 6625, 7860
Song, S. H. 2730
Song, W. S. 1078
Song, Z. M. 3376
Song, Z. Q. 1254
Soni, K. K. 5355
Soni, P. 35
Sonkar, S. D. 147
Sonnenbichler, J. 769
Soos, A. 807
Sorensen, F. C. 3369
Sorg, J. P. 5808, 7142
Sork, V. L. 3284, 4539
Sorokin, N. D. 6759
Sosa, V. 3301
Sotheeswaran, S. 7714
Sotta, B. 6162
Sougoufara, B. 4635, 5237
Souleles, C. 235
Soulliere, G. J. 3496
Sousa, F. B. de 429
Sousa, M. P. De 1249
Soutar, R. G. 3658
Souter, R. 1603
South, D. B. 1108, 3710, 4004, 4934
Southard, R. J. 3799
Southwood, T. R. E. 869
Southworth, D. 2521
Souza, A. C. de 5680
Souza, A. L. de 5688
Souza, D. M. de P. 3853
Souza, E. C. A. de 4895, 4914
Souza, M. L. de P. 3853
Souza, S. M. de 3319
Souza, V. R. de 5156
Souza, W. A. de 5154, 5697
Sower, L. L. 1409, 2736
Spaas, J. 3783
Spain, Departamento de Mejora, Viveros y Repoblación Forestal, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias 1551
Spanner, M. A. 5729
Spanoudaki, M. J. 7029
Speaker, R. W. 1814
Spears, J. 4730
Specht, A. 5275
Specht, R. L. 1881, 5275
Speich, A. 6883
Speight, M. C. D. 2847
Speight, M. R. 2740, 3479
Spellerberg, I. F. 2074, 2077
Spellmann, H. 5690, 6349
Spelsberg, G. 6380
Spencer, C. J. 5087
Spencer, D. J. 4149
Spencer, J. S., Jr. 7417-7419
Spencer, W. D. 485
Sperry, J. S. 771, 1269, 6400
Spethmann, W. 5799, 6104, 6167, 6465-6466, 6474, 7634-7635
Spiecker, H. 7211
Spiers, A. G. 913, 2665, 2668, 2673, 5373
Spiker, E. C. 3326
Spilsbury, M. J. 3104
Spina-França, F. 4896, 5127
Spingarn, A. L. 3357
Sposito, G. 3813
Sprent, J. I. 898, 3382
Spurway, P. E. 3544
Squire, R. O. 7202
Sreekumar, K. 6999, 7959
Sri-Aran, P. 7245
Srimannarayana, G. 2508
Srimathi, K. A. 4665
Srivastava, A. K. 3808
Srivastava, A. S. 4051-4052
Srivastava, G. S. 1046
Srivastava, M. M. 277
Srivastava, P. B. L. 1098, 4282, 4366, 5530, 7031
Srivastava, S. K. 3655, 7704, 7739
Šrot, M. 2739
Staaf, H. 3133, 5757
Stachowiak, M. 4433, 4435
Stachowiak, P. 1897
Staden, J. van 733, 4213
Stadtmüller, T. 2466, 2601
Staff, I. A. 716
Stafford, H. A. 5837
Stage, E. 3632
Ståhl, E. G. 885, 6126, 6642
Ståhl, G. 883
Stahl, P. 6101
Ståhl, Z. 1454
Staines, B. W. 2076
Stamp, A. M. 6637
Stamps, R. H. 1148
Staniewska, L. 6747
Stanton, B. J. 4638
Stapanian, M. A. 4541
Stapleton, C. M. A. 3035
Starr, G. L. 1977
Starr, M. R. 4416
Starý, B. 4792, 4796
Starý, P. 4792
Stasova, V. V. 6479
Stassart, J. M. 4425
Staszkiewicz, J. 7677
Statham, H. 8079
Staude, H. 5497
Staudt, H. 6197
Stearns, F. W. 140
Steentoft, M. 1474
Stefan, K. 7076
Stefaniak, Z. Machowicz- 4070
Stefanova, A. 3885
Steffen, A. 166
Stehle, K. 8076
Steiger, J. R. 864
Steiguer, J. E. de 2746
Stein, J. 2431
Stein, J. D. 3692
Stein, S. J. 2571
Stein, W. E., Jr. 740
Stein, W. I. 1099, 6160
Steinhauer, A. 62
Steinhoff, R. J. 416
Steinitz-Kannan, M. 1937
Steinke, T. D. 1753
Steinlin, H. 1895
Stemberger, T. 1895
Stener, L. G. 5209
Stenger, D. M. 4281
Stenglein, J. 695
Stenlid, J. 3395
Stepanov, G. M. 2264
Stepanova, P. N. 891
Stephan, G. 6267
Stephen, A. M. 822
Stephens, D. C. 822
Stephenson, D. E. 3201
Stephenson, S. L. 394, 3380

Stephenson, S. N. 305
Stepin, V. V. 1700
Steppler, H. A. 4134, 4179
Sterba, H. 2278, 7301
Stergiadis, G. Ch. 3080
Stergios, B. 3215
Sterk, A. 4388
Sterling, P. H. 2740, 3479
Stern, R. 7887
Sterrett, V. J. 7421
Stettler, R. F. 4638, 5214
Steubing, L. 3868
Steven, D. de 2374
Steven, G. 1947
Stevens, P. A. 1191, 2416, 5442, 5444
Stevens, R. E. 2701
Stevenson, A. C. 344, 1322, 4561
Stevenson, S. K. 8080
Stewart, D. A. 849
Stewart, G. H. 871, 4595, 5897
Stewart, G. R. 894, 1881
Stewart, H. T. L. 988, 4670
Stewart, J. 7228, 8136
Stewart, J. B. 1764, 1766
Stewart, J. L. 2216
Stewart, J. W. B. 2417
Stewart, L. G. 1416, 2037
Stewart, P. 4580
Steyermark, J. A. 3313, 5872
Steyn, E. M. A. 1902
Stiasny, Z. Z. 2150
Stich, K. 247, 786
Stienen, H. 5238, 6175
Stiff, C. M. 6170
Stiftel, B. 6756
Stiles, D. 3031
Stiling, P. 2026
Stilinović, S. 4864
Stimmel, K. H. 3909
Stipes, R. J. 7998
Stirban, M. 3835
Stirk, G. B. 957
Stjernberg, E. I. 587
Stoakley, J. T. 4069, 5414
Stobiecka, H. 1303
Stock, M. 4815
Stock, W. D. 158
Stöckel, G. 3457
Stocker, G. 8077
Stocker, G. C. 774
Stockey, R. A. 362-363, 742, 1211
Stocking, M. 5071
Stocks, A. 1036
Stocks, B. J. 6814, 6834
Stoehr, G. W. D. 4077
Stoehr, M. U. 297
Stöhr, G. W. D. 4077, 6245
Stoĭkov, Kh. 3063
Stolyarov, D. P. 1728
Stone, E. L. 6832, 7078
Stone, J. K. 1399
Stone, T. A. 2100, 2357
Stoner, J. 4090
Stoner, J. H. 5443
Story, M. 1718
Stott, P. 3860
Stott, T. A. 4083
Stoyanov, P. 2898
Stoyanov, S. M. 1398
Straalen, N. M. van 3143
Strack, D. 746
Strahler, A. H. 1523, 2165, 4380
Strain, B. R. 5109, 7462
Straker, C. J. 430
Straszak, A. 1498, 1891
Stratmann, J. 6432, 6724
Stratton, L. J. 5136
Strauss, C. H. 1680, 3779, 4924
Strauss, S. H. 882, 5943
Stravinskiene, V. 1513
Strebel, O. 2770-2771
Strelkova, M. S. 3135
Strickland, K. M. 842
Strickler, J. K. 7419
Stringer, M. A. 1286
Stritzke, J. F. 1107
Stroempl, G. 7200
Strömberg, L. 6335
Strømnes, R. 2919, 3696
Strong, A. 387
Strong, A. L. 4171
Strong, W. L. 5016
Stroo, H. F. 689-690
Stroud, D. A. 5439
Struble, D. 5378
Strucel, I. 5766
Struckmann, E. 7187
Struger, S. A. 3546
Strullu, D. G. 63
Strzalka, K. 214
Strzelczyk, E. 1384
Stuanes, A. O. 1797
Stuart, M. R. 1385
Stubblefield, S. P. 1314
Stuchlick, L. 7684
Stuijts, I. 1942
Stummer, G. 8141
Stumpff, N. J. 667
Sture, S. 2958
Sturion, J. A. 2953, 2966, 6192, 7158
Sturludottir, S. A. 373
Sturos, J. A. 6785
Stutz, H. P. 2616
Styles, B. T. 7799
Su, N. Y. 4804
Su, S. Y. 7522
Su, X. G. 945
Suárez Alvites, M. 5478
Suba, J. 7757
Subarnbhesaj, K. 4851
Subba Rao, N. 3247
Subhadhira, S. 4851
Subiakto, A. 7145
Suboch, G. N. 2297
Subrahmanyam, P. 1240
Subrahmanyam, S. V. 3845
Subramaniam Sotheeswaran 2536
Subramanian, R. B. 5570
Subrata Sinharoy 1176
Sucoff, E. 4426, 7504-7505, 7521
Sucoff, E. I. 5099, 5108
Sudachkova, N. E. 6520
Sudarmadji, D. 5426
Sudha Jain 4508
Sudheendrakumar, V. V. 5386
Sudiono, Y. 5726
Sudo, S. 1856
Suetin, S. O. 4652
Suffling, R. 3200
Sugahara, M. 1268
Sugawa, T. 221, 223
Sugawara, K. 2592
Sugihara, N. G. 2600
Sugimoto, T. 2686
Sugita, H. 3798
Sugiura, T. 507, 2066
Sugiyama, T. 951, 1272
Sugur, G. V. 4278, 5021, 5126
Suhaendi, H. 5030, 5326, 5588, 5639
Suhari, A. 6031
Suharlan, A. 5008
Suharti, M. 5370, 5627, 5964
Suiter Filho, W. 4487, 6180
Sujan Singh 451, 4653
Sujoko, I. 6031
Sukandi, T. 6034
Sukardi, I. 5682, 7129
Sukardjo, S. 5921
Sukawi 4993
Sukhanova, I. V. 664
Sukhikh, V. I. 641
Sukhprit Singh 2512
Sukovatov, Yu. M. 958
Sulistyobudi, A. 6496-6497
Sullikeri, G. S. 5477
Sullivan, D. S. 3007
Sullivan, T. P. 3007
Sultana, S. 7709
Sultanbawa, F. 4238
Sulthoni, A. 3036
Sumadi, G. 4314
Sumarna, Y. 2108, 5638, 7128
Sumberg, J. E. 503
Sümer, S. 4659
Sumiya, K. 2942
Summerfield, H. B. 6396
Summers, A. E. 4149
Sun, C. Z. 3232
Sun, D. W. 1251
Sun, G. Q. 1725, 2017, 5065
Sun, H. D. 2513
Sun, J. H. 935
Sun, J. Z. 7380
Sun, T. R. 3034
Sun, W. Q. 6052
Sun, X. J. 838, 3964
Sun, X. L. 5423
Sunakawa, S. 1152, 6994, 7265
Sundaram, A. 5425, 6705
Sundaram, K. M. S. 3482, 5425, 6705, 8060-8061
Sundberg, B. 2162
Sundberg, U. 1484, 3557
Sunder, S. S. 1465, 4164
Sunderlal Bahuguna 6843
Sundin, A. 2795
Sung, J. M. 3403
Sunil Puri 60, 1075, 3920
Suntio, L. R. 1809
Suoheimo, J. 4062
Suomela, J. 2723
Suominen, J. 4585
Suparta, G. N. O. 8014, 8026
Suphanchaimat, N. 4851
Supriana, N. 6995, 7131, 8104
Supriyanto 5640
Suraminath, M. H. 4262
Surano, K. A. 4535
Surendra Singh 5738
Surendran, T. 191, 7262
Suresh, K. K. 1452, 4610
Suresh Kumar 1345
Suri, R. K. 398, 3981, 7899
Suriamihardja, S. 5316, 5641, 5936, 6635, 7128
Surova, T. D. 1839
Surtaev, N. Kh. 1471
Suryanarayanan, H. 1343
Susatijo, B. 4941
Suseno, H. 4888
Sushil Kumar 926, 5977
Suske, J. 7970
Susmel, L. 3762
Susott, R. A. 6457
Süss, H. 724
Susukida, J. 7884
Susweta Biswas 5834
Sutherland, B. J. 5675
Sutherland, J. 3184
Sutherland, J. B. 5968
Sutherland, J. R. 4021
Sutherland, S. 7350
Sutisna, U. 5303-5304, 6612, 6630
Sutiyono 5682
Sutiyowo 7129
Sutomo, S. 6614, 7146, 7904
Sütonen, M. 4393
Sutton, B. 5941
Sutton, R. F. 7190
Suwandi, M. 6031
Suyana, A. 5007
Suzuki, E. 4542, 7884
Suzuki, M. 144, 953, 6137, 6321
Suzuki, N. 6501-6502
Suzuki, S. 2066
Suzuki, T. 600, 1292, 1684, 3242, 5804, 6137, 6864
Suzumura, H. 6387
Svendsen, A. B. 7706
Svensson, J. 1561
Svensson, L. G. 5037
Švestka, M. 2738
Sviridov, L. T. 1063
Svolba, J. 6104
Swaine, M. D. 1922, 2564
Swales, K. W. 2659
Swallow, S. K. 4688
Swaminath, M. H. 4075, 4193, 4261, 4926, 5124
Swaminathan, M. S. 4729
Swamy, P. N. 1069
Swan, E. P. 4660
Swank, W. 3800
Swank, W. T. 3126, 3824, 6754
Swanzy, J. D. 1622
Swart, W. J. 2656, 7993
Swarupanandan, K. 191, 7817
Sweda, T. 8
Swedjemark, G. 3395
Sweeney, J. M. 7834
Sweet, G. B. 7537
Swift, M. J. 679
Swift, R. 4381
Swindel, B. F. 3529, 6831, 7078
Switsur, V. R. 4559
Switzer, G. L. 7284, 7327
Switzer, W. E. 7450
Switzerland, Eidgenössischen Anstalt für das forstliche Versuchswesen 4374
Syafii, W. 6523
Syaksyaev, I. I. 4275
Syam, A. 5926
Sychev, I. V. 1528
Sylvander, R. 5069-5070
Symbula, M. 5010
Synnott, T. J. 1746, 1965, 6909
Szabó, L. 4071
Szabó, M. 7554
Szappanos, A. 6251
Száraz, J. 2317
Szaro, R. C. 4773
Szczepkowska, E. 1277, 4531
Szczotka, Z. 3670, 4536-4537
Szendrődi, L. 6261
Sziklai, O. 5325
Szmidt, A. E. 4005, 5940
Szodfridt, I. 2377, 7070, 8089
Szontagh, P. 2688
Szönyi, T. 2377
Szpiz, R. R. 252
Szpojda, A. 2065
Szukiel, E. 2069, 2078, 4076
Szymański, S. 6225, 7198
Taba, K. 1312
Tabbush, P. M. 1601
Tabei, Y. 3255
Tabuchi, K. 1988, 6850, 7920, 7922, 7924, 7936
Tăcină, A. 4002
Tacio, H. D. 4759
Tacon, F. le 894, 3384
Tadera, K. 1265
Tagahara, K. 1229, 1245
Tagaya, M. 1294
Taha, H. 1521
Tahara, S. 3898
Tainter, F. H. 796-797
Taira, H. 1748
Tait, D. E. 4155
Tajchman, S. J. 7465
Tajima, M. 414, 7093, 7926, 7929
Tajima, T. 6527-6528
Tak, W. S. 1065, 1364
Takabe, K. 3233
Takabe, T. 214, 1294
Takács, Z. 2333
Takahara, H. 469, 1931-1932, 7835
Takahashi, K. 1901, 7885
Takahashi, N. 6539
Takahashi, T. 1259, 3259, 7731
Takai, K. 1256
Takai, S. 2654
Takano, I. 1874
Takaso, T. 3878-3879, 5820
Takeda, A. 862
Takeda, H. 3811, 6388
Takeda, T. 272, 2591
Takeda, Y. 1248
Takehara, A. 5254
Takemoto, T. 752, 1860
Takenaka, A. 1744
Takeoka, M. 126, 302, 469, 1570-1572, 1931-1932,

1936, 1963, 3933, 6546, 7835
Takhtadzhyan, A. L. 5885
Talapatra, B. 6510
Talapatra, S. K. 6510
Talbot, P. H. B. 7978
Talbot, P. R. 500
Talbot, R. J. 655, 663
Talsma, T. 1767
Tamai, S. 7769
Tamashiro, M. 4804
Tamayo Sánchez, T. 1552-1553
Tamazello Filho, M. 4273
Tambalo, J. D. 1387
Tamm, C. O. 4467
Tamm, Yu. A. 6247
Tamminen, Z. 166
Tamponi, G. 7019
Tamura, H. 474, 5351
Tamura, K. I. 2503
Tamura, T. 2512
Tan, B. S. 3291
Tan, Z. X. 7318-7319, 7988
Tan, Z. Y. 7758
Tanabe, M. 7885
Tanahashi, M. 3036
Tanaka, A. 3367
Tanaka, H. 3246
Tanaka, K. 121, 490, 2066, 6137, 6321
Tanaka, M. 8136
Tanaka, N. 6594
Tanaka, O. 7708
Tanaka, R. 3256
Tanaka, T. 2503, 2686, 3246, 5225, 7632
Tandon, M. N. 7276, 7415
Tandon, P. 40
Tandon, R. D. 7568
Tandon, V. N. 621, 4352, 5706
Tandug, L. M. 3034
Tane, P. 6513
Taneja, P. L. 629
Tang, H. T. 4803, 5521
Tang, I. E. R. 5521
Tang, L. J. 2671
Tang, L. Y. 3964
Tang, Q. 161
Tang, Z. C. 7526
Tang, Z. H. 930
Tañgan, F. T. 5618
Tange, T. 6321
Tangketasik, J. 5158, 5160
Tangwa, J. L. 3280
Taniguchi, T. 766, 6083
Tann, C. C. 2609, 3122
Tanner, E. V. J. 4429
Tanner, G. W. 3528-3529
Tanninen, T. 1468
Tanoguchi, M. 7732
Tantisewie, B. 6514
Tantra, I. G. M. 5302, 5307, 5925
Tao, D. L. 2550
Tao, G. F. 2513
Tapio, E. 2679
Tappeiner, J. C., II 3994, 5308
Tarasevich, V. È. 2292
Tarbes, J. A. 5162
Tarbes P., J. 5057
Targersen, T. R. 2706
Tariq Mahmood 6509
Tarlton, J. E. 2893
Taroda, N. 833, 835
Taşdemiroğlu, E. 2892
Tate, C. M. 1754
Tatemichi, Y. 6092, 6844-6846
Tatman, K. M. 1431
Tátraaljai, E. 1676
Tattar, T. A. 2658, 5969
Tavale, S. S. 2502
Tavares, J. W. 3383
Tay, F. C. S. 155
Taylor, A. F. S. 7977
Taylor, A. H. 1655, 2258, 3699, 3986
Taylor, B. 2410
Taylor, B. R. 2404-2405, 2410-2414
Taylor, C. M. A. 5472
Taylor, D. W. 1928
Taylor, E. L. 1850
Taylor, G. 228, 787, 2547, 4459
Taylor, G. E., Jr. 4460
Taylor, H. 1230
Taylor, H. C. 4947
Taylor, I. E. P. 4878
Taylor, K. M. 5890
Taylor, N. W. 3949
Taylor, P. 2521
Taylor, R. J. 5315
Taylor, R. L. 700
Taylor, S. J. 5310
Taylor, T. N. 307, 1314
Teague, W. R. 784
Tegart, A. 7562
Tegnhammar, L. 6335
Teichman, I. von 1835-1836
Teixeira, J. P. F. 5832
Teixeira, N. C. dos S. 4349
Tejwani, K. G. 4753
Tella Ferreiro, G. 2329
Teller, A. 2324
Tempesta, M. S. 2497
Temple, P. J. 2450
Temple, S. A. 3489
Tenhunen, J. D. 3585
Teodoro, L. M. 6668
Terada, A. 6284
Terashima, N. 224
Teratani, F. 1870
Terho, E. 4672
Terhune, B. T. 238
Termena, B. K. 1142
Terpugov, E. E. 2046
Terradas, J. 2709, 2847
Terry, W. S. 3528
Terskov, I. A. 6856
Terziïski, D. 3885
Tessier, L. 5508
Teuber, K. B. 5729
Teulières, C. 5078, 7469
Teusan, A. 6714
Tewari, D. N. 4331
Tewari, K. N. 499
Texier, F. 7032
Tezuka, Y. 1247
Thailand, Thai-Danish Pine Project 6947
Thakur, M. L. 4671, 4682
Thakur, R. K. 4669
Thakur, R. S. 1227
Thaman, R. R. 8103
Thamburaj, S. 1370
Thammincha, S. 3107
Thampan, S. 148
Than, U. B. 1761
Thang, H. C. 7136
Thanos, C. A. 2473, 2476
Thapa, R. S. 936, 5982
Thapliyal, P. 1280
Tharp, M. L. 2611
Thayn, G. F. 5905
Theilby, F. 4180
Theroux, L. J. 4676
Thibault, D. H. 7705
Thiebaut, J. T. L. 6196
Thiel, D. A. 6713
Thielges, B. A. 5364
Thieme, R. H. 4813, 6344
Thienen, F. van 7164
Thiéry, G. 6537
Thies, W. G. 4298, 6992
Thijsen, S. 3782
Thinley, S. 2814
Thirgood, J. V. 2142
Thivolle-Cazat, A. 7088
Thoeny, W. T. 465
Thomas, A. le 719
Thomas, C. E. 969, 5026
Thomas, D. W. 1244, 3312
Thomas, G. W. 4647
Thomas, I. L. 1487
Thomas, J. 4520
Thomas, J. R. 1416, 2037
Thomas, J. W. 4772
Thomas, R. J. 3523
Thomas, T. A. 3107
Thomas, T. P. 4099, 7321, 7481
Thomas, W. 6435
Thomas, W. W. 6626
Thomaser-Thin, W. 668
Thomasius, H. 1699
Thompson, D. B. A. 4794, 5439
Thompson, D. G. 4242
Thompson, F. R., III 483, 5430
Thompson, G. A., Jr. 1054
Thompson, I. 3493, 7343, 7391
Thompson, I. S. 4150
Thompson, L. C. 1411
Thompson, R. 7024
Thompson, R. G. 3591
Thompson, R. P. 7385
Thompson, W. 442-444
Thompson, W. A. 774
Thomson, A. J. 3659
Thomson, A. P. 5496
Thomson, J. 5952
Thomson, J. T. 4713
Thomson, V. E. 461
Thomson, W. W. 212
Thonke, B. 3909
Thorne, J. F. 5772
Thornton, F. C. 4427
Thoroe, C. 6919
Thorpe, T. A. 54, 56, 571-572, 1285, 1566
Thorstenson, Y. R. 1183
Thrupp, L. A. 3552
Thukral, A. K. 6418
Thulasidas, P. K. 7570
Thulin, M. 8004
Thülngen, W. H. Freiherr von 7377
Tian, F. 944
Tian, J. Q. 1434
Tibbits, W. N. 3794, 4629, 5856
Tidemann, S. C. 2766
Tidwell, W. D. 5904-5905
Tiebout, H. M., III 3290
Tiedemann, A. R. 3844
Tiefenbacher, E. 4839
Tietema, T. 5578-5579
Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 4620
Tihanyi, Z. 6230
Tikhonov, A. S. 1620
Tikkanen, E. 5131
Tikkanen, I. 5535, 6895
Tillberg, E. 31
Tilney-Bassett, H. A. E. 1636
Timofeev, A. F. 5114
Timoni, J. L. 7657
Ting, S. P. 5753, 5762
Tingey, D. T. 241
Tingsabadh, C. 4771
Tinnin, R. 6671
Tinus, R. W. 4050
Tippett, J. 2677
Tippett, J. T. 905, 1195, 4428
Tipton, A. 5000
Tischner, R. 279
Tisserat, N. A. 2661
Tisseverasinghe, A. E. K. 6508
Titus, S. J. 3859
Tivari, C. K. 450
Tivari, R. K. 457
Tiwari, C. K. 5369
Tiwari, K. M. 8090, 8135
Tiwari, M. K. 6939
Tiwari, R. K. 6670
Tiwari, V. D. 7845
Tjandra, J. 806
Tkacz, B. M. 6690
Tkhi An' Khong Fam 4890
Tobar, A. 2995
Tobe, H. 5864, 5868-5869
Todd, A. 192
Todd, D. 4013
Todd, D. E. 2435, 4903
Todd, J. J. 6780
Todd, N. K. 441
Togamura, Y. 3036
Tohyama, M. 7889, 7892
Tohyama, T. 1217
Toivonen, P. 269
Toivonen, P. M. A. 1582, 7043
Tokmakov, A. V. 6673
Tokuoka, M. 1570-1572
Toky, O. P. 5111
Tol, G. van 4027
Toledo Filho, D. V. de 7867
Tolkanits, V. I. 5401
Tolley, L. C. 7462
Tolonen, M. 6601
Tolsma, D. J. 3930
Tomanić, S. 3641
Tomar, U. K. 2943
Tomar, V. P. S. 4766
Tomás-Barberán, F. A. 2507
Tomaselli, I. 6302
Tomazello Filho, M. 4506, 4587, 4649, 4850, 5205-5207, 5830-5831, 7723
Tomboc, C. C. 5922, 6094
Tomlinson, P. B. 3878-3879, 5520, 5820, 5862-5863
Tompa, K. 6201
Toner, A. E. 3792
Tongway, D. J. 2106
Tongyai, M. L. P. 6926
Tonini, C. 3901
Tonkin, C. M. 4011
Töpfer, K. 1177
Toribio, M. 1569
Törmälä, T. 1577, 3071
Torquata, M. C. 6311
Torquebiau, E. F. 537, 776
Torquemada, K. E. 3
Torraca, S. M. la 5128
Torreano, S. J. 2197
Torres, D. V. 4395
Torres, F. 1464, 4119
Torres, F. G. 3034
Torres, S. 2161
Torres A., S. 1059
Torres Rojo, J. M. 3078
Torrey, J. G. 57, 2007
Tosh, K. J. 7667
Tosi, J. A. 7382
Tošić, D. Simova- 3437
Totey, N. G. 147, 4328
Tóth, B. 6654
Tóth, J. 2681
Tóth, K. 2229
Totsuka, T. 5143, 7573
Toupance, G. 688
Tourinho, L. C. N. 6302
Tousignant, S. 3142
Toutain, F. 2237, 2517
Toval, G. 1982
Toval Hernández, G. 1590, 1625
Townsend, A. M. 3791
Townshend, J. 6755
Toyohara, G. 7825
Tozzi, M. 4642
Trabaud, L. 780
Traci, C. 962, 8105
Tran Duy Dien 5723
Tränkner, H. 5067
Tranquillini, W. 6822
Tranvan, H. 1576
Traore, M. 3866
Trappe, J. M. 2626, 4016
Trauboth, V. 5649, 7468
Trautz, D. 6723
Travassos, O. P. 6554
Treat, W. J. 4534
Tremblay, F. M. 61, 4245
Tremblay, J. 2820
Tremolieres, M. 1808
Trémouillaux-Guiller, J. 3374
Trench, T. N. 7997
Trettin, C. C. 2769
Trevejo, E. 3732
Treviño Garcia, J. L. 1654
Trevizol Junior, T. L. 7275
Triggiani, O. 3438, 3455
Trimble, J. L. 3069
Trinidad, F. B. 6005
Tripathi, J. 3894
Tripathi, J. P. 3353
Tripathi, P. P. 7845
Tripathi, S. B. 6732

Tritton, L. M. 3824
Trivedi, K. K. 7741
Trivedi, S. N. 2365
Troeng, E. 4252
Troensegaard, J. 84-85, 88
Tromp, H. 6886
Tropea, J. E. 3266
Trosset, L. 2614
Trost, N. 1522
Trotman, I. G. 5496
Troton, D. 1576
Troupin, G. 7824
Trovati, L. R. 5153
Trüby, P. 3826
Trujillo, D. P. 7206
Trujillo N., E. 6138
Trujillo Navarrete, E. 2910
Tryon, P. R. 3275
Tsai, J. H. 4031
Tsai, R. S. 2020
Tsakov, Kh. 3062-3063
Tsalkani, N. 688
Tsankov, G. 3474
Tsaregradskaya, S. Yu. 687
Tsarik, I. V. 5934
Tschaplinski, T. J. 5844-5845, 7324, 7512, 7518
Tserng, W. H. 743
Tsiouvaras, C. N. 950
Tsuchihashi, Y. 6539
Tsuchiya, T. 417, 823
Tsuda, S. 5312
Tsuji, G. Y. 7500
Tsuji, S. 6604
Tsujimura, A. 7762
Tsukada, M. 6602
Tsukamoto, J. 7506
Tsutsumi, S. 2066
Tsutsumi, T. 6388, 6397
Tsuyuki, T. 7731
Tu, M. Z. 7497, 7581
Tu, S. I. 783
Tuba, Z. 7829
Tucker, C. J. 4383
Tucker, G. C. 1910
Tucker, S. C. 215, 1903
Tuhy, J. S. 7866
Tuladhar, L. B. S. 6945
Tulecke, W. 2222
Tulisalo, E. 3243
Tuller, S. E. 3110
Tullus, H. H. 6247
Tumaliuan, B. T. 6127
Tuo, N. 596
Tuomi, J. 157, 2481, 5251
Tuomi, S. 541
Tuominen, A. 7460
Tuomisto, H. 3172
Tupper, G. J. 2106
Tuquet, C. 2018
Turgeon, J. J. 467, 1408, 2700
Turkoz, S. 1859
Turnbull, C. 7431
Turnbull, H. L. 6370
Turnbull, J. W. 895
Turner, B. J. 7438
Turner, D. P. 410
Turner, D. R. 3358
Turner, H. 8100
Turner, J. 373, 672, 1773, 1777, 7536
Turner, M. G. 1491
Turner, N. J. 2295
Turner, R. S. 4460
Turvey, N. D. 3163
Tushaar Shah 5487
Tuskan, G. A. 3509
Tutt, D. E. 2220
Tuttle, C. L. 3690, 4934
Tveite, B. 1797
Tvengsberg, P. M. 2870
Twardowski, T. 3670
Tweel, P. A. van den 4494
Twight, B. W. 3649
Twilley, R. R. 5091
Twist, J. O. 2753-2754
Twum-Ampofo, K. 2807
Tyagi, P. C. 4766
Tyree, M. T. 771, 1269, 5112, 6400
Tyrl, R. J. 2610
Tyurin, E. G. 2345
Tyystjärvi, P. 7968
Tyystjarvi, P. K. 6945, 8130
Tzschupke, W. 7403
Uchimura, E. 3034
Udarbe, M. P. 5521
Uddin, M. R. 4880
Uebelhör, K. 7916
Ueda, K. 3048, 6082
Ueno, Y. 10
Ugalde A., L. 1619, 2213
Ugalde A., L. A. 1050, 1066, 1116, 1121, 1605, 2156, 2328
Ugalde Arias, L. 2885
Ugalde Arias, L. A. 628, 1050, 1066, 1116, 1120-1121
Uhl, C. 172-173, 395, 1771, 1974, 2611
Uhl, N. W. 1480
Uhlenhaut, H. 3416
Uhlig, E. 6361-6363
Uhlig, S. K. 2663
Uhlířová, H. 645
Uibrig, H. 5723
Uji-ie, M. 6539
UK, Countryside Commission 3790
UK, Dartington Institute 2361
UK, Forestry Commission 2042-2043, 2063, 2183, 2774, 4827
UK, Hunting Technical Services Limited 2789
UK, Oxford Forestry Institute 2184
UK, Scottish Wildlife Trust 3537
Ulaby, F. T. 1514, 2349, 2352
Ullmann, I. 4666
Ulrich, B. 2453, 5142, 6175
Umadevi, I. 3740
Umali, D. L. 6843
Umali-Garcia, M. 1999, 5597
Umboh, M. I. J. 564, 782
Umeyama, A. 752, 1860
Underhill, E. W. 3429, 5391
Unfried, P. 7080
Ung, C. H. 4151-4152
Ungphkorn, S. 6010
United Nations Environment Programme 2170, 3522
Uniyal, D. N. 4319
Uniyal, D. P. 888
Unni, N. V. M. 2191
Unnikrishnan, K. P. 5775
Untaru, E. 962
Unwin, G. L. 775
Uotila, A. 4661
Uotila, E. 6893
Upadhyay, R. S. 3808
Upadhyay, V. P. 2401, 4422-4423
Urban, C. 2293
Urban, D. L. 4126
Urban, J. 8020
Urbaniak, L. 1360
Urbaniak, M. 20, 513
Uriarte, M. T. 7250
Urmila Jamwal 4969
Urso, T. 1261
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 525
USA, Board on Science and Technology for International Development, Advisory Committee on Technology Innovation 6760
USA, Forest Service 6829
USA, Northeastern Forest Experiment Station 6795
USA, Old-Growth Definition Task Group 6065
USA, Renewable Resources Evaluation Research Work Unit, Southern Forest Experiment Station 7412
USA, Society of American Foresters 6838
Usami, K. 1874
Usher, M. B. 4794
Usol'tsev, V. A. 6326
Uspenskiĭ, E. I. 1096
Uspenskiĭ, V. V. 5024
USSR, Akademiya Nauk SSSR 6904
USSR, Akademiya Nauk SSSR/Laboratoriya Lesovedeniya 7894, 8138
USSR, Institut Lesa i Drevesiny im. V. N. Sukacheva 6904, 7495
USSR, Laboratoriya Lesovedeniya 7894, 8101, 8138
USSR, Latvian SSR, Akademiya Nauk Latvīĭskoĭ SSR, Botanicheskiĭ Sad 522
Ustin, S. L. 4396
Usui, G. 1685
Usui, H. 3035
Uthaiah, B. C. 4109, 4975
Utkin, A. I. 6303, 6750
Uttangi, J. C. 4574
Uusitalo, M. 2872
Uusivuori, J. 6929
Uutela, E. 1895
Uvarov, L. A. 1995
Vachon, G. 2358
Vadiraj, B. A. 4262, 4926, 5124
Vaichys, M. 1893
Väisänen, R. 3426, 5974, 5980
Vaittinen, S. 2636
Vakarenko, L. P. 3344
Vakshasya, R. K. 888
Valdés, E. 3433
Valdés Arteaga, E. 3421
Valdez Tamez, V. 1347
Valdivia, M. 1094
Valdmanová, E. 906
Vale, A. B. 4957
Vale, A. B. do 4303, 4922
Vale, F. R. do 6394-6395, 6412
Valenta, P. 250
Valente, M. da C. 5199, 7660
Valente, O. F. 5996, 7437
Valentin, H. O. san 5983
Valentine, F. 4627
Valentine, F. A. 4135
Valentino, R. A. L. 7271
Valeri, S. V. 4895, 4914
Valerio G., J. 1060
Vales, D. J. 2369, 3747
Vales, M. A. 7683, 7685
Valetov, V. V. 1672, 6305
Valk, A. G. van der 858
Valla, G. 5338
Valle, J. I. del 1450
Vallejo, C. 43
Valluri, J. V. 4534
Valsta, L. 3004
Van Breemen, N. 2441
Van de Laar, H. J. 6745
Van de Werken, H. 68
Van den Berg, A. J. J. 1070
Van der Heijden, R. 6272
Van Dijk, H. F. G. 2441
Van Frankenhuyzen, K. 946
Van Gaasbeek, A. F. 4130
Van Labbeke, M. C. 2828
Van Lenteren, J. C. 5402
Van Oers, C. 2802
VanBorrendam, W. 7436, 7944
Vanclay, J. K. 7274
Vandana Shiva 7580
Vanhaelen, M. 1865, 1868
Vanio-Mattila, A. 17
Vann, A. R. 496
Vänninen, I. 1510, 1749, 1830, 4317
Vannucci, M. 383
Vanstone, V. A. 1907
Vanwezer, J. 2828
Váradi, G. 2172
Varama, M. M. O. 1433
Varbak, V. D. 917
Vardavakis, E. 3809, 5103
Väre, H. 2635
Varela, V. P. 48, 50-51
Varfolomeev, V. E. 5113
Varga, G. 99, 6066
Vargas Polanía, E. L. 569
Vargas Ríos, R. 553, 2992
Varkki, A. 4585
Varma, A. 4029
Varma, R. V. 3483
Varona Torres, J. C. 588
Varsha Gandhi 7047
Vartak, V. D. 112, 5273
Vasander, H. 1823, 4481
Vasantha, L. 4991
Vasconcelos, I. 6656
Vasechko, G. I. 3471
Vasek, J. 7018, 7022
Vasicek, F. 1976
Vasil'ev, I. A. 3727
Vasistha, H. B. 35
Vas'kovskaya, N. G. 1880
Vásquez, M. S. 2623
Vásquez, W. 2161
Vasquez Benavides, E. 2252
Vasyukov, V. A. 2292
Vats, L. K. 152
Vattimo, I. de 5261, 5265, 7784, 7854
Vattimo-Gil, I. de 5287, 6555, 6608, 7784, 7848, 7854-7856
Vaudelet, J. C. 1611, 6986
Vaughn, C. E. 3486
Vaughton, G. 4538
Vaupel, O. 6702, 8054
Väyrynen, S. 3725
Vaz, A. M. S. da F. 5877
Vaz, F. A. J. 5680, 7254
Vázquez-Yanes, C. 3302
Veblen, T. T. 411, 5893, 5920, 6586
Vedernikov, N. M. 2016
Veer, C. P. 3572
Vega, L. E. 975-976, 2807
Vega González, L. E. 975-976
Végiard, S. 4151-4152
Veide, P. 3243
Veiga, R. A. de A. 4999
Veijalainen, H. 3171
Veilleux, J. M. 7072, 7163
Veillon, J. P. 2984
Vela Gálvez, L. 1827, 6728
Velasco, F. 3125, 3204
Velazquez Fiscal, V. 1083
Veldeman, R. 7990
Velez Muñoz, R. 3203
Velho, L. M. L. S. 2215
Velling, P. 4620, 5587
Venäläinen, M. 3260
Venator, C. R. 2961
Vencovsky, R. 4222, 4634
Vendramin, G. G. 2217, 3147
Venegas Tovar, L. 26, 551
Venkatesh, C. S. 4617, 7962
Venkateswarlu, K. 6448
Venketeswaran, S. 4238
Venn, K. 4022
Venugopal, N. 735, 4505, 7694
Venugopal, S. 4182, 4831, 4926
Vera Castillo, G. 1661
Vera Roque, N. 2939
Veracion, V. P. 5619, 5798, 6005, 6266
Verbyla, D. L. 5752
Verdcourt, B. 854, 6567
Verem'eva, S. S. 6273
Veres, J. S. 182
Veretennikov, A. V. 4890
Vergara, N. T. 2148, 2804, 6035
Verhagen, S. A. 4228
Verhoeven, J. T. A. 858
Verkerke, W. 5826
Verma, A. N. 40
Verma, D. P. S. 965, 1466, 5486
Verma, K. R. 880
Verma, R. V. 5386
Verma, S. C. 2895, 8022
Verma, V. P. S. 4319

Vermeer, E. 2140
Vermillion, C. 1718
Verpoorte, R. 6272, 7706
Verranjaneyulu, K. 7516
Verreault, R. 2358
Verschuren, J. P. 1030
Verwijst, T. 713
Vesikallio, H. 6892-6893, 6928, 7459-7460
Vezey, E. L 5866
Vézina, L. P. 4017, 4533
Vianna, M. C. 5263
Vianna, N. G. 6143-6145
Vibha Dhawan 7016
Vicente, C. 4035, 4608
Vicente, M. E. A. 2215
Victoire, C. 2506
Vidaković, M. 7950
Vidaver, W. 269
Vidigal, M. P. 6573
Vidličkova, L. 3338
Vidrich, V. 254
Vidrine, C. G. 4295
Vieceli, A. 3626
Viedma, M. G. de 5971
Vieira, P. C. 3900
Vieitez, A. M. 5610
Vieitez, E. 5610
Vieitez, F. J. 2937
Viejo, J. L. 5971
Vieth, J. 7036
Viherä, A. 4490
Viherä-Aarnio 1996
Vihnanek, R. E. 4297
Vihola, R. 4343
Viipuri, J. 3243
Vijayan, A. K. 216, 799
Vijayaraghavan, P. 5817
Vik, H. 4524
Vik, T. 4180
Viland, M. C. 6699
Vilikainen, L. 5812
Villa Castillo, J. 2062
Villalobos, D. 2463
Villalobos, V. C. 5999
Villar Pérez, L. 3797
Villareal Cantón, R. 7396
Villarino Urtiaga, J. J. 3331
Vimal, O. P. 3654
Vincent, T. G. 4149
Viney, N. R. 3857
Vink, W. 816
Vinod Shankar 1345
Vinogorov, G. K. 2460
Vinogradov, V. N. 624, 4096
Violette, D. L. 4553
Violette, E. J. 2353
Vioque, E. 7719
Virendra Singh 7006
Virginia, R. A. 219, 1386, 1998
Virtanen, P. 2870
Vishnevskaya, I. G. 687
Visscher, H. 5884
Visset, L. 2589
Visuphaka, K. 3036
Viswanatham, K. N. 1240
Vita Alonso, A. 2978
Vital, B. R. 6445
Vital'ev, A. P. 4294
Vité, J. P. 3445, 5410
Vitols, L. P. 2171
Vitousek, P. M. 679, 1884, 2387, 3120, 3358, 5773, 5778
Vitt, D. H. 7869
Vittimo-Gil, I. de 5909
Vityakon, P. 3851
Vivekanandan, R. 3033
Vlachov, D. D. 7017
Vladyshevskiĭ, D. V. 1478, 6856
Vlakhov, D. D. 7017
Vlasov, B. E. 3767
V"lkov, D. 2964
Vlok, J. H. J. 5168
Voet, H. van der 2710
Vogel, E. 5003
Vogelmann, H. W. 2555, 2608
Vogelmann, J. E. 5735
Vogt, K. A. 5174
Vohra, I. I. 5833
Voigt, E. 4072
Voigtländer, G. 4894
Voirin, B. 2538
Volttyuk, V. P. 3674
Volkart, C. M. 2202
Volkenburgh, E. van 4435
Volkova, T. V. 2727
Vollbrecht, K. 1015
Vollbrecht, P. 1298
Vollesen, K. 3351
Volpers, T. 3316
Volz, H. A. 2039
Vomperskii, S. E. 956
VonHolten, J. K. 4281
Vora, A. B. 399
Vorob'ev, V. N. 6904
Voron, V. P. 1893
Voronin, I. V. 1527
Voronin, V. I. 6426
Voronitsyn, K. I. 2174
Voronkova, N. M. 1880
Voronov, V. V. 6002
Vorontsov, A. I. 515, 5417
Vöröss, L. Z. 7804
Vorster, P. 1914-1915, 5258
Voshmgir, D. 3631
Voskresenskiĭ, A. V. 3728
Vouzaras, A. 955
Vozárová, M. 1188
Vreštiak, P. 6491
Vries, S. M. G. de 4007
Vries, W. de 3841
Vrkoč, J. 2734
Vuke, T. M. 5823
Vuori, J. 6942
Vuorisalo, T. 2481, 5251
Vyklyuk, M. I. 1142
Wachtel, G. 6909
Wachter, H. 6471
Wacowska, M. 1218
Wada, K. 2501
Wade, D. D. 6461
Wadsworth, F. H. 6350
Wadsworth, G. 3799
Waenink, A. W. 4353
Wage, C. L. E. 7205
Wagner, A. 6422
Wagner, C. E. van 4480
Wagner, E. 1298
Wagner, H. 5223
Wagner, I. 169, 6104
Wagner, M. R. 4050
Wagstaff, F. J. 6772
Wahjoedi 4837
Wahjono, D. 5701
Wahjudi, D. B. 6032
Wahl, U. 8141
Wahlgren, H. E. 6874
Wahyono, D. 5006, 5699
Waines, A. C. 90
Wainhouse, D. 6666
Wainwright, H. 2220
Wainwright, M. 7551
Waisel, Y. 779, 5765
Wakabayasi, Y. 6541
Wakamiya, I. 1989-1990
Walczewski, J. 1715
Walder, U. 7896
Waldron, G. E. 4569
Walker, A. 849
Walker, C. 1389
Walker, C. C. 6467
Walker, D. 3964
Walker, D. B. 4518
Walker, E. D. 2684
Walker, J. D. 6834
Walker, J. T. 3411
Walker, L. R. 5931, 7909
Walker, M. J. C. 343, 349, 366, 371, 374, 846
Walker, N. 7033
Walker, N. K. 2461
Walkinshaw, M. D. 2509
Wall, M. E. 1230
Wall, R. E. 4049
Wall, S. D. 1717
Wallace, J. W. 4519
Wallace, S. W. 397
Wallin, M. 2795
Wallner, S. J. 643
Walter, J. M. 2847
Walters, G. A. 211
Walters, K. G. 7593
Walters, R. 4580
Walujo, D. 5647
Waluyo, T. K. 6898
Wan, A. S. C. 3889
Wan Kadri Mahussin 7031
Wandji, J. 750, 1233
Wang, B. S. 7898
Wang, B. S. P. 2927, 2930
Wang, C. F. 1131
Wang, C. G. 5350
Wang, C. S. 4014
Wang, D. 4432
Wang, E. I. C. 5151
Wang, F. 3146
Wang, F. H. 201, 6500
Wang, F. K. 930
Wang, F. X. 201, 1062
Wang, H. K. 3470
Wang, J. P. 7720, 7742
Wang, J. Q. 7703
Wang, J. S. 1267
Wang, J. Z. 879, 3997
Wang, K. P. 1125
Wang, L. H. 58
Wang, P. X. 3406
Wang, Q. B. 3714
Wang, Q. J. 1117
Wang, Q. L. 8052
Wang, R. L. 7443
Wang, S. C. 4786
Wang, S. S. 330
Wang, S. Y. 743, 1200, 3221, 3883
Wang, S. Z. 2169
Wang, T. K. 3225
Wang, X. F. 7745
Wang, X. M. 2731
Wang, X. R. 3034
Wang, Y. 7330
Wang, Y. B. 1131
Wang, Y. H. 585, 1300
Wang, Y. J. 1192
Wang, Y. L. 2694
Wang, Y. M. 3225
Wang, Y. P. 2308
Wang, Y. S. 2703
Wang, Y. T. 7209
Wang, Y. X. 3034
Wang, Y. Y. 5407
Wang, Z. 7318-7319, 7881, 7988
Wang, Z. H. 915, 943, 2145, 7647
Wang, Z. M. 567
Wang, Z. W. 1246
Wang, Z. X. 937
Wang'ati, F. J. 5533
Wangchareontrakul, S. 3263
Wangchuk, S. 2814
Wangen, L. E. 7552
Wani, M. C. 1230
Wann, S. R. 4228
Wannamaker, B. A. 603
Waraghai, A. 6518
Warcup, J. H. 7978
Ward, B. K. 7761, 8024
Ward, C. J. 1753
Ward, D. 4055, 7646
Ward, J. R. 1340
Ward, R. S. 1240
Wardlaw, T. J. 911
Wardle, P. 7475
Warfa, A. M. 7252, 8004
Waring, R. H. 4658, 5829
Warr, S. J. 2567
Warren, R. K. 3988
Warren, S. L. 4913
Warrington, I. J. 4408, 6370
Warsito, M. L. 4867
Washitani, I. 566
Wästerlund, I. 4989
Wasti, S. 3893
Watanabe, H. 506
Watanabe, K. 1991
Watanabe, T. 6320, 6501-6502
Waterman, P. G. 759, 1244, 2527, 2529, 2531, 4517
Watkins, S. F. 6511
Watson, D. G. 747, 1244
Watson, G. W. 2541
Watson, H. R. 4759, 6020, 6734
Watson, J. 1909
Watson, L. E. 1162
Watt, A. D. 3431, 5387
Watt, T. A. 407
Watters, R. J. 1441
Watts, S. H. 785
Watwood, M. E. 3126, 5089
Wätzig, H. 684
Wavanagh, M. 1006
Weatherhead, D. J. 6870
Weatherred, J. 6867
Weatherspoon, C. P. 6076
Weaver, K. B. 3315
Weaver, P. L. 4857, 5576, 7410
Weavers, B. W. 2765
Weavers, R. T. 2539
Webb, A. L. 2272
Webb, D. 5941
Webb, D. P. 6852, 7096, 7125
Webb, D. T. 574, 4879
Webb, R. 1113
Webb, R. E. 1431, 5421
Webb, T., III 1943, 4570, 5891
Webber, J. E. 3918
Webber, J. F. 1396
Webber, P. J. 5
Weber, A. 4453, 7544
Weber, D. E. 7540
Weber, D. J. 3264
Weber, F. 3553
Weber, G. 2648
Weber, H. C. 2147
Weber, J. A. 789
Weber, W. 7457
Weberling, F. 720
Webster, B. D. 1998
Webster, G. L. 3296
Webster, S. R. 2236
Weetman, G. F. 626, 1583
Węgorek, T. 1812
Wei, R. F. 7745
Weidelt, H. J. 1967
Weidenbach, P. 6219
Weider, R. M. 5837
Weigel, H. 1260
Weigel, H. J. 1515
Weigt, L. A. 5259
Weil, H. 2442
Weilgony, P. 4455
Wein, D. 6699
Wein, R. W. 5517
Weingartner, D. H. 6966
Weinland, G. 6217, 6248
Weinstein, A. 4204, 5187, 5807, 6968
Weisemann, S. 245
Weiser, F. 7049
Weiser, J. 2054
Weiser, R. L. 643
Weisheit, A. 6197
Weiss, M. 438
Weiss, M. J. 1893
Weiss, O. E. 5558
Weissen, F. 1662
Weissmann, G. 1253
Weist, C. A. 7279
Welburn, A. 1486
Welch, D. 2076
Weliky, K. 2650
Wellburn, A. R. 3279
Wellendorf, H. 6965, 7940-7943
Wells, C. H. 4948
Wen, D. C. 3066
Wen, T. H. 3035, 3232
Wen, Y. G. 2773
Wendelberger, G. 7851
Wenny, D. L. 4263, 6170
Wensel, L. C. 125
Wentzel, K. F. 3829
Wenzel, H. 5747
Wereko-Brobby, C. 2856
Werff, H. van der 314-315
Werger, M. J. A. 6057
Werken, H. van de 68, 6263

Werner, M. 6965, 7943
Werner, R. A. 2045, 2704
Werner, W. 3178
Werren, J. H. 2029
Werth, C. R. 7789
Wessman, C. A. 2356
Wessolly, L. 3996, 6375
West, D. C. 2611, 3824
West, G. G. 4149, 4344, 4370
West, N. E. 3340
West, R. G. 3325
West, R. J. 2056
Westerlund, B. 4998
Westhuizen, S. van der 1914-1915, 5258
Westley, L. C. 5855
Westley, S. B. 4762, 4841, 5482
Westman, C. J. 2957, 4258, 4416
Westman, W. E. 1732
Westoby, J. 6751
Westoby, M. 3281, 6544
Weston, P. H. 321
Wetterwald, M. F. 3550
Wetzel, S. 6519
Weyers, U. V. 4238
Weyerstahl, P. 763
Wharton, E. H. 7308-7309
Whatley, F. R. 253, 3897, 6556
Wheeler, A. M. 4529
Wheeler, C. T. 785, 2640, 4648
Wheeler, L. A. 1432
Whelan, R. J. 1905
Whistler, W. A. 2294
White, A. S. 3342, 4550
White, C. S. 2391
White, D. E. 2878
White, E. H. 1130, 1472-1473, 2088
White, F. 2577
White, K. J. 4717
White, M. J. 5233
White, P. S. 184
White, S. M. 2780
White, T. A. 1103
White, T. C. R. 1297
White, T. H., Jr. 1435
White, T. L. 2617, 4616
White, W. B. 4814, 4816
Whitehouse, L. J. 4149
Whiteman, A. 2243
Whitesell, C. D. 6980, 7221
Whitham, T. G. 5242, 6677
Whitmore, J. L. 6874
Whitmore, T. C. 122
Whitney, G. G. 181, 864, 1969, 3978, 6615
Whitney, N. J. 5333
Whiton, J. C. 1780
Whittington, J. 459
Whyte, A. G. D. 2164
Wiant, H. V., Jr. 3052-3053, 3092, 7205, 7281-7283, 7331
Wiart, R. J. 3096
Wibowo, A. 7595
Wickenheiser, L. P. 5009
Wickens, G. E. 5186
Wickman, B. E. 1977, 2031, 2706, 6685
Wickware, G. M. 1331
Widjaja, E. A. 3232
Wiebecke, C. 5072
Wiebel, M. 7559
Wieber, A. M. 5421
Więcko, E. 3608-3609
Wieland, G. D. 5989
Wiendl, F. M. 4872-4873
Wierman, C. A. 101
Wiermann, R. 243, 746
Wiersma, N. 2697
Wiersum, K. F. 2776, 7572
Wiesman, C. 590
Wiesner, C. J. 2745
Wiesner R., L. 2693
Wignall, T. A. 2464, 3274
Wijngaarden, W. van 2784
Wijnsma, R. 7706
Wikan, S. 2870
Wikeem, B. M. 6778-6779
Wilcox, M. D. 6117
Wild, A. 288-289, 2554
Wild, H. 7377
Wilderink, E. 2888
Wildi, O. 3318, 3512
Wildin, J. H. 481
Wilgen, B. W. van 703, 7780
Wilhelmi, V. 2442
Wilkening, A. J. 2717
Wilkes, J. 2514, 4023
Wilkins, C. P. 6855
Wilkins, D. A. 656-657
Wilkinson, A. G. 7967
Wilkinson, R. C. 2717, 3423
Will, G. M. 6384
Willamo, R. 3243
Willems, A. 4114
Willems, A. J. H. 2368
Willems, M. 230, 6422
Willens, A. J. H. 4114
Williams, A. G. 6677
Williams, D. A. 7793
Williams, D. J. 756
Williams, D. L. 1736
Williams, D. S. 397
Williams, E. N. D. 441
Williams, E. R. 895
Williams, K. 1741, 3793
Williams, K. L. 3765
Williams, L. R. 1258, 3330
Williams, M. L. 1404
Williams, M. R. W. 2840, 5512
Williams, P. A. 510
Williams, R. E. 6085
Williams, S. A. 2760
Williams, W. E. 1884
Williams, W. G. 6712
Willis, K. G. 6048
Wills, A. J. 703
Willson, M. F. 8048
Wilmot-Dear, C. M. 1916
Wilson, A. A. G. 4482
Wilson, A. D. 2106
Wilson, B. A. 2469, 3343
Wilson, B. F. 3873, 5173
Wilson, C. J. 2767
Wilson, E. J. 2440
Wilson, E. R. L. 227, 726
Wilson, E. T. 7440
Wilson, G. F. 4738
Wilson, J. 4660
Wilson, J. B. 4600
Wilson, J. M. 4580
Wilson, P. G. 322
Wilson, P. H. 7089-7090, 7149, 7189
Wilson, S. 2451, 7556
Wilson, S. A. 5132
Wilson, T. P. 778
Wilson, W. H. 4377
Wilund, J. 2190
Wimbush, D. J. 176
Wingerd, D. E. 7282
Wingfield, M. J. 2656, 7993
Winiwarter, S. 5835
Winkel, V. 5664
Winkler, I. 4828
Winkler-Seifert, A. 1793, 7766
Winner, W. E. 685, 2465, 7549
Winter, E. 5244
Winter, J. W. 2759
Winter, K. 2050, 3827
Wiraadinata, Y. A. P. 5416
Wiriosoepartho, A. S. 5494, 5995
Wiriosupartho, A. S. 5995
Wirjodarmodjo 4875
Wirjodarmodjo, H. 5713, 5951
Wiroatmodjo, P. 5713
Wirth, W. 6917
Wisse, J. 3782
Witcher, W. 5375
Withington, D. 4146, 5553
Witkowska, B. 7648-7649
Witt, H. H. 3543
Włoch, W. 226, 1219
Wodzicki, A. B. 3913
Wodzicki, T. J. 3913
Woessner, R. A. 3663, 4187
Woinarski, J. C. Z. 2766
Wojterski, T. 3979
Wolf, F. 6909
Wolfe, M. H. 3121
Wolfe, R. W. 6545
Wolff, S. 6160
Wolffsohn, A. 46, 105, 3020-3021, 7602
Wolgast, L. J. 298
Wollenweber, E. 253, 1260, 3897
Wöllmer, H. 6847
Wolosiewicz, M. 5096
Wolschann, P. 5835
Womelsdorf, G. 6709
Won, S. H. 6239
Wong, H. R. 472
Wong, K. M. 815, 1307, 3033
Wong, M. M. 5223
Wong, R. Y. 3266
Wong, S. M. 5223
Wong, W. 7708
Woo, B. M. 1185
Woo, J. C. 6087
Wood, A. B. 3261
Wood, C. E. 1338
Wood, J. E. 4285, 7156
Wood, J. K. 1338
Wood, P. J. 991, 5552
Wood, T. W. W. 6068
Woodard, P. M. 3859
Woodburn, M. I. A. 1697
Woodcock, D. W. 5193
Woodroffe, C. D. 3333
Woodroffe, T. D. 2023
Woodruff, W. 4912
Woodward, F. I. 5245
Woodward, R. A. 4396
Woodward, S. 908-909, 2221
Woodwell, G. M. 2357
Wookey, P. A. 1752
Wool, D. 5975
Woollons, R. C. 2164
World Resources Institute 2170
Worrall, J. 7638
Worrall, J. J. 5358
Worth, H. E. 7450-7451
Wray, V. 746
Wright, F. J. 5526
Wright, J. A. 2208, 6962
Wright, K. M. 1878, 5246
Wright, L. L. 1679, 5709
Wrobel, S. 6794
Wróblewski, L. 3756
Wrześniewski, W. 1092
Wu, B. 3033
Wu, B. G. 529
Wu, D. X. 2671
Wu, H. G. 945
Wu, J. 472
Wu, J. W. 5424
Wu, L. 2692
Wu, L. K. 3098
Wu, M. L. 2354
Wu, Q. M. 7008
Wu, S. J. 6052
Wu, S. T. 1138, 1720, 1723
Wu, W. F. 7509
Wu, W. Y. 2671
Wu, X. D. 1011
Wu, Y. 2513, 4015
Wu, Y. D. 1184
Wu, Y. G. 1311
Wu, Y. S. 838, 3964
Wui, C. L. 7881
Wulf, A. 2666
Wullschleger, E. 6884, 6930-6931
Wunderlin, R. P. 2884
Wunenburger, R. 1893
Wunn, U. 3636
Wutz, A. 6006
Wyatt-Smith, J. 2340
Wyk, A. E. van 313, 1836
Wykoff, W. R. 6323
Wynn, G. 6833
Xaasan, C. F. 2530
Xavier, C. A. R. 6302
Xia, X. X. 4971
Xiang, C. T. 914, 916, 2017, 2664, 2671
Xiang, H. H. 3066
Xiao, Y. G. 2651
Xie, C. T. 5456
Xie, G. E. 3232
Xie, P. G. 5090
Xie, Y. S. 7508
Xing, H. T. 2645
Xiong, Y. G. 2836
Xu, B. R. 914, 2017, 2748
Xu, B. Y. 916
Xu, G. H. 7509
Xu, H. C. 7259
Xu, J. C. 4110
Xu, J. S. 4511
Xu, L. A. 5821
Xu, L. Y. 721
Xu, N. 419
Xu, S. W. 633
Xu, Y. 1170
Xu, Z. B. 7318-7319, 7881, 7988
Xue, Y. 915
Xun, L. 1241
Yadrov, A. A. 2620
Yaga, S. 764
Yagi, F. 1265
Yagi, K. 6292, 6320
Yahner, R. H. 3499, 4699
Yahya Mahmood 7031
Yakaĭtis, B. Yu. 2033-2034
Yakovlev, A. S. 627
Yakovlev, E. B. 1660
Yaku, F. 3256
Yamada, I. 1988
Yamada, T. 474, 902, 2051, 5351
Yamada, Y. 863
Yamaguchi, D. K. 1012
Yamaguchi, H. 1931-1932, 7732
Yamaguchi, S. 7708
Yamaguchi, T. 6165-6166, 6524
Yamakura, T. 6093, 6280-6281, 6285
Yamamori, N. 1152, 1312, 6993
Yamamoto, F. 259
Yamamoto, H. 2487
Yamamoto, M. 1979, 6312-6313, 7212, 7354-7355
Yamamoto, S. 1745
Yamamoto, T. 637, 1687, 2336
Yamamura, R. 6452
Yamanaka, K. 4473, 5241
Yamanaka, M. 2592
Yamasaki, R. B. 758
Yamashita, H. 677, 3152
Yamashita, T. 1295, 1847, 1870, 3208
Yamate, H. 1988, 7085-7086, 7633
Yamauchi, T. 3889
Yamazaki, H. 174
Yan, D. Y. 2671
Yancik, R. F. 7593-7594
Yandle, D. O. 7429
Yañez, O. 1444
Yang, B. J. 8052
Yang, C. P. 1052
Yang, J. H. 5946
Yang, J. K. 3417
Yang, K. X. 1434
Yang, M. D. 5424
Yang, P. H. 937
Yang, R. C. 5151
Yang, R. Y. 3508
Yang, R. Z. 5408
Yang, S. H. 7464, 7753
Yang, W. H. 2580
Yang, W. L. 1267
Yang, X. F. 914, 916, 2017
Yang, X. H. 5946
Yang, Y. R. 1026
Yang, Z. L. 58
Yang, Z. M. 5456
Yangutov, A. I. 3664

Yannitsaros, A. 2476
Yanovskiĭ, V. M. 5418
Yantasath, K. 4198
Yanyshev, V. I. 606
Yao, C. E. 5622, 6227
Yao, N. Y. N. 1355
Yao, W. H. 7581
Yao, Y. 7464
Yao, Y. F. 3191
Yao, Y. G. 4229
Yared, J. A. G. 2902, 4188-4189, 4347, 4489, 4904, 6195
Yarmishko, V. T. 3175
Yashikhin, G. I. 6761
Yasue, M. 6404, 6417, 6535
Yasuhara, F. 7708
Yasui, H. 6312, 7212, 7354-7355
Yata, N. 7708
Yatagai, M. 171, 1259, 6526
Yates, D. 4127
Yates, D. J. 775
Yates, H. O., III 6675
Yatsenko-Khmelevskiĭ, A. A. 5885
Yatsyuk, O. Z. 3156
Yavitt, J. B. 3127
Yeager, T. H. 5631
Yeatman, C. W. 6828, 6840, 7946
Yeaton, R. I. 2612
Yeh, F. C. 1867, 1984
Yeh, M. K. 1267
Yeh, S. 749
Yekantappa, K. 4266
Yekanthappa, K. 4981
Yerke, T. B. 3575
Yi, C. K. 3403
Yi, J. S. 6087
Yi, T. P. 7798
Yi, W. M. 7507, 7974
Yi, Y. F. 2513
Yiang, Y. 7881
Yim, K. B. 1469
Yim, Y. J. 1950
Yin, W. F. 7744
Ying, J. S. 7902
Ying, T. S. 7902
Yinger, B. R. 5501-5502
Yohannes, L. W. 3240
Yokobori, M. 6854, 7760, 8049
Yokomizo, N. K. S. 4950
Yokota, S. 6417, 6535
Yokoyama, K. 6501-6502
Yokoyama, R. 902
Yole, D. 7878, 7880
Yoneda, T. 6383, 7488
Yonekubo, J. 3254
Yonemori, S. 6993-6994
Yoneyama, K. 6539
Yonzone, R. 3041
Yoo Sung Lee 5272
Yoon, T. H. 5232
Yoshida, M. 745, 6514
Yoshida, S. 402, 1135, 6539
Yoshimoto, T. 4885-4886, 6165-6166, 6523-6524
Yoshimura, K. 1987
Yoshizaki, F. 4513
Yoshizawa, N. 220
Youn, H. J. 1185
Youn, K. S. 1056, 1058
Youn, Y. 1580
Young, A. 989, 1447, 2101-2102, 5483
Young, D. R. 5437
Young, K. R. 6631
Young, T 7361
Young, T. P. 3957, 5196
Ytsma, G. 3443-3444
Yu, B. J. 1052
Yu, C. M. 4045
Yu, E. Y. 5423
Yu, F. L. 7720
Yu, H. 2707
Yu, L. B. 2017
Yu, Z. Y. 2145, 7339, 7523, 7582
Yuan, S. Z. 2017, 2689
Yuan, X. X. 5451
Yudina, V. F. 1831
Yudodibroto, H. 3033
Yuen, C. K. K. H. 208
Yugoslavia, Institut za Topolarstvo, Novi Sad 6770
Yui, M. 8145
Yun, I. S. 2103
Yun, J. W. 6316
Yuodval'kis, A. I. 2282
Yurukov, S. 2898
Yusuf, H. 5445
Zabady, A. S. 7094
Zabelina, A. V. 2642
Zabotina, L. N. 5788
Zabuga, G. A. 6534
Zabuga, V. F. 6534
Zach, P. 3833
Zadroga, F. 4705
Zaerr, J. B. 1290, 3915
Zafar, M. I. 4208
Zagórska-Marek, B. 7664
Zagural'skaya, L. M. 6444
Zaherman 5839
Zainal Abidin, M. 2109
Zainul Abedin 4754
Zajączkowski, J. 1627
Zakharov, K. K. 627
Zakharov, V. F. 1235
Zakharova, È. Ya. 2360
Zakia, M. J. B. 5129
Zakorko, N. G. 3295
Żakowski, H. 15-16, 136, 1734
Zambia, Division of Forest Products Research 5800-5803, 6462-6464, 7607-7625
Zambolim, L. 5340, 6660
Zambonelli, A. 2629
Zammit, C. 6544
Zamora, B. A. 7826
Zamora, N. 325
Zamora, R. 7719
Zamora V., N. 3299-3300
Zamorano, J. L. 1651
Zamorano Atienza, J. L. 3030
Zanatto, A. C. S. 4950
Zani Filho, J. 5395
Zanoni, T. A. 6610
Zanotti, J. R. 1549
Zanúncio, J. C. 938, 6683-6684, 8029, 8039
Zarco García, J. M. 1021
Zaręba, R. 2127, 7857
Zarra, I. 260
Zasada, J. 424
Zasada, J. C. 5174, 5931
Zashchita Rasteniĭ 480
Zawada, J. 3837
Zawadzki, M. 1652
Zawierucha, E. 1562
Žďárek, J. 2734
Zebker, H. A. 5732
Zech, S. 7544
Zech, W. 2560, 2755, 3812, 5102
Zedaker, S. M. 595, 3715
Zeide, B. 298
Żelawski, W. 1092
Zelený, J. 4792
Zelman, N. 761
Zen, S. 5127
Zeng, C. H. 945
Zepeda B., E. M. 7334
Zepeda Bautista, E. M. 3079, 7333
Zerbe, J. I. 6874
Zestos, D. V. 2038
Zetzsche, A. 6096
Zevin, G. N. 586
Z'Graggen, S. 1792, 5247
Zhang, A. L. 3759
Zhang, D. H. 1348
Zhang, D. S. 7509
Zhang, G. Y. 2731
Zhang, G. Z. 3035
Zhang, H. G. 4219
Zhang, J. H. 714
Zhang, J. Z. 7330
Zhang, L. F. 7523
Zhang, L. H. 4229
Zhang, L. J. 2691
Zhang, L. Q. 2730
Zhang, Q. Z. 930
Zhang, R. S. 944
Zhang, S. D. 7744
Zhang, S. G. 2731
Zhang, S. M. 1419
Zhang, S. X. 7509, 7582, 8092
Zhang, S. Y. 3862
Zhang, W. J. 7583-7584
Zhang, W. P. 161
Zhang, X. H. 2513
Zhang, X. K. 2711, 4014
Zhang, X. L. 3891
Zhang, X. Y. 4219, 7702
Zhang, Y. C. 5451
Zhang, Z. 2731
Zhang, Z. S. 7902
Zhang, Z. Y. 7210
Zhao, H. P. 3376
Zhao, J. L. 4883
Zhao, J. X. 2694
Zhao, J. Z. 921
Zhao, K. M. 714
Zhao, Q. Y. 1026
Zhao, R. H. 3862
Zhao, S. D. 331
Zhao, S. L. 7210
Zhao, Z. C. 1251
Zharkov, A. V. 6533
Zheng, H. N. 5169
Zheng, H. S. 4716
Zheng, H. Y. 7509
Zheng, J. X. 945
Zheng, Q. T. 7744
Zhivotovskiĭ, L. A. 425
Zhou, H. Z. 4818
Zhou, L. 2645
Zhou, L. J. 2691
Zhou, Q. 567
Zhou, S. L. 4098
Zhou, X. F. 1300
Zhou, Y. 722
Zhu, B. C. 714
Zhu, F. 4818
Zhu, J. F. 3033
Zhu, L. F. 4517
Zhu, N. 1348
Zhu, S. G. 7330
Zhu, S. L. 3635
Zhu, Z. 4526
Zhu, Z. H. 2836, 5467
Zhukov, V. M. 3742
Zhuo, M. X. 1255
Zibetta, H. 2149, 4795
Zieboll, S. 255
Ziegler, H. 4666
Ziegler, R. 7545
Ziegler-Jöns, A. 7557
Zielke, M. 7449
Zielony, R. 7857
Zietz, E. 692
Zimmerman, R. J. 8058
Zimmermann, H. 6345
Zimmermann, M. H. 209, 7514
Zimmermann, R. 4528, 4958
Zimmermann, R. D. 6088-6089
Živanov, N. 7069, 7499
Zlobin, Yu. A. 6051
Zobel, A. M. 723
Zobel, D. B. 185
Zoettl, H. W. 4436
Zohar, Y. 5473, 6287, 7290
Zöhrer, F. 7427
Zoladeski, C. A. 3975
Zollo, P. H. A. 1236
Zolubus, P. I. 2032
Zombori, L. 1420
Zona, S. 5194
Zotikova, A. P. 275
Zotova, S. L. 4060
Zöttl, H. W. 4436, 5133, 6473, 7768
Zou, X. Y. 161
Zoughi, R. 3098, 3774
Zrazhevskaya, G. K. 6682
Zsuffa, L. 297, 3652, 5567, 6840, 7038
Zubía, E. 6511
Zucker, A. 5102
Zuellig, T. R. 5343
Zulberti, E. 3584, 4761
Zulueta, J. de 3029
Zumbühl, G. 3512
Zumr, V. 2060, 2718
Zuo, H. Y. 2314
Zuo, Y. X. 2711
Zutter, B. R. 100, 595, 1108, 2272, 4301
Zuuring, H. R. 7604
Zvacek, L. 5230
Zwank, P. J. 1435
Zweigbergk, N. von 3656
Zwierink, M. 5624-5626, 6173
Zyabchenko, S. S. 6444
Zych, T. R. 4952
Zygomala, A. M. 2618
Zykov, I. G. 960
Zyl, J. J. van 5732

SUBJECT INDEX

Abatia luxemburgioides 5264
Abelia grandiflora 2686
Abies
agroforestry 111
air pollution 520, 1780
books 1492
conferences 6797
decay 7988
dieback 520
Europe 6797
fungal diseases 520
hybrids 5575
increment 1687
insect pests 520
Choristoneura 5392
Dreyfusia 5403
medicinal plants 111
natural regeneration 1099
nitrogen fixation 3122
palaeoecology 1931
seeds 2928
stand characteristics 1687
synecology 5392, 7873
USA 4548
vegetation types 7873
wildlife 520
wood anatomy 722
Abies alba
acid rain 1173
afforestation 2909
air pollution 169, 1183, 1788, 1792, 2022, 2443, 3837, 3902, 5787, 6430, 6439, 7543, 7548, 7765
artificial regeneration 7138
autecology 1948
biochemistry 6536
branches 5180
buds 5180
choice of species 2909
conferences 6797
damage 3209
deer 8076
defoliation 6441
dieback 169, 2443, 3189, 5140, 5848, 6439, 6441, 6542, 7541-7542, 7765-7766, 8141
distribution 3209
enzymes 6536
fertilizers 6194
foliage 3837, 3902, 5133, 5180
forest litter 2399-2400, 5093, 7492
forest management 5745, 8076
forest recreation 6046
fungal diseases 2022
genetics 5938, 7951
German Federal Republic 4965, 6961
growth rings 7766
hybrids 7953
increment 6439, 6441, 7766
insect pests 2022, 2687, 6542
Zeiraphera 8032
light 7463
mixtures 2285, 6376
natural regeneration 1948, 3291, 7138
Nematoda 6542
nurseries 6194
phloem 1788
plant composition 3902
plant disorders 5133, 6542
plant nutrition 5133
plant water relations 5238
Poland 20
pollen 7548
pollution 3826
provenance 169, 2443, 4965, 5938
reviews 5181, 7951
roots 7637
seeds 565, 6536
selection forests 5140
silvicultural conversion 7137
silvicultural systems 7137-7138
silviculture 2285, 4918, 4965
soil chemistry 5238
soil types 652, 7463
Abies alba *cont.*
stand characteristics 6441
stomata 1183
synecology 3209, 3317
transpiration 5238
underplanting 6219
vegetation types 8141
vegetative propagation 53, 5612
virgin forests 7765
volume tables 7295
wind 6376
wood anatomy 3874
wood properties 3189, 7569
yield forecasting 7357
Abies amabilis 87, 871, 3027, 3953, 5770, 5897, 7060
Abies balsamea
acid rain 686
biomass 7345
cambium 7671
chemotaxonomy 7789
Christmas trees 7072
chromosomes 5836
cones 5203
crown 5425
decay 4049, 5358
deer 486
diameter 2310
dieback 2555, 5735
dormancy 7671
electrical phenomena in trees 1514, 3591
fertilizers 7072
foliage 3430, 5203, 5333
forest litter 5136
fungal diseases 440
fungi 5333
ice damage 2382
increment 3591
insect pests
Choristoneura 946, 3430, 3591, 4047, 4049, 4157, 6795, 6821
Lambdina 2056
Paradiplosis 2742
insecticides 2745, 5425, 6705
logging 7563
natural regeneration 86, 3314
plant composition 1263, 5836
plant succession 4605
pruning 4307
remote sensing 1726
respiration 3911
root and butt rots 910
roots 1195, 5358
seeds 686
silviculture 7222
site class assessment 6821
soil chemistry 394, 5087
soil physics 394
soil water 2431
stand characteristics 394, 1726, 2310, 2382
stemflow 3852
synecology 394, 3975
thinning 3911, 4049
throughfall 3852
vegetative propagation 7039
weed control 4697
wildlife 4697
wind damage 2382, 4157
Abies borisii-regis 2316, 3316
Abies cephalonica 955, 1780, 7953
Abies chengii 832
Abies chensiensis 831
Abies cilicica 4568, 7953
Abies concolor
air pollution 645
cankers 449
foliage 4050
frost resistance 645, 5575
fungal diseases 440, 5371
hybrids 4001, 7953
increment 3754
Abies concolor *cont.*
insect pests
Choristoneura 4050
Orgyia 2706, 6685
phenology 185, 6976
plant composition 645
plant water relations 3754
provenance 3754, 6976
seedlings 3754
shoots 185
silvicultural characters 5575
stand characteristics 6359
stumpage value 6359
synecology 836
taxonomy 3942, 4001
thinning 2706
Ursidae 8081
USA, California 6976
Abies fabri 834
Abies fargesii 834, 2258
Abies faxoniana 3699, 3986
Abies firma 5240-5241, 6472, 6594, 6602, 7884
Abies fraseri 440, 471, 2373, 3028, 4913, 5231, 5437, 7789
Abies grandis
biomass 7329
drought resistance 6972
frost resistance 5575
fungal diseases 6810
German Democratic Republic 6125
German Federal Republic 6960
hybrids 7953
increment 124, 2031, 4048, 4676
insect pests 6810
Choristoneura 4048, 4676
Orgyia 1977, 2031
liberation felling 124
light 410, 7463
longevity 410
natural regeneration 1977
plant succession 410
provenance 6971-6972
reproductive behaviour 410
seeds 5594
shoots 7638
silvicultural characters 5575, 7644
soil 2599
soil types 7463
USA 7644
vegetation types 2599
Abies guatemalensis 5175
Abies holophylla 1201, 1469
Abies koreana 7953
Abies lasiocarpa
allelopathy 5315
biomass 4368, 7345
choice of species 2907, 3027
Christmas trees 3027
cones 5203
cut foliage 3027
foliage 270, 5203, 5749
forest litter 1808
increment 4676
insect pests, *Choristoneura* 4676
natural regeneration 4483
photosynthesis 270
plant succession 411
provenance 2907
seedlings 5315
seeds 5315
stand characteristics 4368, 5893, 7879
synecology 5893
thermal properties 270
treelines 1310
wind damage 4405, 5749
Abies magnifica 124, 3754, 4001, 4396, 5203
Abies mariesii 2592, 6392, 6603, 6605, 6619
Abies mayriana 1811
Abies nephrolepis 722, 935, 1201, 3942
Abies nobilis 6960

Abies nordmanniana 2928, 3027, 3115, 6231, 7953
Abies numidica 7953
Abies pardei 3942
Abies pindrow 3974, 5756, 7124
Abies pinsapo 6644, 7953
Abies procera 87, 440, 871, 3026-3027, 5203, 5897, 5939, 6231
Abies recurvata 831
Abies religiosa 3228, 4001
Abies sachalinensis 171, 631, 767, 2520, 3048, 3255, 4606, 5927, 6082, 6592, 7316, 7474
Abies sibirica 3706, 6520, 6904
Abies squamata 834, 7511
Abies veitchii 3027, 6392, 6619
Abrus precatorius 1743
Abscission 187-188, 191, 600, 2491, 5242
Acacia 382, 387, 852-853, 4540, 4617, 4700, 5235, 5272, 5288, 5534, 6844, 6970, 6974, 7252, 7978, 8110
  reviews 7972
Acacia adsurgens 2975
Acacia albida 2923, 3866, 4206, 4380, 5186, 5800, 8118
Acacia aneura 707, 2787, 4206, 7215, 7963
Acacia anomala 421
Acacia aulacocarpa 2211, 2975, 6092, 6959
Acacia auriculiformis 39, 963, 1161, 1387, 1605, 1980, 2211, 2698, 2776, 2975, 3708, 4193, 4198, 4276, 4348, 4388, 4633, 4670, 4716, 4755, 4941, 4943, 5021, 5126, 5222, 5370, 6092, 6402, 6959, 7507, 7523, 7572, 7974, 8104
Acacia baileyana 292
Acacia berlandieri 2523
Acacia bidwillii 2975
Acacia blakelii 7176
Acacia brownii 292
Acacia catechu 60, 497, 963, 4718-4719, 4754-4755, 7278
Acacia chiapensis 5235
Acacia cincinnata 6959
Acacia concurrens 5459
Acacia cowleana 4206, 4670
Acacia crassicarpa 2211, 2975, 4670, 6959
Acacia cyanophylla 4715
Acacia cyclops 30, 2024, 4947, 4949, 6968
Acacia dealbata 2765, 4640
Acacia deanei 4197
Acacia decurrens 2890, 4864, 5841
Acacia difficilis 2975
Acacia drepanolobium 5196
Acacia erioloba 5249, 5578
Acacia erubescens 5578
Acacia farnesiana 2107, 2523, 6959
Acacia globulifera 5235
Acacia gonoclada 2975
Acacia gracifolia 292
Acacia greggii 2523
Acacia hindsii 5235
Acacia holosericea 2975, 4094, 4206
Acacia intsia 4665
Acacia iteaphylla 292
Acacia karroo 784, 5578, 6650
Acacia kempeana 37
Acacia koa 211, 2650, 6980
Acacia laeta 4012
Acacia leptocarpa 2975, 4670
Acacia leucophloea 497, 1452, 4288, 7741
Acacia longifolia 1616, 4708, 4947
Acacia mangium 1387, 1538, 1557, 1686, 1999, 2211, 2284, 2621, 2975, 3242, 4193, 4633, 5316, 5581, 5753, 5759, 6121, 6248, 6306, 6959, 6980, 7089, 7093, 7233, 8117
Acacia mearnsii 504, 2211, 2890, 2923-2924, 4192, 4397, 4708, 5134
Acacia melanoxylon 2923, 4529, 4670, 4864, 6980, 7009, 7221
Acacia mellifera 1742, 3031
Acacia mollissima (*see Acacia mearnsii*)
Acacia monticola 2975
Acacia nigrescens 5800
Acacia nilotica 39, 69, 497, 528, 717, 963, 1161, 2713, 2894, 2923, 4193, 4197, 4206, 4267, 4277, 4288, 4365, 4380, 4385, 4754, 5019, 5124, 5450, 5706, 6015, 7293
Acacia papyrocarpa 460
Acacia pendula 6968
Acacia pennatula 1198
Acacia piauhiensis 3319
Acacia planifrons 4288
Acacia polyacantha 2923
Acacia polyphila 4708
Acacia polystachya 2975
Acacia pulchella 674, 1391, 5954
Acacia pycnantha 1907
Acacia pyrifolia 2787
Acacia rigidula 2523, 5272
Acacia salicina 5473, 6968
Acacia saligna 30, 4947, 4949, 5459
Acacia scleroxyla 4650
Acacia senegal 1742, 2107, 3031, 4012, 4197, 4206, 4318, 4748, 5186, 5344, 8118
Acacia seyal 4380, 5186
Acacia shirleyi 2975
Acacia sieberana 7613
Acacia simplex 6959
Acacia smallii 1084, 2613
Acacia solandri 6959
Acacia spirorbis 6959, 7242
Acacia stenocarpa, Somalia 7629
Acacia subulata 2432
Acacia tortilis 508, 1113, 1737, 2923, 3930, 4197, 4206, 4431, 5578, 8118
Acacia torulosa 2975
Acacia undoolyana 807
Acacia urophylla 2415, 7646
Acacia verek 1879
Acacia victoriae 3281, 6968, 7007
Acacia villosa 5470
Acacia wattsiana 292
Acacia xanthophloea 3957
Acanthaspis rama 4675
Acanthizidae 1907
Acanthocinus aedilis 4042
Acantholyda posticalis 476
Acanthus ilicifolius 281
Acari 2685, 3811, 4066-4067, 4681, 5404, 8047-8048
Acaricides 2059
Acaulospora 2638, 5340, 7971
Acaulospora laevis 2638
Accidents (*see* Safety)
Accipiter gentilis 5991
Acclimatization 1946, 5079
Accounting 7457
Acer 520, 3112, 5376, 5498, 5891, 6465, 6714, 7988
Acer acuminatum 3148
Acer campestre 447, 1420, 2048, 7757, 8016
Acer caudatum 3740
Acer crataegifolium 6633
Acer ginnala 4808
Acer grandidentatum 8081
Acer macrophyllum 7405, 7540, 7905
Acer micranthum 6633
Acer mono 4606, 6592, 6633
Acer negundo 305, 408, 1062-1063, 1218
Acer oblongum 2376
Acer palmatum 1274, 8149
Acer pensylvanicum 1997, 4808, 5193
Acer pinnatinervium 326
Acer platanoides 31, 261, 1063, 1173, 1276, 2048, 3111, 3670, 4537, 6221, 7018, 7022, 7676-7677
Acer pseudoplatanus
  air pollution 7551
  amenity forests 2824
  artificial regeneration 7138
  assimilation 1878
  autecology 3949
  biochemistry 5847
  birds 4690
  buds 6855
  cytology 214, 5847
  damage 5438
  deer 4076, 6664
  distribution 1929
  economics 3105
  enzymes 1294
  epidermis 202
  fertilizers 6194
  foliage 228, 787, 2547, 3792
  forest inventories 1628
  forest litter 7551
Acer pseudoplatanus cont.
  fungal diseases 2666, 6664
  gas exchange 5246
  German Federal Republic 6465, 7151
  insect pests
    Drepanosiphum 4073
    Heterarthrus 1420, 2048
    Papaipema 464
  light 2547
  nurseries 6194
  phloem 2485
  photosynthesis 5245
  plant composition 238, 4520
  plant physiology 1288, 2547, 7045, 7751
  reproductive behaviour 2567
  sap 7751
  seeds 4536
  silvicultural conversion 7137
  silvicultural systems 7137-7138
  species trials 2824, 4858
  stand characteristics 1628
  stomata 5245
  synecology 3317
  translocation 783, 2485
  tree guards 5438
  vegetative propagation 7045
  waxes 202
  weed control 5438
  wildlife 5438
  wind damage 3792
  wounds 6664
Acer rubrum
  acid rain 686
  air pollution 3170
  biomass 630, 3060, 3159, 5010, 7345
  books 6519
  branches 3873
  cankers 5363
  coppice 7200
  crown 616, 5173
  cycling 630, 5122, 7539
  diameter 616
  energy relations 3109
  flooding 5118, 5769
  foliage 1179, 1736, 2029, 3060
  forest litter 2406, 3806, 4421, 5122
  growth regulators 209
  habit 3873
  increment 1735
  insect pests
    Corthylus 2038
    Lymantria 2029
  irrigation 4944
  light 616, 3788
  moulds 1997
  mycorrhizas 7971
  nurseries 5631
  plant composition 6519, 7539
  plant nutrition 1157, 3060, 3159, 6519
  plant physiology 778
  plant succession 870
  reaction wood 3873
  roots 5118, 5631
  seeds 686
  soil toxicity 1157
  stems 209
  thinning 3013, 7200
  vegetation types 393
  volume determination 117
  waterlogging 5118
  weight determination 117
Acer rufinerve 1979
Acer saccharinum 138, 464, 1884, 3496, 7214
Acer saccharum
  acid rain 2447
  air pollution 3843
  autecology 327
  biomass 4367, 7345
  birds 3496
  books 6519
  cavities in trees 3496
  cycling 5121, 5758, 7539
  decay 2650
  dieback 4456-4457
  embryology 4809
  foliage 138
  forest fires 2472
  forest litter 4419, 5121, 5758
  forest management 7455

Acer saccharum *cont.*
growth regulators 5499
increment 138, 1735, 5810
irrigation 3713, 4944
light 138, 3788
moulds 1997
nutrient deficiencies 4456-4457
plant composition 1286, 6519, 7539
plant nutrition 5135, 6519
plant physiology 778, 1286, 5135
plant succession 874
plant water relations 6400
remote sensing 3098
roots 5499
sap 771
sap sugar 7455
seedlings 5890
seeds 5890
soil chemistry 5135
stand characteristics 2583, 3746, 7832
stemflow 3852
stems 5810
synecology 864, 3987, 7832
throughfall 3852
transplanting 5499
vegetation types 392
wind damage 4407, 5080, 5810
Acer sempervirens 1420
Acer spicatum 1816, 1997, 2555, 3788, 5025, 5157
Acer tataricum 7757
Acer tegmentosum 1880
Aceraceae 3311
Aceria fraxinivora 5404
Achaea janata 8028
Achatocarpaceae 3310
Acid rain
books 1486
Canada 686
Alberta 3169
Ontario 1441, 1791, 5157
Quebec 2447, 3852
conferences 4148
damage 686, 690, 1173, 1177, 1182, 1800, 1802, 2450, 3279, 3832, 4460, 5142, 5782
ecology 287, 689-690, 1181-1182, 3169, 3173, 3260, 3852, 4466-4467, 5136, 5142, 6679, 7540, 8051
Europe 3279
German Federal Republic 1177, 1586, 3173, 6440, 7768
Hungary 287
increment 686, 1182, 1273, 1472-1473, 1797, 2450, 3070, 4460, 4467
Ivory Coast 1178
plant physiology 159, 1174, 1732, 1736, 1772, 1782, 1791, 1797, 2448, 3832, 3836, 6518, 7558, 7768, 8051
research 4467
reviews 4465, 5142
Sweden 4466-4467
UK 4469, 4561, 5782
USA
New Hampshire 4465
New York 1472-1473
Ohio 3070
Pennsylvania 3174
Virginia 1174
West Virginia 3174
water pollution 1816, 4465, 4469, 4561, 5142, 5157, 5443
Acmopyle pancheri 742
Acnistus ellipticus 3989
Acoelorraphe wrightii 325
Acremonium strictum 3391
Acridotheres tristis 4675
Acrobates pygmaeus 4693
Actinidia 4229
Actinidia arguta 5827
Actinidia kolomikta 5827
Adansonia digitata 5186, 5676, 8118
Adenanthera pavonina 2923, 5134, 5676
Adenostoma fasciculatum 3486
Adhatoda vasica 234, 2198
Adina 1202
Adina cordifolia 7277
Adina microcephala 6463
Adleria kollari 2725
Advance growth (*see* Natural regeneration, advance growth)
Advisory services (*see* Extension)
Aegiceras corniculatum 1282, 3336, 5764
Aegle marmelos 262, 406
Aerial photography (*see* Remote sensing)
Aesculus 1810
Aesculus hippocastanum 247, 3111, 3257, 3437, 4233, 4656, 5849
Aesculus indica 1227, 2376, 4202, 7493
Aextoxicon punctatum 2596
Afforestation (*see also* Plantations; Planting)
agricultural land 19, 6261
alkaline soils 2894, 4933
arid regions 590, 2107, 4205, 4208, 4431, 4684, 4709, 5654, 6967
Austria 6890
Brazil 4392, 4708, 5458, 6070, 6355, 7158
Central America 6910
coastal areas 6031, 6227, 7148, 8105
Colombia 2992
damage 7148
Denmark 4937
dunes 121, 4094, 4099, 4684, 8085, 8105, 8108-8109
economics 3627, 4392, 4937, 5048, 5489
Ecuador 2989, 6951
eroded soils 497, 875, 1437, 2083, 2775, 4208, 4254, 4706, 4901, 5273, 6951, 8085, 8107, 8109
Ethiopia 2083
European Communities 5048
Finland 7169
France 1033
German Democratic Republic 5649
German Federal Republic 4918, 5048, 5648, 6743, 6877, 7151
grasslands 1604, 4939, 8104
Haiti 6100
heathland 3124, 4494
history 1033, 6877, 6967
Honduras 89, 2990
Hungary 2172
Iceland 498, 6098
India 132, 4384
Madhya Pradesh 4386, 5455
Uttar Pradesh 875
West Bengal 5489
Indonesia 4930, 4941
Israel 6967
Italy 5686
Japan 137, 8109
Kenya 2189
Korea Republic 6899
Lesotho 4935
Malaysia 1557
marginal land 496, 514, 2891, 2895, 4165, 4930, 4937, 5470, 6898, 8104
methodology 132, 1445
Mexico 1444
mined land 963, 2089, 5453, 5455, 5686, 6003
Morocco 7373
mountains 2120, 2962, 5273, 5439, 6008-6009, 6890, 6951
Netherlands 4494
Norway 2909
Pakistan 1437, 4208, 4709, 8106
Papua New Guinea 6021
peatlands 1609, 2088, 2909, 2991, 4081, 4299, 4311
Peru 1101, 1445
Philippines 1037, 2780-2781, 3520
research 3712
reviews 499, 1443
Romania 962, 8105
Rwanda 592
saline soils 499, 2786, 4099
sandy soils 4205
Sarawak 5759-5762, 8117
Senegal 2816
slopes 497, 875, 2775, 4254, 4706, 6005, 6008-6009, 8107
Somalia 4094, 5572, 8085
Spain 3124
Sweden 3712
Thailand 4284, 5544
Afforestation *cont.*
Tropics 1443
UK 91, 1535, 1599, 1603, 2183, 2991, 3537, 5443, 6041
USSR, Azerbaidzhan SSR 1602
Vanuatu 5672, 5674
Vietnam 7147
waste land 132, 496, 514, 875, 2786, 3708, 4099, 4181, 4197, 4384, 4769, 4819, 5454-5455, 5489, 6070, 7147
watersheds 1437, 2775, 3502, 4080, 4082, 5443, 8090
wetlands 1609, 2991
Africa
Acacia 382
agroforestry 992, 1462, 3553, 4170, 4732, 4734, 4740, 8118
Bequaertiodendron magalismontanum 7795
biomass 1540
Bruchidae 382
Bruchidius 382
canes and rattans 7257
cattle 5460
choice of species 5534, 6954
Crematogaster 382
deforestation 539, 2800, 4734, 4791, 5460
Diospyros 2577
Englerophytum congolense 7795
Englerophytum oubanguiense 7795
Englerophytum stelechanthum 7795
Englerophytum vermoesenii 7795
flora 1474, 5274
forest fires 5517
forest management 1025
forest policy 1479, 4791
forestry development 3031
fuelwood 539, 1049, 1540, 3558
fungal diseases 904
genetics 1025
grazing 5460
insect pests 904
land use 4170, 5460
legislation 4170
Leguminosae 5274
Loganiaceae 7822
medicinal plants 5224
multipurpose trees 4734, 5186, 8118
Ochnaceae 7821
Pachypodanthium staudtii 5224
palaeoecology 1939, 1941
Phytolacca dodecandra 3240
provenance 1025, 5534
quarantine 904
research 1025, 5534, 5552
Ricinodendron rautanenii 2301
seeds 1025, 5524
shifting cultivation 8118
Spondianthus preussii 7794
tree breeding 1025
vegetation types 1025, 1939, 2531, 5301, 5517
Wildemaniodoxa laurentii 7795
Wrightia arborea 826
Wrightia demartiniana 826
Wrightia natalensis 826
Zeyherella gossweileri 7795
Zeyherella longepedicellata 7795
Zeyherella magalismontana 7795
Afrormosia (*see Pericopsis*)
Afzelia africana 4582
Afzelia quanzensis 1561, 7618
Somalia 7629
Agathis 5957
Agathis australis 36, 842, 1934, 2209, 3131, 6370, 7166
Agathis dammara 890, 4925, 4929, 4994, 5714, 5964, 6141, 7250
Agathis loranthifolia (*see Agathis dammara*)
Agathis macrophylla 5574, 5583, 5672
Agathis robusta 2209, 4241
Agathoxylon lemonii 5905
Agave 4943
Agave cantala 6458
Age of trees 1873, 5506, 6445, 7343
Aglaia pirifera 1242
Aglaia roxburghiana 1115

Agriculture/forestry relations (*see* Agroforestry; Economics, vs. agriculture)
Agrilus opulentus 2712, 5981
Agrilus viridis 4679
Agrilus viridissimus 2712, 6692
Agrisilviculture (*see* Agroforestry)
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 4618, 5941
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 893, 1372, 4618, 4624-4625, 5941
Agroforestry 538, 978, 1041, 1123, 2102, 2111, 2195, 2804, 2812, 3522, 4117-4118, 4184, 4201, 4438, 4710-4711, 4729, 4737, 4761, 5483, 6738, 8121-8122, 8124-8126
(*see also* Artificial regeneration; Shifting cultivation; Taungya)
Africa 992, 1462, 3553, 4170, 4732, 4734, 4740, 8118
Algeria 6729
Argentina 2854-2855
arid regions 1462, 5479
Asia 3730, 4146, 4740
Australia 5476
New South Wales 2106
Queensland 1767-1768, 2105
Victoria 988
Western Australia 987
Bangladesh 4733, 4754
Bhutan 4733
bibliographies 3566-3568, 3570-3572, 4115, 4119, 4141
books 990, 1016, 2141, 3552-3555, 4134
Brazil 3319, 4360, 4391, 4727-4728, 4765, 5481, 6074, 6195, 6735-6736, 6739
Burkina Faso 990, 4713
Cameroon 4763
Canada, Ontario 510
Central America 982, 2886, 4731, 8120
China 2836, 3714, 4110, 5456, 5467
classification 4767
Colombia 974-976, 1450
computer techniques 4116
conferences 3579, 3584, 4145, 6837
Costa Rica 977, 979, 983-984, 1451, 1457, 1461, 1463-1464, 2112-2114, 2156, 2201, 2281, 2311, 2807-2809, 2811, 3151, 6837, 7349
Developing Countries 991, 2116, 3531
Dominican Republic 999, 4751
economics 510, 2368, 3568, 4113-4114, 4116, 4388, 4391, 4727-4728, 4730, 4736, 5071, 5565, 5738-5739, 6020-6021, 6030, 6734
Ecuador 3524
education 3584
Egypt 6790
Europe 2368, 3523
France 4101, 5464
Ghana 1000, 4744
Haiti 4752, 4762, 6100
history 2870, 5465, 5548, 8116
Honduras 4750
India 968, 1449, 3614, 4103, 4109, 4111, 4384, 4707, 4733, 4753, 4757-4758, 5466, 7230
Gujarat 4113
Haryana 4933
Himachal Pradesh 111
Karnataka 5477, 8127
Kerala 4736
Madhya Pradesh 926
Punjab 951
Rajasthan 508
Tamil Nadu 1452
Uttar Pradesh 999, 4766, 5738-5739, 6732, 7237
Indonesia 504, 537, 897, 3530, 4735-4736, 5463, 5468-5470, 5565, 6009, 6023, 6026, 6029-6032, 6034, 8086
Israel 5473, 5479
Japan 507, 1653, 8116
Kenya 2189, 4179, 4183, 4736, 4841, 5482, 6024
Korea Republic 972, 993-998, 2103-2104, 3527
Latin America 1462, 4740
Malaysia 1557
Mali 990, 4713
mathematics 4110
methodology 1016, 1455, 4150
Nepal 4733, 4755, 8119
Netherlands 2368, 4114
Nicaragua 1456, 2156, 3651
Niger 4713
Nigeria 503, 3519, 3526, 4736, 4745-4746, 6842
Oceania 4740
Pakistan 4733, 5474-5475
Panama 2296
Papua New Guinea 5548, 6021
periodicals 518, 4790
Peru 3525, 3554, 5478
Philippines 3514, 4736, 4749, 4759-4760, 4764, 6007, 6011, 6020, 6027, 6033, 6733-6734, 6741
research 503, 988, 992, 999, 1453, 4179, 4731, 4841
reviews 989, 1447, 1453, 1458, 2101, 4119, 5071, 5476, 6737
Rwanda 1455, 6022
Sabah 6025
Sahel 990
Sarawak 8117
Scandinavia 2870
simulation 1447
Somalia 6907, 8110
South America 982
South East Asia 6737
Spain 6019
Sri Lanka 4733, 5484
Sudan 6790
Thailand 4112, 4198, 4284, 4388, 4756, 5544, 6010
theory 7500
Tropics 980-981, 985, 1169, 1448, 1453, 1460, 2115-2116, 2810, 3531, 3552, 3555, 4738, 4742, 8123
UK 2792, 2806, 5472
USA 973, 6731
Arizona 509
Florida 3528-3529
Oregon 505
USSR 2107, 2141
Vanuatu 6028
Zaire 4747
Zambia 999
Zimbabwe 3653
Agrostistachys hookeri 1243
Ailanthus 1868
Ailanthus altissima 257, 786, 1868, 5814
Ailanthus excelsa 4352
Ailanthus triphysa 2698, 3483, 4276
Ailuropoda melanoleuca 1655, 3699
Aiouea obscura 314
Aiouea saligna 6608
Aiouea vexatrix 314
Aiphanes tricuspidata 6559
Air layering (*see* Vegetative propagation, air layering)
Air pollution (*see also* Acid rain)
ammonia 794, 1769, 1783, 1803, 2440-2441, 2453, 2636, 3171, 3181, 3840-3841, 4468, 5144, 6428, 7562
Austria 1786
Belgium 1803
bibliographies 524
books 1486, 2133
Canada 6836
Alberta 5148
Ontario 5157
China 3191
chlorine 1803, 3840, 7554, 7648-7649
conferences 1498, 1500-1502, 4148, 6820, 6836
control 1801
Czechoslovakia 645, 4463, 6836
damage 1513, 1796, 2133, 3928
Abies 520, 1183, 1780, 1792, 2022, 3902, 5787, 6430, 6439, 7543, 7548, 7765
Acer 520, 3843, 7676-7677
Austria 6820
Betula 520, 1183, 7677
books 520
Brazil 7547
Air pollution *cont.*
damage *cont.*
Bulgaria 1794
Canada 1804
Carpinus 520
China 161
conferences 6802
Cryptomeria 7760
Czechoslovakia 1787, 1807, 3833
Eucalyptus 7547, 7556, 7562
Europe 1894, 2446
Fagus 520, 1172, 1175, 1183, 1799, 2441, 3178, 5138-5139, 6430, 7543-7544, 7765
Finland 3172
France 1183, 1798
Fraxinus 520, 3843
German Democratic Republic 1807, 3839, 6802
German Federal Republic 1177, 1299, 2442, 2444, 2554, 2558, 3902-3903, 4918, 5141, 5145, 5744, 5787, 5852, 6432, 6436, 6438
Greece 1780
Hungary 287
Japan 7760
Larix 520
Liriodendron 3843
methodology 7543
Netherlands 794, 2441
Picea 166, 279, 520, 683-684, 687, 1028, 1171, 1175, 1183, 1522, 1792, 1795, 1799, 1804, 1807, 2022, 2442, 2444, 2452-2453, 2554, 3166, 3172, 3180, 3279, 3828-3829, 3833, 3839, 3868, 3903, 4460, 5088, 5138, 5141, 5145, 5149, 5785, 5787, 5852-5853, 6430, 6432, 6436, 6438-6439, 6860, 7542-7543, 7557, 7765, 7768
Pinus 161-162, 520, 690-691, 794, 1183, 1793, 1804-1805, 2440-2441, 2450, 3171, 3176, 3179, 3831, 3834, 4468, 6424, 6426, 6439, 7550, 7555, 7701
Poland 1807, 2022, 3834, 5088, 7676-7677, 7701
Populus 520, 1183, 4458, 6431, 7677
Prunus 520
Pseudotsuga 520, 1183, 2441
Putranjiva 1176
Quercus 287, 520, 2441, 3826, 3843, 7677
Sequoiadendron 2450
Sorbus 520
Spain 1805
Sweden 2454
Switzerland 961, 1792-1793, 6431, 7550
Tilia 520, 5138, 7677
Tsuga 3902
Turkey 4462
UK 5782, 6425
Ulmus 520
USA 1804, 3842, 5853
Georgia 691
Kentucky 691
North Carolina 691
South Carolina 691
Tennessee 691
Virginia 691
data processing 1785
deposition 693, 1179, 1769, 1783, 1803, 2373, 3173, 5137, 5148, 5157, 5852, 6440, 7552, 7554
detection 229, 688, 1176, 1513, 1790, 3172, 3177, 3191, 3829, 3833, 4461, 5785, 6089, 6424, 6431, 6434-6435, 6854
diseases 687, 2643
dust 1783, 1795, 1803, 2449, 3191, 7676-7677
ecology 689-690, 1471, 1752, 1798, 3175, 3843, 5102, 6423, 6679
economics 5744
Europe 1783-1784, 1790, 2241, 2440, 3839, 4464, 6423, 6793
fallout 5783

Air pollution *cont.*
Finland 2449, 4461, 5978, 5980, 6836
fluorides 1781, 2210, 2451, 2696, 3176, 3834, 4463, 4468, 6426, 7553, 7556, 7677
forest fires 2471
forest influences 693, 1817, 3191, 5143
France 688
German Federal Republic 1177, 2239, 2453, 3173, 5102, 5137, 6440, 6836, 6873, 7542
heavy metals 229, 250, 687, 1171, 1782-1783, 1791, 1817, 2449, 3177-3178, 3276-3277, 3826, 3834-3835, 3838, 3903, 4463, 4468, 6427, 6430, 7555, 7648-7649
history 229
hydrogen peroxide 1175
increment 166, 683-684, 1180, 1691, 1788-1789, 1795, 2145, 2239, 2443, 2450-2451, 3179, 3833, 3843, 4459-4460, 6432, 6439
Japan 6873
measurement 3170, 5137
methodology 693, 1515-1516, 1790, 1795, 1803, 2445, 3831, 3833, 5148, 6088, 6423-6424, 6854
Netherlands 1769, 3164, 3840-3841
nitrogen oxides 279, 693, 1183, 1783, 1803, 1817, 2239-2241, 2636, 3164, 3834, 3839-3841, 4468, 4533, 5143, 5149, 6428, 7557, 7648-7649
North America 4464
ozone 164, 167, 688-690, 1180, 1183, 1405, 1732, 1783, 1786, 2450, 2452-2453, 3279, 3828, 3830-3831, 3836, 3839, 3842-3843, 4460, 5138, 5146, 5149, 5784, 6431, 6679, 7543, 7558
pests 1405, 2696, 5978, 5980, 6679
plant physiology 169, 279, 685, 1171, 1183, 1298, 1502, 1732, 1769, 1781-1782, 1791, 2442, 2451, 3168, 3827-3828, 3833, 3836, 4458-4459, 4533, 6679, 7548-7549, 7556-7558, 7768
Poland 1785, 2210, 4125, 8153
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons 692, 4424, 5147
prevention 1801, 2471
resistance 169, 645, 887, 1801, 2210, 3167-3168, 5788, 7049, 7544, 7555
reviews 1796, 1804, 1890, 3842, 4418, 4464-4465, 6425
salt spray 3791, 4458
simulation 165, 1522, 1784, 1787, 1806, 4468, 6860
stand characteristics 687, 1471, 3842
sulfates 1803, 3170, 3840, 6428
sulfur dioxide 1783-1784, 1787, 1817, 2445, 3191, 3841, 5102, 6854, 7648-7649, 7676-7677, 8153
Abies 169, 1183, 1788, 2443, 3837, 7543, 7548
Acer 3843
Alnus 7549
Azadirachta 3167
Betula 1183, 6427
Bombax 3167
Carpinus 3835, 6427
Eucalyptus 2451, 7556
Fagus 1183, 3835, 6427, 7543
Ficus 3167-3168
Fraxinus 3843
Heteromeles 685
Holoptelea 3167-3168
Liriodendron 3843
Mangifera 3167-3168
Picea 249, 1183, 1807, 3166, 3279, 3828-3829, 3833, 3839, 4463, 7543
Pinus 1183, 1752, 1788, 1805, 2210, 2636-2637, 3057, 3175, 3834, 4461, 4468, 5148
Pithecellobium 3167-3168
Populus 1183, 3827, 4458
Pseudotsuga 1183
Psidium 3167-3168

Air pollution *cont.*
sulfur dioxide *cont.*
Quercus 1806, 3843
Syzygium 3167-3168
Tamarindus 3167-3168
Sweden 166, 693, 2241, 6836
Switzerland 3177
UK 2240, 4459, 6836, 7551
USA 164, 3170, 3830, 7552
California 3831, 6428
Georgia 229
Illinois 3843
Indiana 3843
New Hampshire 4465
North Carolina 167
Tennessee 1179
Washington 5146
USSR 6793
RSFSR in Europe 687, 1795
Siberia 1471
volatile compounds 3839, 7547
wood properties 166, 1299, 3176
Aircraft 608
Aix sponsa 3496
Alangium lamarckii 1237
Albizia 548, 4719
Albizia adianthifolia 1561, 6462
Albizia amara 1742, 2943
Albizia antunesiana 7613
Albizia aylmeri 7571
Albizia caribaea 2905
Albizia chinensis 4718
Albizia falcata (*see Albizia falcataria*)
Albizia falcataria 678, 1203, 1387, 1557, 1605, 1999, 2028, 4193, 4198, 4941, 5581, 5583, 5600, 5840, 5965-5966, 6199, 6298, 6402, 6980, 7093, 7221, 7696, 8031
Albizia flexuosa 2036
Albizia granulosa 4588
Albizia guachepele 44, 2905, 4916
Albizia julibrissin 4718
Albizia kalkora 1251
Albizia lebbek 528, 717, 735, 802, 963, 1113, 1161, 1561, 2894, 3381, 4288, 4505, 4507, 4718, 5124, 7654-7655, 8039
Albizia lucida 2943
Albizia odoratissima 4254, 7523, 7655
Albizia procera 69, 450, 734, 3708, 4197, 4718, 5316, 5601, 6033, 7507, 7654-7655
Albizia richardiana 2943, 4193
Albizia versicolor 6462
Alces alces 463, 2756, 3101-3102, 3485, 3491, 3954, 4695-4696, 4702, 5992-5993, 8070
Alectryon excelsus 4909
Aleurites fordii 3759
Aleurites moluccana 232
Algae (*see also* Soil biology, algae)
Algeria
agroforestry 6729
coppice 3776
deforestation 6729
degraded forests 3979
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 3979
forest policy 2176
forestry 2178
Fraxinus angustifolia 3979
grazing 3776
improvement planting 3776
mapping 3776
nature conservation 6729
Pinus halepensis 7356
Populus alba 3979
Quercus ilex 3776
Ulmus campestris 3979
vegetation types 3979
yield tables 7356
Algoma pruning saw 2279
Allelopathy 1014, 1354, 2614, 3716, 3995, 4212, 4608-4610, 5315-5317, 5935-5936, 6635, 7580
Allomyrina dichotoma 2053
Allophylus dodsonii 5870
Alluaudia humbertii 2538
Allygus atomarius 4028
Alnus 94, 377, 1316, 2436, 3523, 6721, 7466

Alnus acuminata 977, 1461, 1549, 1634, 2284, 6837, 7302, 7347
Alnus arguta 3227
Alnus cordata 4644
Alnus cremastogyne 3386, 4644
Alnus crispa 435, 1993, 3275, 4245, 4644, 5025, 5777
Alnus elliptica 4644
Alnus firma 126, 1268
Alnus glutinosa
bark 4522
biomass 1672
birds 4690
buds 785
competition 372
coppice 4449
enzymes 6537
foliage 4522, 6537
forest litter 1757, 5092
fuelwood 3847
genetics 893
growth regulators 785
insect pests
Fenusa 2048
Heterarthrus 2048
marginal land 496
mined land 3510, 4522
mixtures 5050
mycoplasmal diseases 456
nitrogen fixation 156, 2639-2640, 3348-3349, 4644-4645, 5120, 6658
palaeoecology 372, 848, 2590
plant nutrition 5120
plant water relations 2430
plantations 3847
provenance 2430
reclamation 8105
roots 156, 785, 4018, 4645, 4652, 5338, 6658
silviculture 4449
soil chemistry 4449
soil fertility 2419-2420
symbiosis 3348, 4644-4645, 6537
vegetation types 1335-1336
vegetative propagation 2140, 4245, 7038
waste land 496
Alnus glutinosa × *A. incana* 4453
Alnus hirsuta 126, 4014, 4644
Alnus incana 893, 1153, 1167, 2005, 2007, 3377, 3919, 4245, 4343, 4453, 4524, 4645, 5338, 5758, 5953, 6303
Alnus japonica 188, 4245, 5658, 6033, 6458, 6733
Alnus jorullensis 44, 3237
Alnus maritima 6005
Alnus nepalensis 673, 3995, 4202, 4644, 4718, 6927, 7101
Alnus rubra 435, 496, 1635, 1673, 2640, 4245, 4644, 4648, 5336-5337, 7405
Alnus rugosa 435, 1993, 2428, 5025, 7335, 7705
Alnus serrulata 7549
Alnus sinuata 496
Alnus subcordata 4644
Alnus tenuifolia 5931, 7909
Alnus viridis 496
Alpova diplophloeus 5336-5337
Alstonia 1200
Alstonia boonei 1000, 2499
Alternaria alternata 2646
Altica cyanea 5394
Altingia excelsa 602, 890, 5158, 5160, 5701
Altitude
foliage 3869, 6471
habit 2546, 3797
increment 120, 137, 2897, 3793, 4401, 4888, 6322, 6890, 7328, 7478
microclimate 5110
plant physiology 282, 1163, 2546, 3148, 5110, 5245, 7474-7475, 7511
reproductive behaviour 43, 1150, 6122, 6322
synecology 384, 3973, 5296, 5927, 6371-6372
Alvaradoa 7685
Amanita hemibapha 897
Amblygonocarpus andongensis 6463
Ambrosia beetles (*see* Wood borers)
Amburana cearensis 4497

Amelanchier 5025
Amelanchier alnifolia 7770
Amelanchier arborea 803
Amelioration of forest sites 1153, 2089, 2238, 6181, 6334, 7498, 7907
Amenity and recreation areas 522, 1599, 2822, 3782, 7676
Amenity forests 97, 2127, 2824, 8148, 8153
Amenity value of forests 2128, 4782, 4787-4788, 6050
(*see also* Forest recreation)
Ammandra 218
Amorphoscelis indica 4675
Ampelocalamus 3035
Ampelocera hottlei 3236
Amphirrox longifolia 6481
Amphirrox surinamensis 6481
Amyema miquelii 459
Amyema quandang 460
Amylostereum chailletii 4049
Anacardium excelsum 2296
Anacardium occidentale 3740, 5481, 7245
Anadenanthera 6549
Anadenanthera macrocarpa 3319, 5481, 6124, 6997
Anaglyptus subfasciatus 1874
Ancylis platanana 1411
Andricus quercuscalicis 8046
Androstachys johnsonii 732
Androvettia statenensis 1909
Angiospermae 3969, 7805
books 2138
Angle count 4377-4378, 5060, 7429
Angola
choice of species 5791
fuelwood 1488, 6755
Pandanus angolensis 813
Pandanus bilobatus 813
Pandanus gossweileri 813
Pinus 5791
Angophora floribunda 3475
Aniba 1196, 2533, 6608
Aniba duckei 4549
Anisophylleaceae 5520, 5861-5863, 5865-5867, 5869
Anisoptera scaphula 7031
Anisota rubicunda 8045
Annona squamosa 5481
Annonaceae 719, 2531
Annual rings (*see* Growth rings)
Anogeissus latifolia 147, 3906, 4412, 7890
Anogeissus pendula 3353
Anolis 462
Anomala cuprea 2053
Anomala rufocuprea 2053
Anoplophora glabripennis 2731
Anoplophora nobilis 2731
Antarctica, palaeoecology 1314
Antecology 7680
Antheraea mylitta 933
Anthocephalus cadamba (*see Anthocephalus chinensis)*
Anthocephalus chinensis 412, 3663, 4187, 4189, 5126, 5583, 5670, 5698, 5959, 7352, 7444, 8031
Anthonomus rectirostris 4059
Antibiotics 3397, 4033
Antidesma venosum, Somalia 7629
Antigua
Guettarda scabra 3361
Inga laurina 3361
plant succession 3361
Antirhea atropurpurea 815
Antitranspirants 2540, 4272, 5767, 7122
Ants (*see* Formicidae)
Apanteles melanoscelus 3481
Apanteles petrovae 3438
Apanteles porthetriae 3481
Apate monachus 3448
Apatelodes sericea 8029
Apeiba aspera 601, 976, 7009
Apeiba burchelli 3087
Aphaenogaster longiceps 2395
Aphelenchus avenae 2729
Aphis spiraecola 2686
Apiculture (*see* Beekeeping; Honeybees)
Apis mellifera 4872-4873
Apocynaceae 1857, 5570, 7814
Apodemus argenteus 2568-2569
Apodemus flavicollis 2763, 4604, 5341
Apodemus speciosus 2568-2569
Apodemus sylvaticus 2763, 4604, 5341
Apodytes dimidiata 7618
Aporusa yunnanensis 7522, 7898
Apriona cinerea 2743
Apuleia leiocarpa 6158
Aquaculture 2079, 2774, 5462, 6031, 8086
Aquilaria 7733
Aquilaria malaccensis
medicinal plants 7146
natural regeneration 7146
Aquilaria sinensis 7523
Aradus cinnamomeus 3426, 4672, 5974
Aralia elata 1880
Araliaceae 3301, 6570
Araneae 462, 3414-3416, 4701
Araucaria 1211, 3627
Araucaria angustifolia 2209, 2903, 2913, 3061, 3097, 3337, 3820, 4020, 4077, 4222, 4395, 4436, 4686, 6071, 6146, 6356, 8157
Araucaria araucana 1234, 2596, 8157
Araucaria balansae 4241
Araucaria bidwillii 2209, 4241
Araucaria columnaris 4241, 4588
Araucaria cunninghamii 2209, 4241, 4948, 5581, 6092, 6844, 7274
Araucaria excelsa (*see Araucaria heterophylla)*
Araucaria heterophylla 2209
Araucaria hunsteinii 2209, 4241, 5581
Araucaria imbricata (*see Araucaria araucana)*
Araucaria klinkii (*see Araucaria hunsteinii)*
Araucaria luxurians 4241
Araucaria montana 4241
Araucaria rulei 4241
Araucaria scopulorum 4241
Arboreta 5503, 6054
Arboricides 2271, 3718, 7193
(*see also* Herbicides; Weed control, woody weeds)
reviews 6232
Arboriculture 2541, 2825-2826, 2829, 3542-3544, 4128-4129, 5498, 7084
books 6056
Arbutus menziesii 3994
Arbutus unedo 668, 3809
Arbutus xalapensis 3227
Arceuthobium 8012
Arceuthobium americanum 4036, 6671
Arceuthobium californicum 4034
Arceuthobium campylopodium 2682
Arceuthobium cyanocarpum 4034
Arceuthobium douglasii 5970
Arceuthobium microcarpum 5970
Arceuthobium tsugense 4034
Arceuthobium vaginatum 2683
Archips piceana 3418
Archontophoenix cunninghamiana 82
Arctic
plant succession 5
vegetation 5
Arctostaphylos 3486
Arctostaphylos glauca 7737
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 1114, 2302, 4320
Arenga pinnata 4314
Argania spinosa 1825, 6016, 6159
Arge 2731
Argentina
agroforestry 2854-2855
direct sowing 2855
diseases 2854
edible species 4987
Eucalyptus 855
forest fires 6586
forest inventories 2854
Ilex paraguariensis 3345
insect pests 2854
Lithraea ternifolia 7286
maps 857
nitrogen fixation 6658
Odontocarya asarifolia 4987
plantations 2854
planting 2855
Populus canadensis 3884
Populus deltoides 3884
remote sensing 7, 1717
Salicaceae 6069
site preparation 2854
Argentina *cont.*
soil chemistry 2854
stand characteristics 6586
vegetation types 857
vegetative propagation 2854
Argyrodendron peralatum 775
Argyrodendron trifoliolatum 80, 82
Arid regions
agroforestry 1462, 5479
choice of species 4191
forestry development 3031
grazing 4685
nurseries 5571
plantations 5571
Prosopis chilensis 5348
Rhizobium 5348
silviculture 5571
species trials 6968
Ulmus 664
USSR 2107, 4685
RSFSR in Europe 664, 1995, 8101
Turkmen SSR 4684
Uzbek SSR 4684
Aristolochia manshuriensis 5827
Armillaria 5353, 5359
Armillaria borealis 5356
Armillaria bulbosa 2649, 5353, 5356
Armillaria cepistipes 5356
Armillaria luteobubalina 905
Armillaria matsutake (*see Tricholoma matsutake)*
Armillaria mellea 2649, 4025, 5356, 6690, 7990, 8043
bibliographies 6776
Armillaria obscura 910, 5353, 5356
Armillaria ostoyae 908, 2649
Armillariella mellea (*see Armillaria mellea)*
Arrhenophagus albitibiae 5973
Artemisia tridentata 7737
Arthropoda 152, 2403, 2685, 3142, 4038-4039, 4792, 5105, 5107, 6388, 6672
Artificial regeneration
Abies alba 7138
Acer pseudoplatanus 7138
agroforestry 6195
Araucaria angustifolia 4077
assessment 78-79, 1099, 4291, 4294
Betula alba 586
Betula pendula 2997, 4291
Betula pendula carelica 2288
Betula pubescens 2288, 2997
Cedrus libani 4292
computer techniques 4817
Cordia goeldiana 6195
damage 4077
economics 1103, 3084
Eucalyptus 5688
Eucalyptus grandis 4936
Fagus sylvatica 7138, 7366
Juglans nigra 4287
Larix decidua 7138
Larix gmelinii 3711
Larix sibirica 4291
Picea abies 2997, 3077, 4291, 7138, 7366
Picea glauca 3709, 4285
Picea mariana 4285
Pinus 588
Pinus banksiana 2261, 4285
Pinus ponderosa 1099
Pinus resinosa 3709
Pinus sibirica 3705
Pinus sylvestris 1606, 4291
Populus deltoides 1103
Populus tremula 586
protection 4287
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1099
Santalum austrocaledonicum 7242
simulation 3709
site factors 1099, 4285, 7153
site preparation 79, 4285, 7153
statistical methods 2261
terminologies 6066
vs. natural regeneration 2345, 3077, 3705, 3711, 7138
Artocarpus 4351
Artocarpus chaplasha 412, 7297
Artocarpus heterophyllus 4754, 4760
Artocarpus lakoocha 4755, 7058
Arundinaria 3035, 3550

Arundinaria pygmaea 2223
Ascarina lucida 364, 841
Ascocoryne 4025
Ascotis selenaria 936
Asemum striatum 4042
Asia
agroforestry 3730, 4146, 4740
aquaculture 2079
bamboos 4331
deforestation 6018
Eucalyptus 4717
farm woodlands 4717
forestry development 6018
international cooperation 383
Lymantria dispar 4801
mangrove forests 383, 511, 2079
multipurpose trees 3730, 4146
nature conservation 383, 511, 5492
Nypa fruticans 4988
organizations 2148
research 2148
social forestry 5492, 6018, 6035
Aspect 3793, 3798, 4501, 5752, 5927
Aspergillus 2751
Aspergillus flavus 5411
Aspergillus fumigatus 1401
Asperisporium pongamiae 5368
Aspidiotiphagus citrinus 5973
Aspidosperma 5880
Aspidosperma desmanthum 4188
Aspidosperma longipetiolatum 5824
Aspidosperma megalocarpon 3227
Aspidosperma peroba 6997
Assimilation 1878, 5028
Assortments 628, 1630, 2317, 4345, 6253, 6294, 7213, 7301
Asteraceae 7814
Asteranthos brasiliensis 6558
Astragalus 3031
Astrocaryum mexicanum 1975
Astronium graveolens 3236
Astronium urundeuva 5481
Atherosperma moschatum 644, 1284, 4411
Atheta aequata 4057
Athrotaxis cupressoides 1595, 1949
Athrotaxis selaginoides 644, 1949
Atmosphere 501, 4400, 4535, 5028, 6373-6374, 7461-7462, 7573
Atriplex 4099, 4715
Atriplex canescens 6113
Atriplex nummularia 4715
Atta 6698
Atta insularis 3478
Atta laevigata 5409
Atteva fabriciella 3483
Attractants (*see* Bark beetles, attractants; Insect pests, attractants; Wood borers, attractants)
Aucoumea klaineana 2527, 2529
Aucuba japonica 6593
Augomonoctenus smithi 945
Aulacostroma pithyusae 4019
Auletobius gestroi 5394
Australia
Acacia 852-853, 4540, 5288
Acacia aneura 707
agroforestry 5476
Atherosperma moschatum 4411
Banksia ericifolia 4424
Calotropis procera 1258
canopy 5275
Casuarina distyla 4424
Ceratopetalum apetalum 4411
climate 1926, 4397, 6598
controlled burning 3197
distribution 852-853
Doryphora sassafras 4411
Eucalyptus 5275
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2427
Eucalyptus eximia 4424
Eucryphia lucida 4411
Eucryphia milliganii 4411
Eucryphia moorei 4411
flooding 2427
flora 6763-6768
forest fires 707
grazing 707
Isoptera 2134
Marssonina castagnei 2665
Miliusa brahei 2575
Miliusa horsfieldii 2575
Australia *cont.*
Miliusa traceyi 2575
mistletoes 4666
Nothofagus cunninghamii 4411
Nothofagus moorei 4411
palaeoecology 1926, 6598
plant water relations 5275
planting stock 4149
soil pollution 4424
soil types 6172
synecology 6954
vegetation types 3197
vegetative propagation 4149
Australian Capital Territory
dieback 790
Eucalyptus 4912
Eucalyptus blakelyi 790
Eucalyptus delegatensis 4484
forest fires 4484
nurseries 4912
Pinus radiata 7438
remote sensing 7438
Sus scrofa 2761
New South Wales
Acacia victoriae 3281
Acrobates pygmaeus 4693
agroforestry 2106
Apocynaceae 7814
Asteraceae 7814
Banksia ericifolia 6544
Banksia oblongifolia 6544
biomass 7536
birds 4687
Boraginaceae 7814
Cassia nemophila 3281
Cassia phyllodinea 3281
Cercartetus nanus 4693
climate 1439
controlled burning 2474
cycling 1777, 7536
dieback 912, 1297
Eucalyptus 1297, 1777, 4403
Eucalyptus pauciflora 1150, 1163, 1923
Eucalyptus recurva 320
evaporation 1439
flora 7814
forest fires 176, 706
grazing 176
hydrology 2858, 3501
Loganiaceae 7814
Myoporaceae 7814
nature conservation 4693-4694
nutrient deficiencies 1777
Nyctophilus gouldi 4694
palaeoecology 3966
Petauroides volans 4693
Petaurus australis 4693
Petaurus breviceps 4693
Petaurus norfolcensis 4693
photosynthesis 4529
Pseudocheirus peregrinus 4693
rabbits 176
Rubiaceae 7814
soil chemistry 1777
Solanaceae 7814
synecology 4403
treelines 1150, 1163
Trichosurus vulpecula 4693
vegetation types 672
Verbenaceae 7814
Northern Territory
Acacia undoolyana 807
Avicennia integra 811
birds 2766
forest fires 2469, 3343, 4482
Mimosa pigra 3286
palaeoecology 1935
plant water relations 3343
synecology 1952
vegetation types 1952, 3343
wind damage 3343
Queensland
Acacia mangium 2621
Achaea janata 8028
agroforestry 1767-1768, 2105
Araucaria cunninghamii 4948, 7274
Archontophoenix cunninghamiana 82
Argyrodendron trifoliolatum 80, 82
Backhousia kingii 2576
Australia *cont.*
Queensland *cont.*
Barongia 322
Barongia lophandra 322
Brachychiton acerifolium 82
Casuarina cunninghamiana 2000
clear felling 2759
cycling 4087
deforestation 2759
Eupomatia laurina 82
evapotranspiration 957
forest fires 1962
Gahnia clarkei 716
grazing 481
herbicides 4948
Heteropsylla cubana 2023
hydrology 957
Leucaena 2023
mangroves 659, 772, 5708
marsupials 2759
mined land 5459
Mitrantia 322
Mitrantia bilocularis 322
Myristica insipida 3936-3937
natural regeneration 82
nitrogen fixation 1881
palaeoecology 355
Phascolarctos cinereus 2762
Pinus caribaea 4948, 7274
Pinus elliottii 7274, 7939
reclamation 5459
Ristantia 322
Ristantia gouldii 322
Ristantia waterhousei 322
runoff 957
Sarcomelicope simplicifolia 80
seeds 3287
soil types 4196
species trials 4196
Sphaerantia 322
Sphaerantia chartacea 322
Sphaerantia discolor 322
stemflow 4087
symbiosis 8048
Syzygium floribundum 82
tree breeding 7939
vegetation types 1953, 1962, 3936-3937
volume tables 7274
wildlife 2759
South Australia
Acacia papyrocarpa 460
Amyema quandang 460
Casuarina cunninghamiana 2000
cycling 675
Eucalyptus arenacea 810
Eucalyptus baxteri 810
Eucalyptus wyolensis 808
Lysiana exocarpi 460
Melaleuca quadrifaria 809
mistletoes 460
Pinus radiata 675, 3722, 4430
weed control 2269
Tasmania
Atherosperma moschatum 644
Athrotaxis cupressoides 1595, 1949
Athrotaxis selaginoides 644, 1949
browsing damage 8079
Chalara australia 3446
Dacrydium franklinii 644
deforestation 4557
Eucalyptus amygdalina 1373
Eucalyptus coccifera 2593
Eucalyptus nitens 5856
Eucalyptus risdonii 1373
Eucryphia lucida 644
forest management 7886
frost resistance 644
Nothofagus cunninghamii 644, 3446
Nothofagus gunnii 644
palaeoecology 365, 376, 5283-5284
Phyllocladus aspleniifolius 644
Phytophthora cinnamomi 911
Platypus subgranosus 3446
poisoning of animal pests 8079
repellents 8079
treelines 2593
vegetation 4557
vegetation types 7886

Australia *cont.*
Victoria
agroforestry 988
Banksia marginata 3205
Banksia ornata 3205
cavities in trees 4692
competition 7202
controlled burning 940
dieback 7761, 8024
Eucalyptus 2398
Eucalyptus arenacea 810
Eucalyptus baxteri 810
Eucalyptus pauciflora 4404
Eucalyptus radiata 4404
Eucalyptus sideroxylon 7202
Eucalyptus viminalis 2901, 4404
forest fires 3205
forest litter 2398
frost injury 4404
Gahnia sieberiana 716
Geinitzia tetragona 340
green manures 3163
Gymnobelideus leadbeateri 4692
liberation felling 7202
Monomorium 940
nature conservation 4692
nurseries 7103
opossums 2068, 4692
palaeobotany 340
Petaurus norfolcensis 2765
Phascolarctos cinereus 2764
photosynthesis 4529
Pinus radiata 2268, 3163, 3722
Pseudocheirus peregrinus 2068
Psyllidae 8024
research 988
Rhytidoponera 940
Rhytidoponera tasmaniensis 940
seeds 940
species trials 988
symbiosis 8048
synecology 4404
treelines 4404
weed control 2268
Western Australia
Acacia aneura 7215, 7646
Acacia anomala 421
Acacia blakelii 7176
Acacia pulchella 5954
agroforestry 987
Armillaria luteobubalina 905
Banksia attenuata 7176
Banksia elegans 2563, 5255
birds 4700
Casuarina humilis 7176
Casuarina obesa 151
controlled burning 704
deforestation 7586
direct sowing 7176
Eucalyptus crucis 889
Eucalyptus dichromophloia 7603
Eucalyptus diversicolor 650, 3805
Eucalyptus gamophylla 7603
Eucalyptus kingsmillii 7603
Eucalyptus kochii 806
Eucalyptus leucophloia 7603
Eucalyptus microtheca 7603
Eucalyptus oleosa 7603
Eucalyptus patellaris 7603
Eucalyptus plenissima 806
Eucalyptus setosa 7603
Eucalyptus tetragona 7176
forest fires 704, 5255
forest litter 650, 2415, 3805
hydrology 7586
land clearance 3602
mangrove forests 3980
mangroves 3980
mined land 2787, 5459, 5954
mycorrhizas 5954
Pittosporum phillyraeoides 7777
plant water relations 4428
reclamation 2787, 5459
vegetation types 2136, 3561
water pollution 2777, 3602
watersheds 2777
Austria
Abies alba 7765, 8032
afforestation 6890
air pollution 1786, 6820, 7765
assortments 7301
Austria *cont.*
avalanches 6890
Capreolus capreolus 8074
cycling 4455
dieback 1786, 4822, 7765
education 6921
Fagus sylvatica 7765
fertilizers 7075-7076
foliage 190
forest inventories 7301, 7403, 7408-7409
fungal diseases 6890
Heterarthrus aceris 1420
Heterarthrus cuneifrons 1420
Heterarthrus healyi 1420
Heterarthrus leucomelus 1420
hydrology 7575
information services 3631
mountain forests 6890, 7888
mycorrhizas 6890
Pemphigus spyrothecae 931
phenology 190
Picea abies 6890, 7765
Pinus cembra 6890, 7887
Pinus peuce 6890
plant succession 1978
roads 7384
site class assessment 7520
soil physics 6890
synecology 1978
thinning 2278
vegetation types 7520, 7887-7888
virgin forests 7765
Zeiraphera rufimitrana 8032
Austrocedrus (*see Libocedrus*)
Austromyrtus floribunda 2576
Autecology 198, 327, 330, 1492, 1948, 2581, 3320, 3961, 5175, 6469-6470, 6584, 6608, 7626, 7681, 7683, 7686, 7848, 7852, 7896
Auxemma oncocalyx 3487
Auxiliary species (*see* Nurse trees)
Auxins (*see* Growth regulators, auxins)
Avalanches 961, 5447, 6777, 6823, 6825-6826, 6890
Avicennia 1935, 4366, 8086
Avicennia alba 5598, 6527
Avicennia germinans 647, 1054, 1199, 3909, 4555, 6307
Avicennia integra 811
Avicennia marina 192, 267, 788, 1282, 1753, 3032, 3336, 5764
Avicennia officinalis 3336, 5598
Azadirachta excelsa 5316
Azadirachta indica 216, 452, 734, 756-758, 768-769, 1064, 1113, 1115, 1161, 1225, 1239, 1452, 1633, 2284, 2522, 2535, 2894, 3167, 3265, 3708, 4223, 4249, 4262, 4269, 4277, 4288, 4316, 4440, 4530, 5019, 5125, 5221, 5654, 5986, 6418, 6509, 6516
Azores
flora 6575-6576
vegetation types 2598
Azospirillum 5124
Azotobacter chroococcum 5335
Bacillus megaterium 5335
Bacillus subtilis 3397
Backhousia floribunda 2576
Backhousia kingii 2576
Bacteria 431, 893, 2633, 3396, 4014-4015, 4018, 4240, 5124, 5335, 5375, 5779, 7981
(*see also* Soil biology, bacteria)
Bacterial diseases
books 1013
trees 2673, 3410-3412, 4027, 4032, 5375-5376, 8005
Bagassa guianensis 4188, 4260, 4506
Bahamas
Anolis 462
Araneae 462
Conocarpus erectus 462
forest litter 150
insect pests 462
lizards 462
mangroves 150
Baikiaea plurijuga 5653, 7614
Balanites aegyptiaca 1113, 1742, 5186
Bamboos
anatomy 3232, 3741, 4502-4503, 6494, 6525
biology 1655, 3113, 4321-4322, 4329, 4504, 4545
books 3550
chemistry 3034, 5830-5831, 6525, 7724
conferences 2852
diseases 3391, 4329, 4653, 4662
distribution 3033, 4321, 4333, 4563-4565, 4981, 5327
ecology 2258, 4563-4564
economics 3107, 4331
edible species 3036
flowering 1655, 3035, 4322, 4544-4545
growth 4326, 4332
light relations 3034
management 1655, 4321-4323, 4326, 4330, 4544
morphology 3035, 3741, 3875, 4322, 4502-4504
pests 4329, 4668, 4671
plant physiology 3034
propagation 3035, 4217, 4324-4325, 4327, 4332, 4630, 4981, 7262-7263
research 2852, 3033
resources 3033, 4330-4332, 4565, 4630, 5327
silviculture 3034, 3107, 4321-4323, 4328, 4330, 4544, 4630, 5327, 7263
taxonomy 1910, 3035, 3741, 3875, 4333, 4502-4503, 7798
treatment 3107
uses 2086, 3036, 4330-4331, 4333, 4565, 4766
wood properties 3232, 5830-5831
Bambusa 3035, 3391, 3550, 4332, 4630, 4755, 5327
Bambusa arundinacea 4332, 4545, 7262
Bambusa balcooa 4326, 4332, 4630, 4662, 5327, 7262
Bambusa blumeana 3034, 3232
Bambusa flabellata 7724
Bambusa glaucescens 4332
Bambusa longispiculata 4326
Bambusa multiplex 2223
Bambusa nutans 4630, 5327
Bambusa oldhamii 2223
Bambusa pallida 4332, 4630, 5327
Bambusa pervariabilis 3034
Bambusa polymorpha 4332
Bambusa sinospinosa 3034
Bambusa textilis 3034
Bambusa tulda 4325-4327, 4332, 4504, 4630, 4662, 5327
Bambusa vulgaris 2086, 3034, 4276, 4326, 4662, 5830-5831, 6525
Bambuseae 2591, 4617
Bangladesh
Acacia mangium 7233
Acremonium strictum 3391
agroforestry 4733, 4754
bamboos 4321, 4329, 4563, 4662
Bambusa 3391
conferences 6811
Eucalyptus 7231
forestry 6811
fuelwood 4853
mangrove forests 1718
multipurpose trees 4754
nurseries 7233
provenance 7231
remote sensing 1718
Sarocladium oryzae 3391
species trials 7231
volume tables 7297-7298
Banksia attenuata 7005, 7176
Banksia elegans 2563, 5255
Banksia ericifolia 4424, 6544
Banksia grandis 301, 905, 907, 1391
Banksia marginata 3205
Banksia menziesii 709
Banksia oblongifolia 6544
Banksia ornata 3205
Banksia serrata 706
Banksia spinulosa 4538
Barbara 935
Barbara colfaxiana 5422

Bark
anatomy 200, 697, 739, 1218, 2138, 3226, 5828, 6519, 7668, 7687
books 2138
chemistry 2494, 7721
Acacia 2523, 7741
Albizia 1251
Alluaudia 2538
Alnus 4522
Araucaria 4436
Azadirachta 3265, 6509
Betula 6526
Calophyllum 7714
Casuarina 1251
Cercidiphyllum 7730
Cleistopholis 1244, 2519, 6513
Coprosma 4516
Crateva 1238
Crossopteryx 2507
Decussocarpus 3268
Dracophyllum 4516
Duguetia 1246
Erythrina 750, 1233, 2497
Erythroxylum 7707
Eucalyptus 6420, 6524
Eucommia 272
Exostema 1228, 3245
Fagus 697
Ficus 7738
Goniothalamus 5228
Hymenodictyon 3247
Juglans 6510
Larix 1250
Lindera 6512
Melia 7704
Metrosideros 4516
Michelia 3267
Mimosa 4436
Mitragyna 5218
Myrsine 4516
Olearia 4516
Orophea 7710
Pachypodanthium 5224
Paramichelia 1232, 2493
Picea 761, 5315
Pinus 4436, 7735, 7743
Populus 4522, 7736
Pseudopanax 4516
Pseudotsuga 5837
Quercus 1864, 7717
Rauvolfia 7713
Ricinocarpodendron 7739
Robinia 7736
Schumanniophyton 755
Sophora 239
Tabebuia 3248
Taxus 5225
Tilia 4522
Viburnum 3250
Vismia 7711
Zanthoxylum 1230
damage 200, 3201
diseases 917, 5247, 6666
measurement 117, 615, 4339, 7277
morphology 280, 1218, 6508, 7668
pests 280
plant physiology 1286, 6519, 6541
products 7721
properties 280, 3201
uses 2138
Burttdavya 854
Daphne 7246
Eucommia 272
Exostema 1228, 3245
Hymenodictyon 3247
Machilus 1666
Melia 3244
Mitragyna 5218
Paramichelia 1232
Viburnum 3250
Vismia 7711
variation 1361, 7675
Bark beetles (*see also Dendroctonus frontalis; Ips typographus*)
attractants 2732, 5410
brevicomin 2020
Chalcoprax 5398
ethanol 2039
frontalin 2020
ipsdienol 2020, 3445, 4060
lineatin 8054
Bark beetles *cont.*
attractants *cont.*
Linoprax 8054
methylbutenol 3445, 3461, 4060, 8054
monoterpenes 2039
myrcene 2020
myrtenol 2039
Pherophrax 3461
pinene 2020, 2039
resin 2039
terpinolene 2039
verbenol 2020, 2039, 3445, 4060, 8054
verbenone 3445
biology 1414-1415, 1417, 2035, 2045, 2718, 3445, 3452, 4061, 5397, 6703, 8036, 8040-8041
control 1418, 1432, 2042-2043, 2063, 2718, 2733, 2746, 3471, 4778, 5410, 5418, 6703-6704, 8040, 8053
damage 3096, 4778, 8015
detection 3096
disease vectors 515, 2658, 2733, 3452, 4026, 4663
distribution 2035, 3453
ecology 515, 2396, 3458, 5418, 6690, 8036, 8040-8041, 8043
economics 2746
methodology 2857
parasites 1418, 5418, 8041
physiology 8044
plant physiology 1432, 4063, 8044
population dynamics 3453, 3471, 4043, 5396, 8015
predators 1418, 2396, 3471, 5418, 8041
resistance 2045, 2515, 3458, 4063, 4663, 4680, 6690, 8042
reviews 3471, 5410
simulation 2746, 8042
spread 2042-2043, 3454, 8040
statistical methods 2857
taxonomy 5397
trapping 2020, 2039, 2042, 2718, 2732, 3445, 3461, 4060, 5398, 5410, 6702, 8054
Barongia 322
Barongia lophandra 322
Barringtonia corneri 1307
Bartalinia cunninghamiicola 921
Basal area 5726, 6093, 7893
(*see also* Angle count)
Basidiomycotina 2011
Bauhinia 4719, 4766, 5877
Bauhinia biloba 4267
Bauhinia blakeana 3687
Bauhinia divaricata 1903
Bauhinia forficata 3061
Bauhinia malabarica 1903
Bauhinia monandra 5676
Bauhinia purpurea 282, 4755, 5959, 7698
Bauhinia racemosa 4262
Bauhinia reticulata 1742
Bauhinia retusa 4202
Bauhinia variegata 306, 3687, 4755, 6997, 7752
Beating up 2987
Beaumontia 762
Beauveria bassiana 2747, 2750, 3455, 3470, 4070
Beauveria brongniartii 3469
Beekeeping 4391, 5683, 6271, 7245
Bees (*see* Honeybees)
Beilschmiedia emarginata 6608
Beilschmiedia natalensis 313
Beilschmiedia tawa 7989
Belencita nemorosa 7686
Belgium
air pollution 1803
biomass 2324
economics 3783-3784
forest influences 3854
forest management 3606
insecticides 8062
natural regeneration 7143
Picea abies 2324, 3076, 3854, 7223, 8062
Pinus nigra 7219
Populus 3784
private forestry 3606
Belgium *cont.*
salt injury 7561
silviculture 7223
soil chemistry 3854
yield tables 3076
Belize
forest fires 7602
mangroves 647, 4555
palaeoecology 4555
Pinus caribaea 3020, 6963
plant succession 5471
shifting cultivation 5471
Bellucia acutata 303
Bellucia aequiloba 303
Bellucia dichotoma 303
Bellucia grossularioides 303
Bellucia pentamera 303
Bena prasinana 5419
Benin
Casuarina equisetifolia 2560
dieback 2560
Raphia hookeri 3335
vegetation types 3335, 4973
Bequaertiodendron magalismontanum 1902, 7795
Berberis lycium 561
Berchemia discolor 2303, 7623
Berlin, information services 3630
Berlinia auriculata 5676
Berries (*see* Fruit)
Bettongia penicillata 437
Betula
air pollution 520
biomass 7320
competition 372
control 1618
decay 7988
diameter 2334
dieback 520
forest litter 6389, 7486
fungal diseases 520
increment 2334
insect pests 520
Lochmaea 2714
natural regeneration 1618, 3705
ornamental woody plants 6746
palaeoecology 372, 843, 1315, 7840
plant succession 870
pollen 5891
remote sensing 4379
silvicultural conversion 585
soil biology 5107
soil chemistry 2467
soil physics 646
synecology 1348
taxonomy 6746
vegetation types 391
wildlife 520
wood properties 4008
Betula alba (*see also Betula pendula; Betula pubescens*)
acid rain 1173
artificial regeneration 586
biomass 6303
control 1105, 2267
coppicing 6216
deer 4076
economics 3105
edible fungi 1657, 6273
fertilizers 6273
forest litter 6147
German Federal Republic 1127
greenhouses 1007
groundwater 2429
landscape 1127
minor forest products 1646
mixtures 2274
natural regeneration 586, 6216
nutrient deficiencies 1776
ornamental woody plants 1007
palaeoecology 2590
plant water relations 6904
planting stock 1007
shelterbelts 6904
soil chemistry 3118
soil fertility 6761
soil physics 3118
soil types 3139
stumps 2267
suckering 6216
synecology 1096

Betula alba *cont.*
thinning 2274, 6216
weed control 6216
wood borers 4679
Betula albosinensis 2258, 3434, 3804
Betula alleghaniensis
acid rain 686
biomass 7345
cycling 5121
forest litter 5121
light 3788
nurseries 5243
plant succession 2555, 2608
seedlings 5243
seeds 686
species trials 4194
wildlife 5437
wind damage 4407, 5080
Betula carpatica 3238
Betula celtiberica 3238, 3331
Betula corylifolia 6392
Betula costata 6746
Betula davurica 3067, 6746
Betula ermanii 863, 872, 1920, 2917, 3230, 4008, 6392, 6592, 6619
Betula fontqueri 3238
Betula glandulosa 3803
Betula grossa 6594
Betula jacquemontii 1007
Betula lenta 6746
Betula lutea *(see Betula alleghaniensis)*
Betula mandshurica 863, 872, 1078, 1880, 3067, 3230, 3434, 6526, 7320
Betula mandshurica × ***B. pendula*** 4008
Betula maximowicziana 872, 3230, 4008
Betula medwediewii 6746
Betula nana 339, 1315, 3175, 4240
Betula nigra 1007, 5118
Betula papyrifera
acid rain 686
biomass 7345
browse 3485
control 7193
coppice 7200
cycling 7539
deer 486, 3485
fodder 3485
genetics 893
insecticides 6705
photosynthesis 789
plant composition 7539, 7705
plant nutrition 3275
plant succession 2555, 2608, 4605
plant water relations 4806
precipitation 1441
roots 3275
salt injury 3184
seeds 686
species trials 4194
stemflow 3852
thinning 7200
throughfall 3852
vegetative propagation 61
Betula pendula *(see also Betula alba)*
air pollution 1183, 5788, 6427, 7677
Araneae 3416
artificial regeneration 2997, 4291
bacteria 4240
birds 4690
buds 3258
cankers 5961
cytology 6520
decay 441
deer 8070
foliage 228, 787, 2547, 5788
forest litter 2403, 5106
frost resistance 1747, 4410
genetics 423, 426, 4234, 4237
greenhouses 1007
growth regulators 5499
growth rings 4008
herbicides 6233
humus 5106
hybrids 7793
increment 4362, 5038
insect pests
Betulaphis 3427
Callipterinella 3427
Euceraphis 3427
Fenusa 2048
Heterarthrus 2048

Betula pendula *cont.*
insect pests *cont.*
Messa 2048
Operophtera 468
Profenusa 2048
Scolioneura 2048
ionizing radiation 3165
light 2547, 7024
natural regeneration 2986, 4279
nurseries 5961
ornamental woody plants 1007
palaeoecology 843
plant composition 3258, 6520
plant morphology 3238
plant nutrition 157
plant physiology 656-657, 2547, 4410
plant succession 869, 876
planting stock 1007
pollen 4524
provenance 1994
roots 5499
seeds 568, 7968
silviculture 4312
soil toxicity 656-657
species trials 4194
stand characteristics 6246
stem form 3056
stems 4343
stomata 1183
taxonomy 3238
transplanting 5499
tree breeding 1994
tree injection 6233
vegetative propagation 1579, 2220, 4234, 4237, 4240, 4250, 7018, 7024
voles 1994
weed control 6233
wood anatomy 3230, 6520
wood properties 4008
yield forecasting 5038
yield tables 6331
Betula pendula carelica 1579, 2288, 3723, 5617
Betula platyphylla *(see Betula mandshurica)*
Betula populifolia 874, 6400
Betula pubescens *(see also Betula alba)*
artificial regeneration 2288, 2997
autecology 5298
bacteria 4240
biomass 1672
cankers 5961
cycling 2439, 5758
deer 8070
deforestation 502
dieback 3908
drainage 3360
erosion control 498
forest litter 5758, 6391
frost resistance 1747, 2384
genetics 423, 426
ground vegetation 5314
herbicides 6233
hybrids 7793
increment 5038
indicator plants 3908
insect pests
Epirrita 463
Fenusa 2048
Heterarthrus 2048
Messa 2048
Profenusa 2048
Scolioneura 2048
natural regeneration 2986, 4279
nurse trees 4311
nurseries 5961
palaeoecology 843
plant composition 3908
plant physiology 656-657
plant succession 869, 876, 3360
pollen 339
silvicultural systems 2982
silviculture 4312
soil toxicity 656-657
species trials 4194
stand characteristics 6246
stem form 3056
stems 4343
synecology 1960
tree injection 6233

Betula pubescens *cont.*
vegetation types 1960, 5917
vegetative propagation 1579, 4240
weed control 6233
yield forecasting 5038
yield tables 6331
Betula pumila 7335
Betula resinifera 5777
Betula schmidtii 6746
Betula tortuosa 713, 2481, 2723, 4062, 4571, 5012, 5251
Betula utilis 2258, 2827, 3148, 3434, 3986
Betula verrucosa *(see Betula pendula)*
Betulaceae 3307
Betulaphis brevipilosa 3427
Bhima undulosa 2692
Bhutan
agroforestry 4733
Lauraceae 830
social forestry 2814
Bibliographies
agroforestry 3566-3568, 3570-3572, 4115, 4141
air pollution 524
Armillaria mellea 6776
avalanches 6777
biomass 6062, 6774-6775, 6780, 6782
Botswana 5519
Brazil 6059
Castor canadensis 3
Cinchona ledgeriana 6771
climate 3567
Colombia 4800
controlled burning 6781
Cordia goeldiana 6061
Cordia trichotoma 6060
cycling 6782
Dipterocarpaceae 5515
drainage 4143
edible species 4799
fertilizers 4143
Finland 3573, 4142
fodder 4799
forest fires 5517, 6781
forestry 2835, 4142
fuel plantations 6780
grazing 6772, 6778-6779
Indonesia 4800
information services 3580
Ivory Coast 4800
Lymantria dispar 4801
Madagascar 4798
Mimosa scabrella 6070
organizations 6062
peatlands 4143
Pfeil, W. 6872
Philippines 5516
Pinus palustris 5514
plant nutrition 524
plant succession 6783
protection forests 6777
remote sensing 4
Rennie, P.J. 524
respiration 6773
root and butt rots 6776
Sabah 5518, 5549
seeds 6773
site class assessment 524
soil 3570
soil chemistry 524
Switzerland 4840
Tectona grandis 2994
terminologies 3580
theory 4142
torrent training 6777
tree breeding 6062
Tromp, H. 6886
USSR 4143
wildlife 3, 1497
Yugoslavia 4828
Bifusella wallichi 453
Biochemistry 211, 257, 272, 291, 1291, 1876, 2542, 3458, 3920, 4530, 4534, 5236, 5847, 6535-6536, 6539-6540, 7720, 7752
Biogeochemistry 3174, 7538
Biographies
König, G. 6835
Krajina, V. J. 4802
Pfeil, W. 6872

Biological control (*see also* Bacterial diseases)
economics 944
fungal diseases
Fusarium 2729
Heterobasidion 2679, 7987
Phytophthora 1391
insect pests 5417
Allomyrina 2053
Anomala 2053
Anoplophora 2731
Arge 2731
Ascotis 936
Atteva 3483
Barbara 5422
by *Apanteles* 3481
by *Aspergillus* 2751, 5411
by *Beauveria* 3469-3470, 4070
by *Biosteres* 3466
by *Cybocephalus* 3484
by *Endasys* 2061
by *Fusarium* 5411
by *Metarhizium* 4070
by Nematoda 2731
by *Nosema* 2054
by *Paecilomyces* 3483, 4070, 5411
by *Penicillium* 2751, 5411
by *Pseudomonas* 5411
by *Sclerodermus* 2730
by *Serratia* 5411
by *Steinernema* 2053
by *Tetrastichus* 2741
by *Trichoderma* 2751
by *Trichogramma* 944, 5417, 5422-5424
by *Verticillium* 4070
by *Zoophthora* 6796
Choristoneura 6796
Cossus 2731, 5411
Dendroctonus 1418, 2062
Dendrolimus 944, 5424
Eligma 3483
Heptophylla 2053
Hypsipyla 4675
Lepidoptera 5423
Lymantria 2054, 3481, 6796
Malacosoma 4070
Maladera 2053
Monochamus 2730
Popillia 2053
Pristiphora 2731
Protaetia 2053
Pyrrhalta 2741, 3470, 8058
Rhagoletis 3466
Scolytidae 5418
Semanotus 2730, 3469
Stromatium 2751
Unaspis 3484
Zadiprion 2061
reviews 5417
weeds 4609, 5935
woody weeds 1616, 3286, 3717
Biomass
Africa 1540
Australia, New South Wales 7536
Belgium 2324
bibliographies 6062, 6774-6775, 6780, 6782
books 3559, 4795
Brazil 4850, 4963, 6300, 6414, 7317
Canada 2150, 7344-7345
New Brunswick 7325
Ontario 7239
China 7320, 7330, 7346
computer techniques 5011, 7325
conferences 2149-2150, 4795
Costa Rica 6310
Developing Countries 4161
economics 2856, 3779, 4854, 4924, 4963, 6775
equations 620-621, 1124, 1128, 1677, 1683, 2323, 2325, 4352, 4850, 5011, 5024-5025, 5706, 5708, 5713, 6300, 6306, 7303-7306, 7330, 7332, 7335, 7338, 7345-7346, 7391
Europe 2196, 6304
European Communities 3559
Finland 3071, 6774, 6942
for energy 1044-1045, 1047-1048, 1128, 1540, 1546, 1548, 1577,
Biomass *cont.*
for energy *cont.*
1669-1670, 2149-2150, 2196-2197, 2199-2200, 2856, 2891-2892, 3068-3069, 3507, 3559, 3652, 3847, 4161, 4795, 4850, 4854, 4924, 4963, 6113, 6297, 6300, 6310, 6775, 6942, 6944, 7330
France 1594, 4854
Guadeloupe 6307
Hungary 2839, 6597
India
Haryana 4365
Kerala 621
Uttar Pradesh 620, 622
Israel 6287
Japan 1548, 6314, 6320, 6588, 6619, 6628-6629
Malaysia 1686
measurement 1594, 3071, 5010
methodology 1027, 1123, 3596, 7304
Mexico 1964
Morocco 7864
Nepal 2325, 3751, 5014, 7342, 7391
Nigeria 4357
North America 1740
Poland 1671, 3057
production 127, 509, 622, 629-630, 861, 1031, 1044, 1048, 1103, 1123-1125, 1128, 1161, 1442, 1546, 1666, 1670, 1672, 1686, 1964, 2149-2150, 2196, 2322, 2324, 2328, 3043-3044, 3057, 3060, 3065, 3068-3069, 3158-3159, 3205, 3559, 3652, 3750-3751, 3824, 4208, 4278, 4348-4349, 4352, 4354-4355, 4357, 4359, 4361, 4365, 4368, 4450, 4452, 4596, 4637, 4850, 4933, 5010, 5014, 5019, 5021, 5029, 5130, 5567-5568, 5579, 5703-5704, 5706, 5713, 5774, 6001, 6112, 6116, 6261, 6287, 6295-6297, 6303, 6305-6306, 6308-6310, 6316, 6326, 6414, 6588, 6628, 6770, 6780, 6942, 7140, 7302, 7304, 7306, 7311-7312, 7317, 7324, 7327, 7329-7330, 7342, 7346, 7348-7351, 7391, 7864, 8108
(*see also* Foliage, measurement; Forest litter, measurement; Increment, weight; Weight determination)
research 2150, 5567-5568
reviews 5029, 6780, 7538
Scandinavia 6774
simulation 4354-4355, 4854, 5025-5026, 5709, 6304, 6326, 6866, 7345
statistical methods 620, 5011
Temperate zones 6782, 7538
USA 1669-1670, 3068-3069, 3159, 3507, 3824, 7336
Arizona 509, 6113
Illinois 4359, 4449
Kansas 7322
Maine 7309
Michigan 4367
Minnesota 7323, 7335
New Hampshire 7270
New Mexico 6113
New York 7308
North Carolina 630, 2346
Pennsylvania 4924
Texas 6113
Vermont 7310
Virginia 630
Wisconsin 2322, 5774
USSR
Byelorussian SSR 1672, 6305
Kazakh SSR 6326
RSFSR in Europe 5024
Siberia 6326
Biosteres sublaevis 3466
Biotechnology 6166, 6272, 6637, 6839
books 5513
Birds
biology
Accipiter 5991
Bonasa 483, 5430
Meleagris 5431
Birds *cont.*
biology *cont.*
Parus 3490
Picoides 5429
conservation 2070, 2073, 2757, 2991, 4773
damage 3499, 4077, 4686, 6593, 6674, 6856, 7152
ecology 385, 484, 709, 1436, 1478, 2766, 3489, 3494, 3499, 3516, 4687, 4700-4701, 5439, 6450, 7894
Accipiter 5991
Acridotheres 4675
Aix 3496
Bonasa 483, 2760
Calonectris 6593
Columba 3500
Empidonax 3492
Meleagris 1435
Nucifraga 3932, 4543, 7775
Pandion 3497
Parus 482, 6713
Passeriformes 4690
Picidae 4688
Picoides 2757, 4677
Seiurus 3492
Sitta 6713
Tetrao 489
Troglodytes 6713
Turdus 6713
Vireo 3492
Zenaida 3498
management 489, 1435-1436, 2070-2071, 2073, 2757, 3492, 3496-3498, 5429-5431, 5991, 6450
reviews 3494
statistical methods 4688
Bischofia javanica 7696
Bison bonasus 3954
Bixa orellana 4276
Blastophaga psenes 290
Blastophaga quadraticeps 290
Blastophagus piniperda (*see Tomicus piniperda*)
Blighia sapida 5676
Bluestain (*see* Stain fungi)
Boehmeria rugulosa 282
Bogs 1609
(*see also* Afforestation, peatlands; Vegetation types, bogs)
Boleodorus modicus 5405
Boleodorus tenuis 5405
Boleodorus thylactus 5405
Boletus edulis 4642
Bolivia
deforestation 6068
forest management 6068
forest resources 6068
synecology 5916
vegetation types 5916, 6068
Bombacopsis quinata 593, 1053
Bombax 4617
Bombax ceiba (*see Bombax malabaricum*)
Bombax globosum 6480
Bombax longipedicellatum 6480
Bombax malabaricum 112, 452, 730, 3167, 4202, 4276, 7277, 7321
Bombyx mori 4986, 5684-5685, 6270
Bonasa umbellus 483, 2760, 5430
Book-keeping (*see* Accounting)
Books
Abies 1492
acid rain 1486, 1802
agroforestry 990, 1016, 2141, 3552-3555, 4134
air pollution 520, 1486, 2133
Angiospermae 2138
arboriculture 6056
bacterial diseases 1013
bamboos 3550
bark 2138
biomass 3559, 4795
biotechnology 5513
Bulgaria 521
Casuarina 6760
chemistry
Acer 6519
Populus 6519
Salix 6519
China 4140

Books *cont.*
choice of species 1018
cycling 6754
Cyprus 2142
decay 1015, 3560
deforestation 1479, 4791, 4797
dendrochronology 1
dieback 520, 1802
diseases 1015, 1494, 2138, 3560
economics 1482, 4138-4139, 5510-5512
energy resources 2842
ergonomics 1484, 3557
Eucalyptus marginata 3561
Eucalyptus tereticornis 523
farm woodlands 1485, 2840
flora 1474, 2137, 2837, 3563, 6763-6768
foliage 2138
forest ecology 1017, 2839, 4136, 4792
forest management 5512, 6058
forest policy 1479, 4791
forest resources 2170
forestry 519, 6751
forestry development 2135, 2842, 6756
fuel plantations 1018, 2842, 4771
fuelwood 1488, 3558
fungal diseases 520, 1013, 2843
genetics 1475
growth regulators 3565, 6769
Heterobasidion annosum 1493
history 519, 2142
hydrology 6754
Illiciales 1483
increment 1012
India 4138
Uttar Pradesh 4793
insect pests 520, 1478, 2138, 4796
Isoptera 2134
labour 1484, 3557, 4797
land use 2145, 2834, 4794, 6756
landscape 6753
landscape ecology 1491
Laurales 1483
Magnoliales 1483
Malaysia 6055
mechanization 1484, 2144, 3557
minor forest products 1019, 3551
mycoplasmal diseases 1013, 3564
national parks 6752
nature conservation 2833
nitrogen fixation 3157
nurseries 1490
operations research 1484, 3557
ornamental woody plants 522, 1476
Palmae 1480
Paulownia 2836
Philippines 2874
plant anatomy 1483
plant composition 1019
plant disorders 1013
plant physiology 1014
plant succession 4136, 6757
Populus 2838
protection forests 2141
remote sensing 1477, 1487, 6758
roots 2138
seeds 1490, 2138
shifting cultivation 2, 2841
silviculture 1018, 2143
simulation 2145
social forestry 3556, 4771
soil 4137
soil fertility 6761
soil types 6759
stand characteristics 6762
synecology 1489, 4136, 4794
systems analysis 2145
tree breeding 1475, 3562, 4135
tree surgery 1015, 3560
tropical forests 6057
vegetation 1020
vegetation types 1489, 2136, 4136-4137, 6057
vegetative propagation 1490, 2140, 4135, 5513
viral diseases 1013
virgin forests 6750
watersheds 6754
wilderness 6752
wildlife 520, 1478
wood anatomy 2138-2139, 6490

Books *cont.*
woody plants 1481
work study 1484, 3557
wounds 1015, 3560
yield forecasting 1012
yield tables 1012
Boraginaceae 805, 7814
Borassus aethiopum 8118
Borassus flabellifer 4266, 4754
Boring insects 6674
(*see also* Bark beetles; Wood borers)
Borojoa patinoi 975
Boscia senegalensis 5186
Bossiaea laidlawiana 2415
Boswellia 7252
Boswellia frereana 2530, 5614, 7251, 8004
Boswellia neglecta 3031
Boswellia papyrifera 7571
Boswellia sacra 5614, 7251, 8004
Boswellia serrata 147
Botanical gardens 387, 6909
Botryodiplodia theobromae 3392, 5957
Botryosphaeria stevensii 2661
Botrytis cinerea 2655
Botswana
Acacia 5578
Acacia tortilis 3930
bibliographies 5519
Bruchidius albosparsus 3930
Bruchidius aurivillii 3930
Bruchidius petechialis 3930
Bruchidius rubicundus 3930
Bruchidius spadiceus 3930
Caryedon 3930
choice of species 5579
forestry 5519
fuelwood 1488, 6755
Hyphaene ventricosa 2303
insect pests 3930
nature conservation 6043
Oedaule 3930
remote sensing 5734
rural economy 5573
seeds 3930
silviculture 5573
species trials 5578-5579
synecology 5895
vegetation types 5734
Bourreria 805
Brachychiton acerifolium 82
Brachymeria intermedia 1412
Brachymeria lasus 1412
Brachystegia boehmii 5802
Brachystegia bussei 7617
Brachystegia floribunda 5802
Brachystegia microphylla 7617
Brachystegia spiciformis 3289, 7612
Bradyrhizobium 3381
Bradysia confinis 2408
Branches 179, 198, 2011-2012, 3431, 3865, 3873, 5150, 5173, 5179-5180, 5816, 7687
Branchwood 1665, 6496
Brashing (*see* Pruning)
Brazil
Acacia longifolia 4708
Acacia mearnsii 4708
Acacia polyphila 4708
afforestation 3627, 4392, 4708, 5458, 6070, 6355, 7158
agroforestry 3319, 4360, 4391, 4727-4728, 4765, 5481, 6074, 6195, 6735-6736, 6739
air pollution 7547
Albizia lebbek 8039
Amburana cearensis 4497
Amphirrox longifolia 6481
Amphirrox surinamensis 6481
Anadenanthera macrocarpa 6124
Aniba duckei 4549
Anthocephalus chinensis 3663, 4187, 4189
Apatelodes sericea 8029
Apeiba burchelli 3087
Araucaria angustifolia 2903, 3061, 3097, 3337, 3820, 4020, 4077, 4686, 6071, 6356
Aspidosperma longipetiolatum 5824
Atta 6698
Bagassa guianensis 4188, 4260
Bauhinia 5877

Brazil *cont.*
Bauhinia forficata 3061
beekeeping 4391
Bellucia 303
bibliographies 6059
biomass 4349, 4963, 6300, 6414, 7317
birds 4686
Bombax globosum 6480
Bombax longipedicellatum 6480
browse 3487
Buchenavia 7785
Caesalpinioideae 898
Carapa guianensis 143, 3051, 4188
Cecropia lyratiloba 6487
Cedrela fissilis 3061
Centrolobium 7782
charcoal 4106, 4957
Chlorophora excelsa 4189
choice of species 3663, 4187, 4189, 6124
Cinnamomum caratingae 6555
Clethra scabra 6482
climate 5153
Colletotrichum truncatum 4654
Combretaceae 5199
Conocarpus erectus 7785
controlled burning 6460
Copaifera langsdorfii 7300
coppice 4922, 6209
coppicing 6206
Cordia 835
Cordia alliodora 6469
Cordia goeldiana 2902, 4188, 4260, 4347, 4489, 6191, 6195, 6584, 6735-6736, 7954
Corythophora alta 403
Cryphonectria cubensis 7996
cycling 501, 4420, 4450-4451, 4487, 5127-5128, 5130, 7532-7533
Cyclolobium nutans 5878
deforestation 501, 971, 2100, 4106-4107, 4791
dendroclimatology 5153, 8157
Dicksonia sellowiana 6554
Didymopanax morototoni 2902, 4188
Dinizia excelsa 4189
diseases 6073
Drypetes variabilis 7658
economics 3627, 4392
Emmotum faia 6551
Enterolobium contortisiliquum 4654, 6059
Erythrina falcata 4274
Erythroxylum 6578
Eschweilera amara 3087
Eschweilera odora 403, 3087
essential oils 5234
Eucalyptus 938, 2904, 4187, 4392, 4922, 4963, 5052, 5688, 5960, 6124, 6209, 6302, 6410, 6684, 6698, 7158
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2897
Eucalyptus citriodora 4349, 5340
Eucalyptus deglupta 142, 4187
Eucalyptus dunnii 2897, 3158, 3821
Eucalyptus grandis 2897, 3158, 3821, 4361, 4445, 4450-4451, 4487, 4634, 4728, 4895-4896, 4936, 4957, 5027, 5127, 5129, 5156, 5340, 6180, 6206, 6223, 6275, 6301, 6311, 6414, 6445, 6460, 6649, 6683, 7271, 7314, 7317, 7996, 8029
Eucalyptus pellita 2897
Eucalyptus pilularis 2897
Eucalyptus propinqua 2897, 3158, 3821, 4361
Eucalyptus robusta 3158, 3821
Eucalyptus saligna 3158, 3821, 4257, 4349, 4361, 4850, 4872-4873, 4897, 5027, 5127, 5129-5130, 5156, 5340, 6414, 6646, 7134, 7272, 7314, 7532, 7566
Eucalyptus tereticornis 2897
Eucalyptus urophylla 2897, 4361, 5127, 5395
Eucalyptus viminalis 2901, 4391, 4708, 5457, 6070
evaporation 495
evapotranspiration 4086
fertilizers 4649, 4895-4897, 6180, 7067

Brazil *cont.*
flora 7819
forest ecology 1325, 6596
forest fires 4487, 6454
forest influences 3853
forest inventories 131, 3087-3088, 3090, 5722, 6355, 7392, 7428
forest management 5052-5053, 6214, 6346
forest policy 1479, 4107, 4791, 6915
forestry 1005, 6915
forestry development 1005, 5053, 6915
frost injury 7566
fuel plantations 4963, 6070, 6470
fuels 4850
fuelwood 4850, 6482
fungal diseases 4020
genetics 413
Genipa americana 4189
girdling 3001
Glena bipennaria 4673-4674
Gmelina arborea 3663, 4187
Grevillea robusta 6739
Guarea 5286
herbicides 4950
Hevea guianensis 6480
Hieronyma alchorneoides 7658
Holocalyx balansae 6059
Holopyxidium jarana 3051
honeybees 4872-4873
Humiria 7663
hydrology 493-494, 5440
Hymenaea courbaril 3051
insect pests 6073
international cooperation 1005
Jacaranda alagoensis 7784
Jacaranda copaia 4187
Jacaranda duckei 7784
Jacaranda hirsuta 5265
Jessenia bataua 127
Kielmeyera insignis 7786
Kielmeyera occhioniana 7786
Kielmeyera rizziana 7786
Lafoensia pacari 3061, 6059
land use 2357, 6616
Lauraceae 7855-7856
Leguminosae 5260
Leucaena 429
Leucaena leucocephala 6124
Liquidambar styraciflua 4420
logging 4450-4451, 4963, 5130, 6414, 7532
Machaerium acutifolium 7300
Manilkara huberi 3051
Matayba elaeagnoides 3061, 6356
Melanolophia apicalis 4673-4674
Melastomataceae 7651
Merobruchus paquetae 8039
Miconia 5201, 5262, 6488
Miconia dodecandra 6552
Miconia hymenonervia 7788
Miconia mirabilis 6552
Miconia pusilliflora 7788
Miconia rigidiuscula 7788
Miconia serrulata 6552
Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia 6124
Mimosa scabrella 2953, 4203, 4360, 4391, 4708, 4727, 5457, 6059, 6070, 6073-6074, 6300
Mimoseae 6549
Mimosoideae 898
mined land 5457
mixtures 3319, 4420
Mollinedia jorgearum 7783
Moraceae 5881
Mouriri brevipes 6480
multipurpose trees 2803, 4488
mycorrhizas 4273, 4649, 5340, 6072
natural regeneration 304, 403, 1974, 3086, 6214, 6356
nature conservation 1005
Neea 6480
nurseries 4273, 5960
Ocotea 5287, 5879, 6356
Ocotea porosa 6356
Ocotea puberula 6059
Oncideres impluviata 6073
Orbignya 2803
Palmae 6577
Papilionoideae 898
Paradrypetes ilicifolia 7658

Brazil *cont.*
Parapiptadenia 7787
Parapiptadenia rigida 4708
Paullinia 7660
Paypayrola grandiflora 7697
Paypayrola guianensis 7697
Peltophorum dubium 4708
Pera obovata 7300
phenology 3214
Pherotesia confusata 4673-4674
Pinus 4187, 6302, 7158
Pinus caribaea 2902, 3663, 3757, 4187, 4273, 4304, 4420, 4649, 4950, 4999, 5323, 5440, 5680, 6123-6124, 7068, 7532
Pinus elliottii 3820, 3853, 4337, 4345, 4391, 4510, 4621, 4977-4978, 4999, 5128, 5324, 5692, 5697, 6074, 7253-7254, 7576
Pinus glabra 5944
Pinus kesiya 3697, 4999, 6124
Pinus oocarpa 3757, 4452, 4999, 5153, 5323, 5440, 5680, 6123-6124, 6962, 7067, 7254
Pinus palustris 4861
Pinus patula 4673-4674, 4999, 6276, 6962, 7576
Pinus taeda 2896, 3046, 3820, 4336, 4339, 4346, 4765, 4999, 5457, 6070, 6245, 7576
Piptadenia communis 6059
Piptadenia macrocarpa 6059
Piptocarpha angustifolia 6059
Pithecellobium amplissimum 6480
Pithecellobium anajuliae 6550
plant nutrition 2434, 4437
plant succession 1771, 1974, 7911
plantations 7158
Platypus 5395
Podocarpus lambertii 2903
Pouteria undulatifolia 5878
precipitation 5440
private forestry 5052
Prosopis 4488
Prosopis juliflora 4488, 6124
Protium apiculatum 403
Protium decandrum 3087
provenance 2896, 2904, 4203, 4861, 5395, 6962
Prunus brasiliensis 3061
Prunus sellowii 6059
Psorocampa denticulata 6683
Puccinia psidii 5960
Qualea dinizii 6480
Quillaja brasiliensis 3061, 6483
Radlkoferella 403
reclamation 4708, 5458
regeneration surveys 3086, 3288, 6214
remote sensing 2100, 2357, 3097, 7437
resin tapping 4977-4978, 5324, 5680, 7253-7254
Richeria australis 7658
Richeria laurifolia 7658
Rinorea 5200
rodents 4686
Rollinia exalbida 1863
Rollinia pickelli 1863
runoff 494
Sacoglottis 7663
Sacoglottis guianensis 6480
sample plot technique 7392
Sapindaceae 6579
Schinus terebinthifolius 3061
Schizolobium excelsum 6059
Schizolobium parahybum 6059
Sclerolobium chrysophyllum 3051
Sclerolobium paniculatum 6470
Scolytidae 6689
Securinega guaraiuva 7658
shelterbelts 2086
shifting cultivation 1005, 2803
silvicultural conversion 4188
silvicultural systems 5642
Simarouba amara 4260
site class assessment 4346, 7314
soil chemistry 142-143, 1771, 3853, 6460
soil fertility 6410
soil physics 142-143, 7576
soil surveys 6616
soil toxicity 5101

Brazil *cont.*
soil types 2434, 4187
soil water 4487
species trials 2897, 2902-2904, 3158, 3821, 4187-4189, 6123-6124
stand characteristics 3088, 3337, 4340
stemflow 5996
Sterculia 833
Stryphnodendron 6480
Styrax 6574, 7659
Swietenia macrophylla 4188
symbiosis 6072
synecology 3319, 3337, 4689, 6626, 7911
Tabebuia 6074, 6124
Tapirira 7300
taungya 6735
Tectona grandis 3663
Terminalia 7785
Terminalia brasiliensis 7300
Terminalia ivorensis 2902, 4189
Tetragastris altissima 3087
Theobroma subincanum 3087
thinning 4304
Thinouia 7660
throughfall 5440, 5996
Thyrinteina arnobia 938, 6684
tree breeding 429, 6646, 7954
Vantanea 7663
vegetation types 403, 867, 1325, 3337, 3487, 3977, 4573, 4583-4584, 4587, 4689, 5297, 6346, 6406, 6596, 6616, 6626, 7867, 7876, 7911
Virola 3051
Vochysia 5263
Vochysia maxima 3049, 3288
volume determination 3049-3051
watersheds 493-494, 6801, 7533
Weinmannia hirta 6486
Weinmannia paulliniaefolia 6486
wildlife 1005, 4077, 4686
wood anatomy 6490
woody plants 867
Xylopia brasiliensis 5234
Zeyheria tuberculosa 7626
Bridges 1131
Brosimum alicastrum 873, 3212-3213
Broussonetia papyrifera 200
Browse
Brazil 3487
Canada, Alberta 4702
Costa Rica 1464
Ethiopia 6970
Greece 950
India 7243
Italy 2067
Kenya 861
Malaysia 759
measurement 8066
New Zealand 4516
Sabah 759
Somalia 8063
South Africa 784
Spain 1112
Sudan 1113
Sweden 3491
USA 8066
Alaska 3485
California 3486, 6712
Maine 8073
Montana 2756
Ohio 8072
Utah 5988
Browsing damage 463, 487-488, 949-950, 1097, 3978, 4076, 4691, 4695-4696, 4780, 5196, 5777, 5989, 8070-8071, 8079
Brucea antidysenterica 1229, 1245
Bruchidae 382, 5249
Bruchidius 382
Bruchidius albosparsus 3930
Bruchidius aurivillii 3930
Bruchidius petechialis 3930
Bruchidius rubicundus 3930
Bruchidius spadiceus 3930
Bruguiera cylindrica 4366, 5598, 6527-6528
Bruguiera gymnorrhiza 192, 1753, 4366, 5598, 5708, 6527-6528, 7128, 7145

Bruguiera parviflora 4282, 4366, 5708, 6527-6528, 7145
Bruguiera sexangula 5598
Brunchorstia pinea (*see Gremmeniella abietina*)
Brunelliaceae 3309
Brush control (*see* Weed control, woody weeds)
Brush cutters 1639
Buchenavia 7785
Budding (*see* Vegetative propagation, budding)
Buddleja incana 6951
Buds 201, 206, 253, 785, 1260, 1851, 3270, 3274, 3686, 3897, 4626, 5180, 5185, 5250, 6855, 7096, 7638, 7689
Bulgaria
Abies alba 3209
air pollution 1794
birds 3490
books 521
dieback 1894
forestry 521
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 2898
Microsphaera alphitoides 1398
Neodiprion sertifer 3474
Populus 'I-214' 3062
Populus 'Robusta' 3062
precipitation 3111
Quercus robur 1398
seeds 6996
species trials 2898
Tilia tomentosa 3064
Bulnesia 5948
Bumelia lanuginosa 408
Bupalus piniarius 1433, 1478, 2030, 5419, 8017
Burkea africana 2612, 7614
Burkina Faso
agroforestry 990, 4713
Combretum 4074
controlled burning 4074
land use 4713
Loxodonta africana 4074
mistletoes 2018
Terminalia 4074
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus 1424, 1429
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 473-474, 1424-1430, 2051, 2728, 4068, 5407-5408, 7919, 7937, 8049-8052
Bursera penicillata 7755
Burttdavya nyasica 854
Burundi, flora 7821-7822
Bush fallow (*see* Shifting cultivation)
Butea monosperma 798, 963, 4334, 4718
Butt rots (*see* Root and butt rots)
Buttresses (*see* Stem form, buttresses)
Butyrospermum paradoxum 2018, 4581-4582, 5186
Butyrospermum parkii 4380
Buxus microphylla 3796
Buxus papillosa 3252
Buxus sempervirens 68, 1573, 1859
Byrsonima 2296, 7797
Cadaba farinosa 1238
Caesalpinia 7800
Caesalpinia bunducella 1743
Caesalpinia eriostachys 2905, 4916
Caesalpinia peltophoroides 2215
Caesalpinia pulcherrima 306
Caesalpinia pyrimidalis 3487
Caesalpinia spinosa 2923, 7009
Caesalpinia velutina 1549, 1632, 2284, 2905, 4916, 6296
Caesalpinia violacea 4907
Caesalpinioideae 898, 5268
Cajanus cajan 41
Calamus 5886
Calamus arborescens 7656
Calamus caesius 5883
Calamus deeratus 7257
Calamus egregius 7258-7259
Calamus faberii 7259
Calamus filispadix 5883
Calamus hainanensis 7259
Calamus halconensis 5883
Calamus javensis 5950
Calamus manan 4982, 5682, 6152, 7129, 7261, 7982
Calamus merrillii 5883
Calamus microsphaerion 5883
Calamus mindorensis 5883
Calamus ornatus 5883
Calamus platyacanthoides 7259
Calamus ramulosus 5883
Calamus reyesianus 5883
Calamus scipionum 5883
Calamus tetradactylus 7258-7259, 7581
Calamus travancoricus 7656
Calamus tumidus 7636
Calliandra 5840
Calliandra calothyrsus 1544, 1605, 1634, 2284, 2923, 3943, 4193, 4196, 4891, 4929, 4941, 5124, 8031
Calliandra gracilis 6477
Calliandra surinamensis 6990
Callicarpa japonica 1973
Callipterinella callipterus 3427
Callistemon citrinus 7698
Calliteara pudibunda 5390
Callitris muelleri 738
Callixylon clevelandensis 309
Calluna 1612
Calluna vulgaris 430, 489, 7079
Callus 52, 61, 200, 731, 2221, 2942, 2949, 3686, 4530, 4878, 4883, 5609, 5611, 6167, 6524, 6846
Calocedrus (*see Libocedrus*)
Calonectria quinqueseptata 452
Calonectris leucomelas 6593
Calophyllum 1196
Calophyllum bracteatum 7714
Calophyllum brasiliense 3236
Calophyllum calaba 2536, 7714
Calophyllum cordato-oblongum 2536
Calophyllum inophyllum 735, 1332, 4505, 7653, 8103
Calophyllum lankaensis 2536
Calophyllum moonii 2536
Calophyllum thwaitesii 2536, 7714
Calophyllum trapezifolium 2536
Calophyllum walkeri 2536
Caloptilia 3417
Calorific value 2889, 4850, 5570, 5747, 6150, 7336
Calotropis procera 1258
Calpurnia aurea 7712
Calycophyllum candidissimum 3651
Cambium 195, 200, 203, 226, 263, 717, 735, 1219, 1829, 2488, 3257, 3272, 5208, 5215, 5822, 5836, 6769, 7664, 7671, 7674, 7682
Camellia 4229
Camellia oleifera 3759
Camellia sinensis 4229
Cameraria 2699
Cameroon
agroforestry 4763
Cleistopholis glauca 1244
fuel plantations 2866
land use 2866
multipurpose trees 4763
species trials 4763
Camping 8144
Campnosperma brevipetiolata 7089, 7149
Camptomeris leucaenae 5959
Canada
Abies balsamea 6821
acid rain 686
air pollution 1804, 6836
biomass 2150, 7344-7345
Castor canadensis 3
Choristoneura fumiferana 6795-6796, 6821
coppice 1593
coppicing 1593
cost analysis 7456
Dendroctonus ponderosae 3096
dieback 1893
direct sowing 6799
economics 7454, 7456
fishes 3482
forest fires 6798
forest influences, forest influences 1030
forest inventories 7344
forest policy 6833
forest resources 6913
forest statistics 3642
forestry 2179
fungal diseases 532
grazing 948
Hemerobius 5403
Canada *cont.*
history 6833
information services 3642
insect pests 532
insecticides 3482
land use 2179
landscape 2851
landscape ecology 2851
Lymantria dispar 6796
mechanization 6799
mined land 6830
nurseries 6800, 7095
organizations 6833
palaeoecology 369, 3970
Peliococcus serratus 932
Pinus banksiana 1264
planting 587, 5675, 6799
pollen 369
Pseudotsuga menziesii 12
reclamation 6830
remote sensing 3096
research 524
silviculture 5675
site preparation 5675, 6799
site types 6848
soil chemistry 2388
transport 108
water pollution 3482
weed control 7190
Alberta
acid rain 3169
air pollution 5148
Alces alces 4702
browse 4702
cleaning 94
controlled burning 3197
dams 8091
dendrochronology 5504, 8156
dendroclimatology 5504, 8156
forest fires 3192, 3859
forest litter 2411
Formicidae 472
frost resistance 141
grazing 6779
Larix lyallii 141
palaeoecology 7839
Picea glauca 94, 5016
Pinus banksiana 1358
Pinus contorta 472, 4280, 5016, 5151
Pinus taeda 3859
pollen 380
Populus 8091
Populus tremuloides 2411
remote sensing 1729
site class assessment 5016
site preparation 4280
soil types 5151
synecology 5911, 6779
treelines 1310
Ursus arctos 6080
vegetation types 3197, 5911, 8091
British Columbia
artificial regeneration 79
Barbara colfaxiana 5422
canopy 3747
choice of species 6969, 6983
Coniferae 2295, 6079
Dendroctonus ponderosae 1432, 2857
Dendroctonus rufipennis 1417
Endocronartium harknessii 3405
erosion 8097
erosion control 8084, 8098
ethnobotany 2295
fertilizers 1087, 4251, 4293
fishes 8084
flora 7818
forest management 7880
forest policy 79
grazing 6778-6779, 8065
Hypodermella laricis 8000
increment 7164
land clearance 1189-1190
land use 8065
landscape ecology 3541
landslides 8097
Larix occidentalis 8000
Lepus americanus 3007
logging 8084, 8097
Meria laricis 8000

Canada *cont.*
British Columbia *cont.*
natural regeneration 79
Operophtera bruceata 3429
Operophtera brumata 3429
Orgyia pseudotsugata 2057-2058, 8027
palaeobotany 362-363
palaeoecology 5904, 7665
Picea 1417, 7164
Picea glauca 7170
Pinus 363
Pinus contorta 90, 102, 109, 1583, 3007, 3405, 7164, 7170
Pinus driftwoodensis 362
Pinus monticola 416
plantations 7164
planting season 7170
planting stock 4293, 7170
pollen 7828
provenance 3659
pruning 2279
Pseudotsuga menziesii 598, 2218, 3659, 4251, 4297, 5319-5320, 7359, 7901
Rangifer tarandus 8080
seeds 2218
site class assessment 5098, 6969
site preparation 79, 4297, 6969
site types 6983
snow 4084
soil 1189
soil conservation 8098
soil formation 1190
synecology 6779, 7828, 7878-7880
thinning 102, 109
Thuja plicata 1984, 4660
Trichogramma minutum 5422
Tsuga heterophylla 4293
Ursus arctos 6080
vegetation types 7878-7880
watersheds 8098
yield tables 7359
Manitoba
Arceuthobium americanum 4036
Picea mariana 4036
plant composition 7705
soil chemistry 7705
New Brunswick
biomass 7325
Choristoneura fumiferana 3591, 4047
electrical phenomena in trees 3591
forest inventories 7325
forest management 635
forest recreation 635
forest resources 3617
forestry 635
insecticides 5425, 6706
legislation 3617
Picea mariana × *P. rubens* 4209
Picea rubens 4209
provenance 4209
remote sensing 4047
Zeiraphera canadensis 467, 2700
Newfoundland
Abies balsamea 2310, 3911
Dendroctonus simplex 1414-1415, 8044
forest fires 5170
history 5170
Lambdina fiscellaria 2056
nurseries 6852
Picea mariana 2310
synecology 3314, 7868
thinning 3911
vegetation types 3314, 5170, 7868
Northwest Territories
forest fires 3201
palaeoecology 4556, 7690, 7838
pollen 5081
relief 5081
synecology 1330
vegetation types 1330
Nova Scotia
Abies balsamea 4049
Acer pensylvanicum 1997
Choristoneura fumiferana 4049
forest fires 5309
Picea mariana × *P. rubens* 4209
Picea rubens 4209

Canada *cont.*
Nova Scotia *cont.*
provenance 4209
Pseudospiropes 1997
underwood 5309
Ontario
Acer rubrum 4944
Acer saccharinum 7214
Acer saccharum 4944, 5890
acid rain 1441, 1791, 5157
agroforestry 510
air pollution 5157
artificial regeneration 7153
biomass 7239
choice of species 331, 7153
Choristoneura fumiferana 466, 3428
climate 331
competition 3315, 4962
cones 7011
controlled burning 6834
coppice 7200
Crataegus 2562
cycling 7539
direct sowing 7157
economics 4387
energy relations 3109
farm woodlands 3516
fertilizers 2234, 7121
forest fires 603, 3200, 6834
forest influences 1816
forest management 2261
Fraxinus americana 7214
frost injury 7097
fuel plantations 1043, 1542
geology 331
insecticides 6705
irrigation 3713, 4944
Juglans nigra 7214
landscape 3200
landslides 3505
Larix decidua 7104
Larix laricina 7104
Larix leptolepis 7104
maps 7436
Martes americana 3493
natural regeneration 3505
nurseries 7096-7099, 7104-7106, 7110-7112, 7117-7118, 7121
organizations 6062
Picea glauca 886, 1166, 3709, 4285, 7105, 7113, 7115, 7121, 7165, 7171, 7436, 7944
Picea mariana 603, 4285, 4387, 5188, 6984, 7040, 7055, 7097, 7099, 7105-7106, 7161
Pinus banksiana 1166, 2234, 2261, 3315, 4285, 4363, 7112
Pinus resinosa 3709, 4962, 6914, 7117-7118, 7121, 7160, 7171, 7173, 7175
Pinus strobus 6914, 7055, 7110, 7121, 7171-7172
Pinus sylvestris 7111
plant succession 7912
planting stock 7113-7115, 7125, 7160-7161, 7165, 7171, 7173, 7175, 7642
Populus grandidentata 7239
Populus tremuloides 3315, 4363, 6966, 7239
precipitation 1441
provenance 6984
Quercus shumardii 4569
relief 331
root and butt rots 5353
seeds 7014
site preparation 7183
site types 331, 2261, 7153
soil formation 331
soil water 7869
synecology 3599, 5310, 7869, 7912
thinning 7200-7201
Thuja occidentalis 7114
tree breeding 886
Tsuga canadensis 2594
vegetation types 1331, 1816, 5157, 7869
vegetative propagation 7040, 7055
Prince Edward Island
fuel plantations 7140

Canada *cont.*
Prince Edward Island *cont.*
Picea mariana × *P. rubens* 4209
Picea rubens 4209
Populus jackii 7140
provenance 4209
Quebec
Abies balsamea 86, 4307, 7072
Acer saccharum 4456-4457, 5121, 7455, 7832
acid rain 2447, 3852
Alnus crispa 1993
Alnus rugosa 1993
Betula alleghaniensis 5121
Choristoneura fumiferana 3430
Christmas trees 7072
climate 3137, 7849
cycling 5121
dendrochronology 1853, 2584, 3137
dendroclimatology 3137
dieback 4456-4457
Fagus grandifolia 5121
fertilizers 7081-7083, 7194, 7207
floodplains 2584
forest fires 5164
forest litter 3803, 5121
forest management 7455, 7877
forest recreation 2820
frost resistance 2358
Gremmeniella abietina 2660
Juniperus communis 4572
Larix decidua 7358
Larix laricina 7358, 7849
Larix leptolepis 7358
light 3788
mycorrhizas 6661
natural regeneration 86
nurseries 4911
nutrient deficiencies 4456-4457
palaeoecology 5280
Picea abies 7163, 7358
Picea glauca 1853, 7163, 7177, 7358
Picea mariana 86, 4911, 6661
Pinus banksiana 6661, 7081-7082, 7163, 7178, 7207, 7358
Pinus resinosa 7083, 7163, 7358
Pinus strobus 7358
Pinus sylvestris 7358
plant succession 874, 3788, 3987, 4605
planting season 7163
planting stock 7177-7178
pollen 5279
Populus balsamifera 5947
pruning 4307
remote sensing 2358
sap sugar 7455
site preparation 2265, 3142
soil types 3137
soil water 2431
stemflow 3852
synecology 2584, 3975, 3987, 5306, 7831-7832, 7849, 7877
thinning 7207
throughfall 3852
vegetation types 865, 3137, 3803, 3975, 5306, 7831, 7877
weed control 7193-7194
yield forecasting 7877
Zeiraphera canadensis 1408
Saskatchewan
Abies balsamea 1263
Operophtera bruceata 3429
Operophtera brumata 3429
seeds 5889
soil fertility 2417
Yukon
distribution 1955
palaeoecology 348
synecology 1955
vegetation types 1955
Cananga odorata 754
Canarium denticulatum 7131
Canarium indicum 7249
Canarium schweinfurthii 7620
Canarium solomonense 7249
Canarium vulgare 5925
Canes and rattans 4276, 4982, 5681, 5825, 5858, 5883, 5886, 6152, 6269, 7245, 7257-7261, 7636, 7656, 7982

Cankers
assessment 916, 5966
biology 916, 2659, 2664
control 914, 2017, 5965, 8008
damage 914, 7996
distribution 2660, 2663
ecology 448
economics 914
fungi 448, 2010, 2015, 2660-2661, 2664, 3394, 3401-3402, 5363, 5965-5966
histology 2663, 5966
infection 923, 2015, 2664
resistance 918, 5961, 5965
symptoms 448-449, 2660-2661, 2663
Canopy 618, 1742, 1968, 2165, 2309, 2860, 3219, 3747, 3984, 4091, 4399, 4496, 5275, 5311, 5440, 6856, 7287, 7529
Cantharellus cibarius 897
Capparidaceae 6581
Capparis decidua 4205
Capparis odoratissima 7681
Capparis pachaca 7681
Capreolus capreolus 3954, 4076, 8074-8076
Carabidae 4040
Caragana 3523
Caragana arborescens 2824
Caragana korshinskii 937
Carapa guianensis 143, 3051, 4188, 6144
Carapa megistocarpa 5870
Carapa procera 5676
Carbon dioxide enrichment 5028
Careers (*see* Education; Training)
Careya arborea 734
Caribbean
forestry development 1524
information services 3634
mangroves 1054
Ocotea 7848, 7854
Tectona grandis 2994
tropical forests 1524
Vataireopsis 5266
Carica papaya 5815
Caricaceae 3948
Cariniana estrellensis 4506
Cariniana pyriformis 552
Carissa carandas 4975
Carissa spinarum 5032
Carpinus 368, 1931, 4570
Carpinus betulus
acid rain 4466
air pollution 520, 3835, 6427
biomass 3065
dieback 520
distribution 1929
foliage 3835
fungal diseases 520
genetics 1374
insect pests 520
light 1374
mixtures 6475
palaeoecology 1315
photoperiodism 1374
pollarding 2280, 5667
secondary forests 3065
silvicultural characters 6475
silviculture 5643
soil types 3139
synecology 3954, 4466
temperature 1374
vegetation types 5299
wildlife 520
yield tables 6343
Carpinus cordata 4512
Carpinus laxiflora 1333, 1950, 1973, 6249
Carpinus orientalis 3354
Carpinus tschonoskii 266, 1950, 6249
Carpodetus serratus 36
Carrierea calycina 7902
Carvalhoa 825
Carvia callsa 7891
Carya 117, 229, 483, 615, 864, 1719, 1724, 2307, 2435, 2472, 3983, 4570, 6674, 7282
Carya aquatica 2478
Carya cathayensis 2478
Carya cordiformis 2478
Carya floridana 409
Carya glabra 2478, 3284, 5435
Carya illinoensis 408, 6674, 7184, 8002
Carya illinoensis* × *Juglans regia 7969
Carya laciniosa 2478
Carya myristiciformis 2478
Carya obovata 1736
Carya ovata 1884, 2478
Carya pallida 2478
Carya tomentosa 2029, 2478, 5193, 5435
Caryedon 3930
Caryodaphnopsis burgeri 3300
Caryodaphnopsis cogolloi 314
Caryojunglandoxylon 308
Cassia 7147
Cassia excelsa 5481
Cassia fistula 244, 306, 3906, 7009
Cassia grandis 293
Cassia javanica 1231
Cassia macranthera 6489
Cassia multijuga 7662
Cassia nemophila 3281
Cassia nodosa 5676
Cassia occidentalis 306
Cassia phyllodinea 3281
Cassia podocarpa 3895
Cassia renigera 6990
Cassia roxburghii 306
Cassia siamea 306, 593, 963, 1538, 1561, 2284, 4193, 4198, 4267, 4440, 4719, 4755, 4943, 5125-5126, 7523, 7581
Cassia sophera 306, 7773
Cassia tora 306, 5223
Cassine glauca 734
Cassipourea elliptica 1269
Cassytha filiformis 4665
Castanea 197, 3684
Castanea crenata 266, 2015, 2949, 7027
Castanea crenata* × *C. sativa 2548, 7027
Castanea dentata 428, 870, 2949, 5220
Castanea mollissima 2949, 3759, 5220
Castanea sativa 63, 1674, 2159, 2937, 2949, 3041, 3132, 3138, 3273, 3813, 3901, 4641, 4858, 5220, 5330, 5805, 6377, 6982, 7025, 7027
Castanopsis 368, 5813, 6388, 7885
Castanopsis buruana 5303
Castanopsis chinensis 7507, 7898
Castanopsis chrysophylla 3961
Castanopsis cuspidata 678, 1961, 3984, 6383, 6593, 7730
Castanopsis fissa 7898
Castanopsis sieboldii 1152, 1312, 7265
Castanospermum australe 2753-2754, 3266, 3287
Castor canadensis 3
Castor fiber 8077
Casuarina 2632, 4527, 4617, 4700, 5477, 5534, 6606, 6658, 7147
books 6760
Casuarina campestris 6760
Casuarina cristata 6760, 6968
Casuarina cunninghamiana 57, 160, 436, 895, 1633, 2000, 2284, 6092, 6760
Casuarina decaisneana 6760
Casuarina decussata 2415
Casuarina dielsiana 6760
Casuarina distyla 4424
Casuarina equisetifolia 57, 70, 436, 591, 734, 917, 965, 1251, 1332, 1452, 1549, 1561, 1634, 2028, 2284, 2560, 2884, 4193, 4198, 4267, 4276, 4288, 4610, 4635, 5021, 5124, 5126, 5237, 5486, 5636, 5656, 6169, 6721, 6760
Casuarina fraseriana 6760
Casuarina glauca 1332, 2751, 6092, 6760, 6968
Casuarina huegeliana 6760
Casuarina humilis 7176
Casuarina junghuhniana 506, 4198, 6760
Casuarina littoralis 6760
Casuarina luehmannii 6760, 6968
Casuarina montana 57
Casuarina obesa 151, 1162, 6760
Casuarina oligodon 6760
Casuarina pusilla 940
Casuarina stricta 6760
Casuarina suberosa 57
Casuarina torulosa 6760
Catalpa bignonioides 3241
Catalpa bungei 2711
Catalpa ovata 1946
Catalpa speciosa 138, 1945
Catascopus facialis 4675
Catchment areas (*see* Watersheds)
Catharanthus roseus 2950
Cattle 487-488, 876, 2753-2754, 3528, 5460
Cavariella salicicola 930
Cavities in trees 2684, 3496, 4688, 4692, 5429, 8078
Ceanothus cuneatus 3486
Cecidomyiidae 935
Cecropia insignis 3419
Cecropia lyratiloba 6487
Cecropia obtusifolia 1654
Cecropia peltata 4683
Cedrela 5576
Cedrela fissilis 3061, 6997
Cedrela mexicana (*see Cedrela odorata*)
Cedrela montana 7009
Cedrela odorata 552, 975, 2808, 3236, 4506, 5349, 5676, 6286, 7089
Cedrela serrata 559
Cedrela toona (*see Toona ciliata*)
Cedrelinga catenaeformis 50, 552, 2326, 3216, 3863
Cedrelospermum 3882
Cedrus atlantica 5115, 6644, 6662, 6691, 7091, 7565, 7864
Cedrus deodara 111, 133, 398, 3974, 5756, 7493
Cedrus libani 4292
Ceiba pentandra 3236, 4288, 5581
Celastrus strigillosa 5827
Cellulose
chemistry 5842
structure 3232
Celtis 6501
Celtis australis 1075, 4202, 4254
Celtis laevigata 408, 1084, 5095
Celtis occidentalis 1754, 4441
Celtis sinsensis 1666
Cenococcum geophilum 3396
Central America
afforestation 6910
agroforestry 982, 2886, 4731, 8120
choice of species 2213, 2284
cooperatives 4214
deforestation 6068
directories 1004
Erythrina 3378
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 1632
Eucalyptus globulus 1634
Eucalyptus grandis 1538
Eucalyptus tereticornis 1634
forest inventories 2359
forest management 6068
forest resources 6068
fuel plantations 1538, 1632-1634, 2213, 2284, 2886
fuelwood 1051, 2885-2886
Gmelina arborea 1632
Ilex guianensis 317
Ilex tectonica 317
information services 2885, 3634
international cooperation 4214
Ips 939
Ips bonanseai 939
Ips calligraphus 939
Ips cribricollis 939
Ips lecontei 939
Ips mexicanus 939
Ips plastographus 939
Leucaena leucocephala 1632
mangroves 1054
nature conservation 1004
Ocotea 7854
organizations 4731
Pinus 4214
Psychotria 5270
research 4731
seeds 4214
soil 4137
Tectona grandis 1632, 2994
vegetation types 4137, 6068
wildlife 1497
Centrolobium microchaete 7782
Centrolobium robustum 7782
Centrolobium sclerophyllum 7782
Centrolobium tomentosum 7782
Cephaelis elata 3290
Cephalanthus occidentalis 667
Cephalcia abietis 476, 2722, 2739, 5985

Cephalcia falleni 476
Cephalostachyum capitatum 4332
Cerambycidae 3459
Ceratocystis 473, 2646
Ceratocystis clavigerum 2553
Ceratocystis coerulescens 3393
Ceratocystis fagacearum 5930
Ceratocystis fimbriata 1392
Ceratocystis ips 2658, 4026
Ceratocystis nigrocarpa 4026
Ceratocystis piceae 2672, 3402
Ceratocystis ulmi
biology 1393, 1395-1396
control 1393, 2657, 2678, 2733
ecology 2733
infection 515, 3452
inhibitors 3397
plant physiology 2654
resistance 2653, 2657
simulation 3399
symptoms 515
Ceratocystis wageneri 5354
Ceratolobus 5886
Ceratonia siliqua 868
Ceratopetalum apetalum 286, 1284, 4411
Ceratosolen arabicus 290
Ceratozamia mexicana 1265
Cerbera manghas 1332, 3889
Cerbera odollam 3889
Cercartetus nanus 4693
Cercidiphyllum japonicum 7730
Cercidium 5191
Cercidium microphyllum 5888
Cercis canadensis 138, 447, 5363, 5631
Cercis siliquastrum 4864
Cercocarpus ledifolius 6712
Cercospora 5958-5959
Cercospora albiziae 450
Cercospora canescens 5958
Cercospora putranjivae 5367
Cercospora ranjita. 5958
Cercospora tamarindi 5367
Ceriops decandra 3336, 5598, 6527
Ceriops tagal 5598, 5708, 7145
Cerosterna scabrator 2713, 4678
Cervus elaphus 2072, 2076, 2756, 3954, 4076, 6664, 6708-6709
Ceuthostoma 319
Ceuthostoma palawanense 319
Ceuthostoma terminale 319
Chaetomium 2751
Chaitophorus 8018
Chaitophorus populicola 1405
Chalara australis 3446
Chalepus dorsalis 4056
Chamaecyparis formosensis 3883
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 185, 738, 2206
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis 204, 5359
Chamaecyparis obtusa
afforestation 137
altitude 137
Arthropoda 6672
cones 265, 7931
decay 6665
dendrochronology 2131-2132
fertilizers 1989
flowering 7750
flowers 7930
forest borders 1918
forest litter 678, 1918
genetics 1990
growth regulators 5241, 7750
height 6285
increment 625, 1684
insect pests
Isoptera 764
Semanotus 3469
photosynthesis 265
plant composition 171, 764, 4473, 6665
plant water relations 1570, 1990
plantations 1918
plus trees 7930-7931
pollination 7935
provenance 6948
respiration 265
snow 137
soil biology 6397
soil fertility 1990
stand characteristics 6093, 7212
stem form 6284
tree breeding 1989
Chamaecyparis obtusa *cont.*
vegetative propagation 1570-1572
waxes 1990
wood anatomy 222, 4473
wounds 4473, 5241
yield tables 7354
Chamaecyparis pisifera 1140, 2132, 2501, 5241
Chamaecyparis taiwanensis (*see Chamaecyparis obtusa)*
Chamaecyparis thyoides 630, 1921
Chamaedorea seifrizii 1214
Chaparral (*see* Vegetation types, chaparral)
Charcoal
manufacture 4106
raw materials 4106, 4957
Chemotaxonomy 306, 806, 822, 1115, 1867, 2531, 2536, 2579-2580, 3259, 3899-3900, 4517, 4519, 5259, 6556, 7789, 7796, 7800
Chilasa slateri 2691
Chile
dendroclimatology 8157
Diplodia pinea 3398, 4966
Eucalyptus delegatensis 550
Eucalyptus globulus 550, 2900
Eucalyptus gunnii 550
Eucalyptus melliodora 2900
Eucalyptus resinifera 2900
forest fires 3199
forest inventories 3091
forestry development 2182
nurseries 6190
Pinus radiata 550, 2182, 2993, 4966, 6190
plant succession 7916
Rhyacionia buoliana 4966
rural economy 2182
species trials 550, 2900
stand characteristics 1327, 7916
synecology 5747, 5920
vegetation types 1327, 2596, 7916
wind damage 7916
Chimonanthus praecox 4232
Chimonobambusa 3035, 3550
China
Abies 7988
Abies chensiensis 831
Abies fargesii 2258
Abies faxoniana 3699, 3986
Abies nephrolepis 935
Abies recurvata 831
Abies squamata 7511
Acacia auriculiformis 7523
Acacia mearnsii 4192
Acer 7988
agroforestry 2836, 3714, 4110, 5456, 5467
Ailuropoda melanoleuca 3699
air pollution 161, 3191
Albizia odoratissima 7523
Aleurites fordii 3759
Anoplophora glabripennis 2731
Anoplophora nobilis 2731
Aporusa yunnanensis 7522
Aquilaria sinensis 7523
Arge 2731
Augomonoctenus smithi 945
bamboos 3033-3034
Beauveria bassiana 3470
Betula 585, 7988
Betula albosinensis 2258, 3434
Betula davurica 3067
Betula mandshurica 3067, 3434
Betula utilis 2258, 3434, 3986
Bhima undulosa 2692
biological control 2730-2731, 3470, 5424
biomass 7320, 7330, 7346
books 4140
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 5407-5408, 8052
Calamus tetradactylus 7581
Caloptilia 3417
Camellia oleifera 3759
canes and rattans 7258-7259
cankers 914, 916
Carrierea calycina 7902
Cassia siamea 7523, 7581
Castanea mollissima 3759
China *cont.*
Cavariella salicicola 930
Chilasa slateri 2691
choice of species 331, 4192
Cinnamomum platyphyllum 2513
Cinnamomum septentrionale 2513
climate 331, 4192
Coleosporium cimicifugatum 5365
Coryneum 914, 916, 2017
Coryneum populinum 2664
Cossus 2731
Cossus arenicolus 937
Cronartium flaccidum 3406
Cronartium quercuum 915
Cunninghamia lanceolata 1125, 3417, 5620, 6407, 6977
cycling 6407
Dalbergia odorifera 7581
decay 7988
deforestation 3616, 4791
Dendrolimus pini 2750
Dendrolimus punctatus 2052, 5424
Dendrolimus superans 944, 4045
Dioryctria mongolicella 2707
distribution 3964
Dufouriella ater 928
Eucalyptus 4716, 7581-7582
Eucalyptus exserta 7508, 7523
Eucommia ulmoides 272
Eumeta variegata 2730
Euzophera alpherakyella 2694
evapotranspiration 8092
Exoteleia dodecella 2707
farm woodlands 4716, 4720
forest fires 1192, 5169
forest influences 2773, 3191, 7582
forest litter 7497
forest management 714, 3759, 5044
forest policy 1479, 2873, 4791
forest resources 2873
forestry 2873, 3616, 4140
forestry development 3616
Frankia 4015
fuelwood 3508
Fusarium solani 2651
geology 331
health 2882
herbicides 3714
Hippophae rhamnoides 4015
humus 3804
Ilex 5256
improvement fellings 3067
information services 3635
insect pests 935
Kalopanax pictus 3862
land use 2145
Larerannis orthogrammaria 3434
Larix 1419
Larix gmelinii 599, 623, 935, 3067
Larix leptolepis 623, 3997
Larix olgensis 623, 1052
Lepidoptera 5423
Lespedeza formosana 7330
Leucaena leucocephala 7523
Lithocarpus cleistocarpus 7902
Lithocarpus xylocarpus 1170
Lophodermium maximum 5366
Lymantria dispar 943
Lymantria monacha 943
machinery 609
Macrotermes barneyi 3417
Magnolia phanerophlebia 828
Manglietia maguanica 828
Manglietia ovoidea 828
Manglietia tenuifolia 828
mangroves 1184
Matsucoccus matsumurae 928
medicinal plants 272
Melampsora pruinosa 2645
Michelia balansae 828
Michelia macclurei 7346
Michelia nitida 828
Mikia tepens 2692
mined land 4098
mixtures 3862, 7318-7319, 7330, 7581-7582
Monochamus alternatus 2730
mycoplasmal diseases 4031
natural regeneration 1300, 1311, 2258
nature conservation 3699
palaeoecology 342, 3939, 3964, 7847

China *cont.*
Paranthrene tabaniformis 2748
Paulownia 2836
Paulownia elongata 5467
Paulownia fordii 2651
phenology 714, 7647
photosynthesis 7753
Picea 7988
Picea balfouriana 7511
Picea jezoensis 935
Picea koyamai 935, 2314
Picea retroflexa 7511
Pinus 5423, 7581
Pinus koraiensis 585, 935, 1117, 1300, 1311, 1348, 2758, 5365-5366, 7318-7319, 7988
Pinus massoniana 161, 2276, 3406, 6407, 7330
Pinus sylvestris 935, 3067
Pinus tabulaeformis 7209
Pinus takahasii 915
Pinus thunbergii 935
Pinus yunnanensis 7287
Pissodes nitidus 1117
Platanus acerifolia 6052
Platanus occidentalis 6052
pollen 838
Polychrosis cunninghamiacola 3417
Populus 585, 2017, 2622, 3376, 3434, 7703
Populus euphratica 58
Populus nigra × *P. simonii* 914, 916
Populus ussuriensis 3066
Pristiphora 2731
Pristiphora erichsonii 1419
provenance 1052, 6949, 6977
Pyrrhalta aenescens 3470
Quadraspidiotus gigas 2689, 3425
reclamation 5456
relief 331
remote sensing 7443
Rhus verniciflua 3759
Ricinocarpodendron polystachyum 7523
roads 633
Robinia pseudoacacia 4110
runoff 2773
Salix 3434, 3939, 7703
Santalum album 7339, 7523
Sapium sebiferum 3759
saws 2882
Sciuridae 2758
Sclerodermus guani 2730
Semanotus bifasciatus 2730
shelterbelts 3508, 5451
silvicultural conversion 585
Sinarundinaria fangiana 1655, 2258, 3699, 3986
site types 331
soil biology 7507-7509
soil chemistry 670, 5090, 7581
soil formation 331
soil types 5456
street trees 2859, 6052
synecology 1348
throughfall 6407
Thuja orientalis 670
Thylactus simulans 2711
Tilia 7988
Trachycarpus fortunei 2482
tree breeding 2622
Trichogramma dendrolimi 944, 5423-5424
Tsuga dumosa 3699
underwood 1348
Vatica astrotricha 330
vegetation types 585, 3964, 4594, 5090, 7320, 7497, 7507, 7881, 7898, 7902-7903
virgin forests 1348
water conservation 2773, 5456
water pollution 1184
Xanthopimpla pedator 2692
Yushania 7798
Ziziphus sativa 3759
Chiranthodendron pentadactylon 1221
Chiroptera 4701
Chlorophora excelsa 4189
Chlorophora regia 5987
Chlorophyll 274-275, 277, 1289, 1298, 2543, 2549, 3000, 3833, 3921, 5850, 6533, 7523
Chlorosis 1298, 6263, 7079, 7530, 7535
Chloroxylon swietenia 2535
Choice of species
Africa 5534, 6954
Angola 5791
arid regions 4191
books 1018
Botswana 5579
Brazil 3663, 4187, 4189, 6124
Canada
British Columbia 6969, 6983
Ontario 331, 7153
Central America 2213, 2284
China 331, 4192
Colombia 555
computer techniques 4817
Costa Rica 555, 1059, 1605
Ethiopia 5534, 6970
France 6975, 6981-6982, 6985-6986
German Democratic Republic 5575, 7049
German Federal Republic 4965, 6136, 6961, 7236
Ghana 1000
Guatemala 1549
Hungary 1758
India 4757, 6808, 8146
Karnataka 4193, 4266
Madhya Pradesh 963, 3708, 5455
Maharashtra 5273
Rajasthan 4099, 4205
Uttar Pradesh 875, 4202, 5738, 8107
West Bengal 106
Indonesia 537, 5470
Israel 6967
Kenya 5534, 6118, 7389
Malawi 5534
methodology 1018, 3661, 4150
Morocco 6130, 6377, 6953-6954
Mozambique 5534
Nepal 6978, 7228
Norway 2907, 2909, 3027
Pakistan 4636, 4849
Philippines 6402, 6458, 6721
Poland 4100
Puerto Rico 2209
research 1018
Romania 962
Sarawak 5581, 5759-5762
Solomon Islands 7986
Somalia 4094
Spain 1550
Swaziland 5534, 6950, 7478
Switzerland 7378
Tanzania 5534
Tropics 607, 7799
Uganda 5534
UK 3658
USA, Hawaii 6980
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 1559
Vanuatu 5674, 7234
Zambia 5534
Zimbabwe 5534
Choisya ternata 3374
Chondrostereum purpureum 3717, 5373
Chordospartium stevensonii 3671
Chorisia 1196
Chorisia insignis 662
Chorisia speciosa 6997
Choristoneura conflictana 2704
Choristoneura fumiferana
attractants 466
biology 3430
conferences 6795-6796
control 946, 6796
damage 3591, 4047, 4049, 4157
ecology 3414, 5392
forecasting 3428
increment 6821
parasites 8045
plant physiology 3430
population dynamics 4043
simulation 4157
trapping 466, 3428
Choristoneura murinana 8035
Choristoneura occidentalis
biology 2027
Choristoneura occidentalis *cont.*
damage 4048, 4676
ecology 4050, 4676
increment 4048, 4676
plant physiology 2027
Choristoneura rosaceana 1411
Chosenia arbutifolia 721
Christmas trees 471, 1404, 3026-3028, 6263, 7072
Chromosomes 417, 1359, 2618, 3363, 3367-3368, 4002, 4006, 5325, 5331, 5836, 5948, 6558, 6639, 6998
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 1214-1215
Chrysocoma tenuifolia 4935
Chrysomela populi 3451, 8057
Chrysomela scripta 8018
Chrysophyllum albidum 2499
Chrysothamnus nauseosus 1047, 3264
Chukrasia 106
Chukrasia tabularis 1115, 7507
Chusquea 3550
Chyliza annulipes 6697
Cinchona ledgeriana 6771
Cinchona succirubra 4607
Cinnamomum 5360
Cinnamomum aromaticum 1252
Cinnamomum camphora 1252, 4931, 5143, 7477
Cinnamomum caratingae 6555
Cinnamomum japonicum 1666
Cinnamomum longepaniculatum 1252
Cinnamomum parthenoxylon 5936
Cinnamomum pauciflorum 1252
Cinnamomum platyphyllum 2513
Cinnamomum porrectum 1252
Cinnamomum septentrionale 1252, 2513
Cinnamomum stenophyllum 7855
Cistus 4622
Cistus incanus 2473
Cistus salviifolius 2473
Citharexylum matheanum 7791
Citharexylum myriantum 5458
Citrus 4229, 5360
Cladosporium caryigenum 8002
Cladosporium cladosporioides 3809
Cladosporium cucumerinum 255
Cladosporium herbarum 5351
Cladrastis kentukea 5908
Classification 640, 2879, 3945, 4201, 4767, 5866, 7796
Clavinodum 3035
Cleaning 94, 107, 1615
Clear felling 5647
ecology 1188, 2459, 2759, 3495, 3499, 3844, 4667, 5432, 5792, 6588, 6757
(*see also* Plant succession, logging)
erosion 2080, 2782
hydrology 954, 2080, 2864, 2977, 5444, 6821
nutrients 2416, 2977, 5444, 6420, 6821
simulation 2864, 3495
water pollution 1440
Clear-felling system (*see* Silvicultural systems, clear felling)
Cleistanthus collinus 147
Cleistopholis glauca 1244, 7241
Cleistopholis patens 2519
Cleistopholis staudtii 6513
Clerodendron infortunatum 5932
Clerodendrum indicum 1046
Clethra mexicana 3237
Clethra scabra 6482
Clethrionomys californicus 4698, 5779
Clethrionomys gapperi 4697, 6711
Clethrionomys glareolus 2763, 4604, 4695, 5341
Clethrionomys rufocanus 2568
Clethrionomys rutilus 1478
Climacocystis borealis 4025
Climate 4354, 4400, 5030
(*see also* Dendroclimatology)
Australia 1926, 4397, 6598
New South Wales 1439
bibliographies 3567
Brazil 5153
Canada
Ontario 331
Quebec 3137, 7849
China 331, 4192
Europe 3323, 4570, 5285

Finland 3789
history 1926, 1938, 1943, 5285
New Zealand 842
North America 1740, 4132, 4570
Norway 2384
simulation 165, 1740
Spain 1626
Sweden 2372
Turkey 866
UK 2321
USA 3787
California 3793
Minnesota 2470
New York 1472-1473, 1735
Washington 139
USSR
RSFSR in Europe 3112
Siberia 7328
Climbers 93, 420, 4598, 4665, 5827, 7411
Clones 7239, 7499, 7923, 7925
Clostera anastomosis 6652
Clostera inclusa 8018
Clusia rosea 3269
Clytus lama 4042
Coccotrypes 2035
Cocos nucifera 2296
Codes of practice (*see* Standards)
Coffea 2888
Coleophora fuscedinella (*see Coleophora serratella*)
Coleophora serratella 8045
Coleoptera 4701
Coleosporium campanulae 8001
Coleosporium cimicifugatum 5365
Coleosporium senecionis 4019, 7980
Collembola 3811
Colletia paradoxa 6658
Colletia spinosissima 6658
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (*see Glomerella cingulata*)
Colletotrichum truncatum 4654
Colombia
afforestation 2992
agroforestry 974-976, 1450
Aiphanes tricuspidata 6559
Albizia 548
Alnus acuminata 7302
Apeiba aspera 601, 976
atmosphere 6374
bibliographies 4800
Borojoa patinoi 975
Cariniana pyriformis 552
Caryodaphnopsis cogolloi 314
Cedrela odorata 552, 975
Cedrelinga catenaeformis 552
choice of species 555
Compsoneura schultesiana 6560
cones 43
Cordia alliodora 551-552, 569, 601, 1450
Cupressus lusitanica 25, 546, 878
Cupressus sempervirens 546
Desmoncus cirrhifera 5870
Eucalyptus 549, 553
Eucalyptus bleeseri 26
Eucalyptus brassiana 26
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 26, 548
Eucalyptus cloeziana 26
Eucalyptus drepanophylla 26
Eucalyptus globulus 594
Eucalyptus grandifolia 26
Eucalyptus grandis 427, 548
Eucalyptus nesophila 26
Eucalyptus tereticornis 26
Eucalyptus terminalis 26
Eucalyptus tessellaris 26
Eucalyptus tetrodonta 26
fertilizers 2242
forestry development 2152
Guazuma ulmifolia 548
Hieronyma chocoensis 552, 2970
Jacaranda copaia 552, 601
Lozania glabrata 5870
Marila parviflora 5870
natural regeneration 83
Neodora glaucularia 2693
Ochroma pyramidale 548
Oxydia platypterata 2693
Pinus caribaea 2242
Pinus kesiya 546-547
Pinus maximinoi 546-547
Colombia *cont.*
Pinus oocarpa 546-547
Pinus patula 43, 128, 418, 546-547
Pinus pseudostrobus 546-547
Pinus taeda 546
plant succession 2611
Pouteria caimito 975
provenance 25-26, 547, 551, 553
Rouchera monsalvae 5870
Saurauia oroquensis 5875
seeds 43, 6138
shifting cultivation 3532
species trials 23-24, 26, 545-549, 552-553, 555
taungya 976
Tectona grandis 2994
tree breeding 418, 427, 878
vegetation types 6374
weed control 594
yield forecasting 128
Colophospermum mopane 7620
Colour, plants 2549
Colubrina ferruginosa 4907
Colubrina texensis 2509
Columba leucocephala 3500
Combretaceae 5199, 7785
Combretum 4074
Combretum caffrum 2495
Combretum cordofanum 1742
Combretum psidioides 7555
Commiphora 7252, 8110
Commiphora hortziana 3031
Commiphora myrrha 3031
Community forestry (*see* Social forestry)
Compartments 1701
Compensation 3101, 6101, 6366
Competition (*see also* Crown, competition; Roots, competition)
control 4297, 7194
ground vegetation 3163, 3715-3716, 4566, 4765
habit 3315
increment 602, 1635, 1667, 1854, 3315, 3715-3716, 4308, 4363, 4962, 5020, 6093, 6280-6281
measurement 4363
simulation 1667, 3017, 4308
stand characteristics 1635, 3993, 4308, 4962, 5129
woody plants 372, 3315, 3715, 3969, 3993, 4297, 4363, 6249, 6740, 7202, 7909
Composts 6199, 6202-6203, 7063
Compsoneura rigidifolia 6560
Compsoneura schultesiana 6560
Comptonia peregrina 435
Computer techniques
agroforestry 4116
artificial regeneration 4817
assortments 2317
biomass 5011, 7325
choice of species 4817
conferences 6
crown 186
data processing 2868
economics 13, 6095, 6097, 7454
foliage 4808
forest ecology 2169
forest fires 4815, 5164, 6457, 7593-7594
forest inventories 5537, 7325
forest management 13, 2867, 3768, 4814, 4816, 4818, 5049, 5537, 6095-6096, 6863
fuelwood 2885
fungal diseases 532
growing stock 2332
growth models 9-11, 125, 531, 625, 631, 1092, 1684, 2145, 2166-2167, 2865, 3004, 3072, 4159, 4354, 5023, 6323-6324, 6824, 6863, 6865, 6869
information services 2885, 3636, 3641
insect pests 532, 4816
land use 4819
logging 4818, 6095
mapping 4818-4819
measurement 5700
mechanization 5538
Morocco 6868
nurseries 6871
Computer techniques *cont.*
reclamation 4819
remote sensing 1477, 1716, 1722
research 6868
roads 4813
rotations 6097
rust diseases 5362
seedlings 6871
silviculture 5049
site class assessment 7331
stand characteristics 1716, 6762, 6870
stand tables 7285
surveying 4819
thinning 2867, 6095, 6870
valuation 4998
volume tables 5003
yield forecasting 125, 2317, 2331-2332, 5537, 6869
Cones
abscission 6992
anatomy 5203
chemistry 822
collection 2919, 6079, 7011
conferences 6079
damage 1805
development 189, 1289, 1367, 3672, 3878, 5820, 6079, 6992, 7667
diseases 6992
drying 2931, 4971
equipment 4971
measurement 265, 880, 2480, 5213
morphology 361, 880, 1848, 4543, 5188, 5203, 5854, 5945
pests 935, 1402, 2687, 2701, 3438, 6675, 6909
processing 6079
production 43, 1357, 3675, 3677, 5248, 6079, 7667, 7931
statistical methods 3677
yields, seeds 2218, 3672, 3675, 3677
Conferences
Acid deposition and its effects 4148, 4464-4467
Advances in seed biology 3875
AFTAH 6790
Agricultural Scientific Society of the German Democratic Republic 6805-6807
Agricultural surpluses: environmental implications of changes in farming policy and practice in the UK 2790
Agriculture and conservation in the hills and uplands 2796, 2798
Agroforestry 6837, 8120-8125
Air pollution and ecosystems 1500-1502, 1515-1516, 1585-1586, 1752, 1772, 1796-1801, 1898
Air pollution in Austria 6820
Alternative waste treatment systems 2393
American Meteorological Society 6814
Analysis and evaluation of public forest policies 5535
Aspects of forestry in the Soviet Union and the German Federal Republic 6793
Austrian Society for Geomechanics 6825-6826
Austrian Symposium on Remote Sensing 6791-6792
Avalanches and other mass movements 6826
Biological associations between forest species and micro-organisms for increasing the economic productivity of reforested areas 6072
Biology and control of the Formosan subterranean termite 4804, 5381-5382
Biomass for energy and industry 2149
Bracatinga, an alternative for reforestation 6070
Brazilian Forestry Congress 6149, 6192-6193, 6469
Breeding insect and disease resistant forest trees 6829
British Association for the Advancement of Science 2151, 2154, 2187, 2383, 2792-2794, 2822-2823

Conferences *cont.*
British Columbia Mine Reclamation Symposium 6830
Canada-Ontario Joint Forestry Research Committee 6834
Canadian Bioenergy R&D Seminar 2150, 2290
Canadian Land Reclamation Association 6830
Canadian Society for Landscape Ecology and Management 2851
Canadian Tree Improvement Association 6827-6828, 6840
Case study writers' workshop 5543-5544, 6007-6011, 6015, 6020-6021, 6035-6038
Cell culture and coppicing 1508, 1577-1579, 1593, 1678-1682, 1996
Central Hardwood Forest Conference 6816
Chorological phenomena in plant communities 1499, 1929-1930, 1955-1961, 1978
Clonal forestry: its impact on tree improvement and our future forests 6840
COLUMA conference 596, 1608, 1610-1613
Comité Arctique International 5
Commission of the European Communities 2149
Common accounting procedures for biomass resources assessment in developing countries 2856
Community organization and ecosystem conservation: a contemporary synthesis 4802, 5013, 5098, 5276-5277
Conducting tissues 263-264, 2485
Conifer tree seed in the Inland Mountain West symposium 6079
Contribution of biological nitrogen fixation to plant production 1387
Cotton strip assay: an index of decomposition in soils 2419-2424
Cultivation of erva-mate (*Ilex paraguariensis*) 6074
Dendrochronology and archaeology in Europe 6794
Design and implementation of rural development strategies and projects 2814
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Agrar- und Umweltpolitik 1177
Developments in coastal and estuarine pollution 1184
Direct effects of dry and wet deposition on forest ecosystems — in particular canopy interactions 1501
Drainage design and management 2769
Ecological basis for rational resource utilization in the humid tropics of South East Asia 5531, 5919, 6023
Ecological change in the uplands 4794, 5074, 5314, 5387, 5439, 5443-5444, 5509
Ecological implications of contemporary agriculture 3181
Ecology and metabolism of plant lipids 3458
Ecosystem management workshop 6752
Education in forest engineering in Latin America 1536
Effects of air pollution on forest and water ecosystems 6836
Energy from biomass 1 4795
Environmental aspects of applied biology 3479-3480
European Association of Agricultural Economists 3597, 3604-3607, 3620-3626, 3650, 3762, 3780, 4093, 4095, 4101-4102, 4104-4105, 4114, 4775
European Forestry Commission 6826
Finnish-Soviet symposium on non-timber forest resources 1510, 1537, 1640-1641, 1643-1650, 1656-1660, 1749, 1779, 1823, 1830-1831, 1908
Finnish Statistical Society 4147
Fir Symposium 6797

Conferences *cont.*
Fire and forest meteorology 6814
Florida State Horticultural Society 5498-5499, 8150
Forest Conditions and Perspectives 6070-6074, 6801
Forest decline and reproduction: regional and global consequences 1498, 1513, 1522, 1690-1691, 1699, 1715, 1735, 1783-1794, 1890-1895, 1976
Forest dieback and wood quality 1299
Forest dynamics research in Western and Central Europe 6783
Forest economics 2850
Forest fire management symposium 6834
Forest growth modelling and simulation 6824
Forest hydrology and ecology at Coweeta 6754
Forest pest management in southwest Oregon 2146
Forest pests and diseases 1505
Forest plantation development in Malaysia 5521
Forest Plantations, Argentina 2854-2855
Forest Plantations, Mexico 1503, 1506
Forest research in forestry units and decentralized organizations 1504
Forest resources crisis in the Third World 1507
Forest seed problems in Africa 5524
Forest site. Classification — analysis — human impact 6821
Foresters' future: leaders or followers ? 6838
Forestry and food production/security 3579
Forestry Association of Nigeria 6842
Forestry Sciences Day 3589
Forestry section proceedings 2151, 2173, 2199-2200, 2287, 2464, 2800, 2806
Forestry workshop 6813
Forests on the forty-ninth parallel: perspectives on Canadian and American forest and conservation history 6833
Fuelwood project 2156
Future role of forest plantations in the national economy and incentives to encourage investments in forest plantation development 4803
Gametic and zygotic selection in plants, I 7781, 7969
Gender issues in farming systems research and extension 999-1000
Genetic manipulation in crops 6081
Grizzly bear habitat symposium 6080
Growing radiata pine from cuttings 4149
Growth models for trees and forests 2849
Growth of single trees and development of stands 6818
Hardwood thinning opportunities in the Lake States 6785
Harvesting without causing damage to the forest 6075
Hormonal control of tree growth 3565, 3673, 3683-3684, 3880, 3914-3918, 3935
Horticultural substrates and their analysis 1589
Hydrological impacts of forestry practices and reafforestation 5532
Hydrology in Scotland 4080-4083
IBSRAM Proceedings 6733
Impacts of intensive forest management practices 6831
Improvement and silviculture of beech 6841
Increasing and securing raw material production in forestry 6805-6807
Indian Society of Agricultural Economics 4384
Indirect effects of air pollution on forest trees — root/rhizosphere interactions 1502

Conferences *cont.*
Information systems for forestry-related subjects: access, search techniques and user needs 3574-3575, 3580, 3628-3644, 3648, 3770
Insects in altered environments 1404
Interior west watershed management 6815
Intermountain Fire Council Fire Management Workshop 6798
Intermountain Nursery Association 6078
International DLG-congress for computer technology 5035, 5059, 5067
International Grassland Congress 27, 256, 429, 431, 481
International Horticultural Congress 525
International Plant Propagators' Society 4881-4883, 4912-4913
International Poplar Commission 6819
International Rangeland Congress 661, 707, 784, 861, 947-948, 951, 973
International Seed Testing Congress 2844, 2927-2930, 4210
International seminar SEMBOTH on the management of tropical moist forest in Central America 6068
International Society for Tropical Ecology 1017
International Soil Classification Workshop 1156
Inventorying and monitoring forest 3581
Involvement of roundwood production with forestry 6077
IUFRO 1025, 3580, 4144, 6818, 6820-6826, 6841
IUFRO World Congress 3581-3582, 5535, 6823
Knowledge based systems in agriculture 5035, 5059, 5067
KWF Conference 6075
Land, trees and tenure 4145, 4170, 4183, 4284, 4707, 4711-4713, 4723, 4740-4752
Landscape ecology and management 2851, 3196, 3200, 3314, 3505, 3516, 3541
Loblolly pine ecosystem (West Region) 6817
Long-term ecological and human consequences of chemical warfare in Viet Nam 6730
Man in the mangroves. The socio-economic situation of human settlements in mangrove forests 6786
Management of giant sequoia 6076
Mangrove and estuarine vegetation 5530
Measures to improve soil and tree vigour in acidified forest regions 2155, 2244-2246, 2454, 2467
Mechanized Silviculture Workshop 6799
Medicinal, aromatic and spice plants 1024, 1115, 1239, 1858
Methods of determining production costs in forest nurseries 2845
Microbial control of spruce budworms and gypsy moths 6796
Microwave signatures in remote sensing 1140-1141
Molecular genetics of forest trees 5525
Multiple use of forests — economics and policy 5529, 5742-5744, 5992-5993, 6012-6014, 6042, 6049-6050
Multipurpose agriculture and forestry 3597, 3604-3607, 3620-3626, 3650, 3762, 3780, 4093, 4095, 4101-4102, 4104-4105, 4114, 4775
Multipurpose tree species for small-farm use 4146, 4150, 4165, 4196-4199, 4201-4202, 4314-4315, 4388, 4633, 4716-4720, 4753-4760, 4764, 4770, 5466-5467
Mycorrhizal workshop 2634-2637
National Drainage Symposium 2769
National Forestry Conference Bangladesh 6811

Conferences *cont.*
National forestry conference, Colombia 2152
National Hardwoods Programme 2153, 2166, 2255-2257, 2289, 2362
National meeting on Salicaceae 6069
National wilderness research conference 6788
New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Conference 4951-4952
Nitrogen fixation by legumes in mediterranean agriculture 5348
Nitrogen Fixation with Non-Legumes 2639-2640
Parasitic Flowering Plants 925, 2018, 2147, 2682
People's participation in upland conservation 6843
Perspectives in land modelling 8069
Pinyon-juniper conference 6787
Planning the new forest: information systems 6, 12, 532
Plant-herbivore interactions 6789
Plant response to stress — functional analysis in mediterranean ecosystems 3585
Plant-soil interactions at low pH 2234, 2434
Practice of weed control and vegetation management in forestry, amenity and conservation 77, 96-98, 407, 489
Prairie-Provincial Nurserymen's Meeting 6800
Problems of seeds of tropical tree species 2848
Professional education in agroforestry 3566-3572, 3584, 4115-4119
Progress and prospects in forest and crop biotechnology 4135, 4242-4243, 4615, 4619
Propagation of ornamental plants 4863-4865, 6067, 6167, 6988-6990, 7017, 8149
Propagation, regeneration and management of beech 6835
Protection forest in Switzerland 3588
Protection of Forest Ecosystems 5528
Provenances and forest tree breeding for high latitudes 5523
Quaternary palynology of tropical areas 1937-1942
Radial growth in trees 6822
Rangelands, a resource under siege 661, 707, 784, 861, 947-948, 951, 973
Recent research on bamboos 2852, 3033-3036, 3107, 3232, 3391
Reclamation in mountainous areas 6830
Reforestation material for harsh northern sites 5522
Regulation of plant integrity 1071-1072, 1090, 1173, 1204-1205, 1273-1278, 1357
Relations between torrent phenomena and seismic events 6825
Research in thermochemical biomass conversion 5567-5568
Research management 6108
Research on small watersheds 6826
Research on Torrent Erosion and Avalanches 6823, 6825-6826
Restoration and vegetation succession in circumpolar lands 5, 498, 502
Restoration of aquatic and terrestrial systems 2561
Rhizophoraceae-Anisophylleaceae: a symposium 5520, 5861-5869
Rhododendron Conference 526
Rural information for forward planning 2355, 2797
Rural transformation in tropical Africa 1049
Scandinavian Society of Forest Economics 2846, 2867, 3004, 3081-3084, 3101-3103, 3538
Scientific Conference of the Department of Forestry, Technical University Dresden 6802-6807
Conferences *cont.*
Scientific research as a basis for the intensification of forestry 6802-6804
Scope and limit in the application of ecological models to environmental management 2557
Scottish forestry at the crossroads 3583
Seed orchards and strategies for tree improvement 6828
Silvicultural management strategies for pests of the interior Douglas-fir and grand fir forest types 6810
Silviculture of forest plantations in Rwanda 527, 559, 592, 604, 904, 1003
Site preparation and fuels management on steep terrain 6809
Situation and protection of ancient natural and semi-natural woodlands in Europe 2847
Situation of forest entomology and pathology in Brazil 6073
Small ruminant production systems in south and southeast Asia 3730, 4112
Society of American Foresters 3565, 6795, 6814, 6838
Society of Forestry in Finland 4147
Society of Nematologists 1425-1430
Soil erosion and conservation 7572
Soil management under humid conditions in Asia and the Pacific 6733
Somatic cell genetics of woody plants 4144, 4169, 4228-4240, 4611-4614, 4618, 4624-4628
Southern Biomass Energy Research Conference 1669, 1875, 1980
Southern Forest Tree Improvement Conference 6839
Spruce-fir management and spruce budworm 6795
Statistical methods in forest inventories 4147
Strategies for improving the effectiveness of Asia-Pacific forestry research for sustainable development 2148
Strengthening forestry research in Kenya 5533
Sustainable rural development in Asia 3851, 4852, 5493
Swiss Forestry Society 3588
Taxonomy and management of andisols 1156
Taxonomy and seed handling of Australian tree species in eastern and southern Africa 5534
Temporal and spatial patterns of vegetation dynamics 3586, 3928, 3954-3955, 3976, 3988-3991
Tharandt/Brno Joint Colloquium 6835, 8020
The challenge of deforestation in Nigeria 6842
The contribution of biological nitrogen fixation to plant production 1999-2000
The future of the tropical rain forest 2853
The influence of forests on the management of catchment areas 6801
The managed slash pine ecosystem 6832
The use of stem form functions in the volume study of forest species 6071
Tree improvement and silvopastoral management in Sahelian and north Sudanian Africa 1025
Tree improvement in the boreal forest: today and tomorrow 6827
Tree mycoplasmas and mycoplasma diseases 3564, 4028-4033
Tropical and subtropical land resources conservation, utilization and development 2145
Tropical pines 6808
Uneven-aged Silviculture Group 2153, 2166, 2255-2257, 2289, 2362
Valuation of forestry research 3582
Conferences *cont.*
Vegetation dynamics 3586
Vegetation dynamics under isolation 3586
Vegetative propagation of woody species 6784, 7018-7029, 7747-7748
Ways of forming the resistance of forest stands to abiotic factors, pests and diseases 5528
Western Forest Nursery Council 6078, 6812
Western nurserymen's conference 6812
Wilderness and natural areas in the eastern United States: a management challenge 4589, 4777-4780, 4805, 5495
Wildlife management in forests 1509, 1702-1703, 2070-2075, 2082, 2093
Wise utilization of tropical rain forest lands 5527
Wood production and the future of the countryside 3587, 3783-3784
Woodland conservation and research in the clay vale of Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire 5526
World Forestry Congress 1040
Congo
Eucalyptus kirtoniana × *E. urophylla* 899
mycorrhizas 899
Coniferae 73, 2295, 3458, 3915, 3935, 4242, 4619, 5079, 6079
Coniophora cerebella (*see Coniophora puteana*)
Coniophora puteana 2012
Conocarpus erectus 462, 1199, 3909, 4555, 7785
Conocarpus lancifolius 5186, 7571
Contarinia baeri 2050
Contarinia oregonensis 1402
Contour ridging 2775
Controlled burning (*see also* Site preparation, burning; Weed control, burning)
bibliographies 6781
conferences 6809, 6814, 6834
damage 6461
diseases 1397
ecology 704, 940, 1821, 1823, 2006, 2474, 3197, 3342, 4074, 4779, 5163, 5168, 6707, 6781, 6809, 6834, 7598, 7897
fire prevention 3198, 3203, 5163, 6809
forest litter 1818
hydrology 5163, 7897
increment 1821
mathematics 2471
meteorology 2471
natural regeneration 81, 1923, 7600
nutrients 146, 1821, 5163, 6460
planning 1818, 2471, 4074, 4481, 5162, 6454, 6707
seasons 4481
simulation 1818
soil 1818, 2085, 7897
Cooperatives 4163, 4214, 6888, 6943, 7449 (*see also* Forest management, cooperatives)
Copaifera langsdorfii 7300
Copaifera multijuga 48, 4506
Coppice
biomass 580, 1128, 1681-1682, 1996, 2891, 2895, 2906, 3750, 4278, 4359, 4638, 4920, 6297, 7139, 7324
conferences 1508
conversion 2067, 2983, 3776, 5643, 6205
coppice with standards 5281, 6205, 6318, 7133, 7139
ecology 2475, 4487, 6249, 6585, 7133
economics 2980
growth 1128, 1591, 1678-1682, 2297, 2475, 4487, 4638, 4922, 5646, 6206, 6209, 6211, 6297, 6319, 6339-6340, 6649, 7132, 7134-7135, 7200, 7229, 7265, 7311
history 4919
logging 4283
management 1593, 1679, 2980, 2983, 3776, 4278, 4920, 4922, 4936,

Coppice *cont.*
management *cont.*
5643, 6208, 6249, 6339, 6909, 7133-7134, 7375
silviculture 1593, 2297, 2980, 4919, 5646, 6212, 6319, 6340, 6447, 7132-7133, 7200, 7229, 7311
soil 4449
wood properties 6447
Coppicing 1508, 1593, 3739, 6168, 6206-6207, 6216
Coprosma arborea 36
Coprosma foetidissima 4516
Coprosma grandifolia 1160
Coptotermes formosanus 4804, 5381-5382
Coptotermes heimi 8022
Corchorus 2574
Cordaitales 1850
Cordaixylon 1210
Cordeauxia edulis 2755, 5186, 7725
Cordia 805, 835
Cordia abyssinica 7609
Cordia africana 7571, 7609
Cordia alliodora 18, 551-552, 555, 569, 582, 601, 873, 1450-1451, 1460, 2811, 2995, 3151, 5352, 5583-5585, 5674, 5694, 5741, 5963, 6469, 6837, 6957, 7132, 7150
Cordia anisophylla 805
Cordia correae 805
Cordia croatii 805
Cordia goeldiana 2902, 4188, 4260, 4347, 4489, 6143, 6145, 6164, 6191, 6195, 6495, 6584, 6735-6736, 7954
bibliographies 6061
Cordia leslieae 805
Cordia megalantha 1349
Cordia myxa 4202
Cordia ravae, Somalia 7629
Cordia sebestana 7680
Cordia tacarcunensis 805
Cordia trichotoma, bibliographies 6060
Cordyline australis 36
Coriaria 841
Coriaria myrtifolia 2639
Coriolus versicolor 441
Cork 200, 1615, 3226
Cornus 328, 391, 818, 4064
Cornus canadensis 1816, 5157
Cornus capitata 4202
Cornus controversa 5217
Cornus florida 328, 1394, 2207, 2406, 4421, 7023, 7971
Cornus macrophylla 1979
Cornus mas 7757
Cornus racemosa 3510
Cornus sericea 643
Cornus stolonifera 1157, 3796, 7335
Corthylus punctatissimus 2038
Corticium salmonicolor 448, 918, 5964-5966
Cortinarius cinnabarinus 4643
Cortinarius hercynicus 5347
Cortinarius multiformis 4643
Cortinarius nemorensis 4643
Cortinarius obtusus 2625
Cortinarius variecolor 5347
Cortinarius venetus 2625
Cortinellus edodes (*see Lentinula edodes)*
Corylus 372, 381, 4570
Corylus avellana 28, 38, 243, 746, 2214, 4524, 4641, 5332, 7025
Corylus colurna 6989
Corylus cornuta 5025
Corylus mandshurica 1880
Corylus maxima 7025
Corynebacterium 3410
Corynespora casiicola 5959
Coryneum 914, 916, 2017
Coryneum populinum 2664
Corypha elata 5607, 6268
Corythophora alta 403
Corythucha ciliata 8025
Cossus 2731
Cossus arenicolus 937
Cossus cadambae 5411
Cost analysis 2364, 2821, 3103, 7456
Costa Rica
Acoelorraphe wrightii 325
agroforestry 977, 979, 983-984, 1451, 1457, 1461, 1463-1464, 2112-2114, 2156, 2201, 2281, 2311, 2807-2809, 2811, 3151, 6837, 7349
Aiouea obscura 314
Alnus acuminata 977, 1461, 7347
behaviour 2483
biomass 6310
Bombacopsis quinata 1053
Brosimum alicastrum 873
browse 1464
Caryodaphnopsis burgeri 3300
Cassia grandis 293
choice of species 555, 1059, 1605
Cordia alliodora 582, 873
Cupressus lusitanica 7347
cycling 3151
Dipteryx panamensis 5972
education 2125
Erythrina berteroana 6308
Erythrina poeppigiana 2281, 2623
Eucalyptus deglupta 628, 5704
Eugenia glanduloso-punctata 7801
Eugenia salamensis 6309
Eugenia sarapiquensis 312
fences 5452
Ficus crassiuscula 180
Ficus hondurensis 5859
flora 311-312, 325, 7801
fodder 5452
forest inventories 2347
forest litter 3151, 7485
forest management 634, 2347, 4168, 7382
forestry 4168
fuel plantations 1048, 1059, 1128, 1605, 2156, 2203, 2887, 5566, 5737, 6295, 7349
fuelwood 1677, 2156, 2201, 2203, 2888, 5452, 6001, 6112, 6295, 6309-6310, 7348
Galipea granulosa 819
Gliricidia sepium 1442, 2809, 5452, 6112
Gmelina arborea 2312, 5737, 6289, 7347
Guarea rhopalocarpa 3283
Guettarda turrialbana 3299
Hampea appendiculata 5566
hedges 1442
Heliocarpus appendiculatus 873
history 2181
hydrology 4705
Hymenolobium mesoamericanum 3297
improvement planting 582
information services 1536, 2188
Inga densiflora 5976, 6295
Inga punctata 5976
insect pests 5972, 5976
land use 2181, 8112
Lauraceae 821
Leucaena diversifolia 7351
Leucaena leucocephala 7351
maps 8112
Miconia lonchophylla 7348
Mimosa scabrella 6116, 6171
Mucuna mutisiana 420
national parks 2122-2126
nature conservation 634, 2122-2123, 4774
nurseries 1093, 6189, 7127
Ochroma pyramidale 873
organizations 1067
Pentaclethra macroloba 114, 873, 5109
phenology 2483
Pinus caribaea 5005, 7347
plant succession 873, 5763, 6631
Plinia povedae 311
Pourouma aspersa 114
Povedadaphne quadriporata 821
provenance 1060, 1558, 2623
Quararibea aurantiocalyx 5876
Quararibea costaricensis 5876
Quararibea gomeziana 5876
Quararibea pendula 5876
Quararibea santaritensis 5876
regeneration surveys 2347
reserved forests 634
seeds 1067, 6631
shade trees 2281, 6112
shelterbelts 5452
shifting cultivation 5737, 5763
Socratea durissima 114, 194
soil chemistry 5763
soil fertility 5763
soil types 5763
species trials 555-556, 1053, 6952
synecology 384
taungya 986, 2112
Tectona grandis 7347
Terminalia catappa 1305
Terminalia ivorensis 986
Terminalia oblonga 873
vegetation types 180, 384, 2483
Vismia guianensis 7348
volcanoes 2126
watersheds 5999
Welfia georgii 114
wilderness 2122
Costelytra zealandica 4195
Cotinus coggygria 962, 4864
Cotoneaster melanocarpa 3729
Couroupita guianensis 252
Crataegus 1912, 2562, 7772
Crataegus media 3330
Crataegus mexicana 3237
Crataegus monogyna 456
Crataegus oxyacantha 3729, 7757
Crataegus phaenopyrum 3510
Crataegus pinnatifida 4229
Crataegus submollis 778
Crateva religiosa 1238
Credit 2120, 6030, 6360
Crematogaster 382
Crescentia alata 2905, 4916
Criocephalus rusticus 4042
Cronartium 7995
Cronartium flaccidum 2642, 3406, 4019
Cronartium fusiforme 919-920, 2662, 2676, 3404, 4286
Cronartium quercuum 915
Cronartium ribicola 3403, 5362, 5378, 6170, 6667
Crossopteryx febrifuga 2507
Croton 5481
Croton cupreatus 44
Croton floribundus 5458
Croton hemiargyreus 3487
Croton oblongifolius 6388
Crown
competition 631, 3017, 4490
computer techniques 186
damage 1685
development 186, 1194, 1594, 1629, 3211, 3219, 4490, 4496, 5173, 5809, 5812, 6251, 6468, 6491-6492, 7639
dimensions 616, 3016, 3720, 4338, 5691, 5812, 6491, 7271
height 1685
measurement 2309
methodology 5691
sampling 2309, 3592
simulation 1685, 2309, 3211, 4338, 4496, 5173, 7641
statistical methods 3052
stem form 186, 198, 7641
weight 3757, 7272
Cruising (*see* Forest inventories)
Crumenulopsis sororia 2659
Crustacea 3807
Cryosophila albida 1845
Cryphalus 2035
Cryphonectria 2015
Cryphonectria cubensis 7996, 7998
Cryphonectria parasitica 428, 2015
Cryptocarya chinensis 7507, 7898
Cryptocarya concinna 7898
Cryptococcus fagisuga 1407, 5247, 5383, 6666
Cryptodiaporthe populea 7985, 7990, 8008
Cryptomeria japonica
agroforestry 507, 8116
air pollution 7760
atmosphere 7573
biochemistry 6535
chromosomes 6639
competition 6280
cones 5820
dieback 7760

***Cryptomeria japonica** cont.*
drought resistance 6849
earlywood 1852
embryology 5820
fertilizers 1086
flowers 5820
forest borders 1918
forest ecology 402
forest influences 490, 7573
forest litter 678, 1918
frost resistance 6849-6850, 7920, 7922
fungal diseases 5351
genetics 414, 1991, 6321, 6639, 7924, 7934, 7936
groundwater 7760
growth regulators 1852, 5241
heartwood 5204
history 469
increment 9, 625, 6280-6281, 6321, 7135
insect pests
Anaglyptus 1874
Epinotia 1874
Oligonychus 2059
Resseliella 1874
Semanotus 414, 469, 478, 2047, 3469, 5351, 7926, 8038
latewood 1852
lignin 3233
natural regeneration 7884
nurseries 1086
ornamental woody plants 6744
palaeoecology 368, 1931
plant composition 677, 1256, 3152, 4515, 5351, 6417
plant nutrition 6417
plant water relations 6404
plantations 1918
plus trees 478, 1991
pollen 7932
pollination 7924
provenance 6137
remote sensing 1140
roots 1748
sap 6404, 6535
seedlings 7769
seeds 7769
simulation 9, 11
site class assessment 145
snow 1748, 7467
soil chemistry 144-145
stand characteristics 6093, 7884
stemflow 490
stems 1748
thinning 3221
throughfall 490
tree breeding 6850, 7921-7922, 7926, 7929, 7933
underwood 6628
vegetation types 402
water conservation 490
wood anatomy 222, 414, 722, 1217, 3221, 5204, 6499, 7926, 7929
wounds 5241
Cryptosporiopsis abietina 2648
Crystals 718, 766, 3180, 6083
Cuba
Alvaradoa 7685
Apate monachus 3448
Atta insularis 3478
Cedrela odorata 5349
Citharexylum matheanum 7791
Columba leucocephala 3500
Cordia sebestana 7680
degraded forests 3976
Dioryctria horneana 3433, 5384
erosion control 8099
Eucalyptus saligna 2939
fertilizers 2955, 4889
flora 7815, 7858
forest fires 3194
fungal diseases 5349
Guazuma ulmifolia 7680
herbicides 7191
insect pests 3421
Juniperus 7684
maps 7872
Microcycas 7684
Myrica cerifera 7683
Myrica punctata 7683
Neodiprion merkeli 5399

Cuba *cont.*
Palmae 7815, 7820
phenology 3220
Pinus 7684
Pinus caribaea 588, 2205, 2955, 3015, 3054, 3162, 3220, 3373, 4856, 4889, 5033, 7224
Pinus cubensis 588, 3054, 3220, 3433
Pinus maestrensis 588, 3220, 5084, 5399
Pinus tropicalis 588, 2940
plant nutrition 3162
planting stock 2973
Podocarpus 7684
provenance 4856
Quercus oleoides 7680
resins 3373
shelterbelts 7191
silviculture 7224
Simarouba 7685
soil chemistry 3162
soil types 2955
Tabebuia 7790
tree breeding 3372-3373
vegetation types 3194, 3976, 7858, 7872
volume determination 3054
watersheds 3503
weed control 3002
wood anatomy 7678
yield tables 5033
Zamia 7684
Culicidae 2684
Cull trees 7411
Cullenia ceylanica 7496
Cunninghamia konishii 7135
Cunninghamia lanceolata 743, 921, 1125, 1839, 2773, 3417, 5241, 5620, 6407, 6977, 7135
Cunninghamiostrobus geodertii 3967
Cupressaceae 5818-5819, 7806
Cupressocyparis leylandii 204
Cupressus 448, 2544
Cupressus arizonica 2663
Cupressus atlantica 6130, 6644
Cupressus dupreziana 6130
Cupressus funebris 945
Cupressus glabra (*see Cupressus arizonica)*
Cupressus lindleyi (*see Cupressus lusitanica)*
Cupressus lusitanica 25, 92, 546, 559, 712, 878, 904, 1133, 2663, 2693, 3365, 4472, 7009, 7347, 7485
Cupressus macrocarpa 204, 2663, 4932
Cupressus nevadensis (*see Cupressus arizonica)*
Cupressus sempervirens 546, 668, 738, 2250, 2663, 3965, 6287, 6529, 7290
Cupressus torulosa 398, 2376, 2663, 7493
Curculio 5593
Curculio glandium 2046
Curinus coeruleus 5426
Cussonia paniculata 6467
Cut foliage 3027
Cutting (felling) (*see* Felling)
Cuttings (*see* Planting stock, vegetative propagation; Vegetative propagation)
Cyathea australis 2432
Cyathea fulva 384
Cyatheaceae 3305
Cybocephalus nipponicus 3484
Cycadaceae 7806
Cycadales 1849, 2633
Cycas 208, 299
Cycas media 1265
Cycas revoluta 274, 1265, 6991
Cyclaneusma minus 2669
Cycling
Acacia 5126
Acer 3060, 7539
aluminium 2435, 5122
Anthocephalus 5126
Betula 7539
bibliographies 6782
books 6754
boron 4447
calcium 629, 681-682, 1777, 2435, 2437, 3810, 4420-4421, 4447, 4455, 4487, 5121-5122, 5127,

Cycling *cont.*
calcium *cont.*
5130, 5771, 6174, 6407, 6414, 7532-7533, 7539
carbon 501, 630, 678-679, 1438, 1740, 2436-2437, 3585, 6408, 7483, 7527
Cassia 5126
Casuarina 5126
conferences 6754, 6816
Cordia 3151
Dalbergia 629
Erythrina 3151
Eucalyptus 1124, 1777, 3805, 5127, 5130, 6414, 7532
Fagus 3822, 7487
forest litter 149, 629-630, 669, 676, 678, 1124, 1151, 1170, 2322, 2406, 2437, 2839, 3151, 3805, 3810, 4421, 4443, 4447, 5096, 5121, 5126, 5758, 5775, 6407, 7487
Gmelina 5126
hydrogen 5121
hydrology 4087, 7533
iron 5122
Lagerstroemia 5126
logging 1777, 3824, 4349, 4450-4452, 5127-5128, 5130, 5645, 5773, 6414, 7532, 7539
magnesium 629, 681-682, 1777, 2435, 2437, 3810, 4087, 4420-4421, 4447, 4455, 4487, 5121-5122, 5127, 5130, 5771, 6174, 6407, 6414, 7532-7533, 7539
manganese 4447, 5122
methodology 2356, 3150, 3585, 7527
nitrogen 679, 1740, 2356, 2435, 5086, 5096, 5772, 5774, 5779, 7533
Abies 5770
Acer 2406, 5121-5122, 5758, 7539
Alnus 673, 5758
Avicennia 5091
Betula 5121, 5758, 7539
Carya 3800
Cornus 2406
Cunninghamia 6407
Dalbergia 629
Eucalyptus 5127, 5130, 6414, 7532
Fagus 3178, 5121, 6174, 7487
Laguncularia 5091
Liquidambar 4420
Lithocarpus 1170
Ostrya 7539
Picea 2436, 5122, 5758, 6174, 6408, 6416, 7483
Pinus 675-676, 1031, 2437, 4420, 5122, 5758, 5771, 5773, 6407-6408, 6416, 7532
Populus 5758, 7539
Pseudotsuga 2391
Quercus 2406, 3800, 3810, 4443, 5758, 7539
Rhizophora 5091
Robinia 3800
Shorea 1778, 5775
Triplochiton 4444
Tsuga 4657, 5758
Ostrya 7539
phosphorus 629, 679, 1777, 2406, 2437, 2439, 3178, 3810, 4420, 4443, 4447, 5122, 5127, 5130, 5758, 5770-5771, 6407, 6414, 7487, 7532, 7536, 7539
Picea 4447
Pinus 671, 3175, 4447, 5128, 7532
Populus 580, 7539
potassium 629, 681-682, 1777, 2435, 2437, 3060, 3810, 4087, 4420-4421, 4447, 4455, 4487, 5121, 5127, 5130, 5771, 6407, 6414, 7487, 7532-7533, 7539
Quercus 669, 2839, 4443, 7539
reviews 3150, 7538
Robinia 3060
Shorea 5775
simulation 680, 1031, 2166, 6408, 6782, 7527, 7539
sodium 681-682, 7533

Cycling *cont.*
soil 1151, 1458, 1502, 1740, 1777, 2322, 2436, 2839, 4455, 5086, 5097, 5471, 5773
sulfur 679-680, 2406, 5121
topography 2437
trees 501, 630, 669, 1124, 1170, 1502, 1740, 2322, 2437, 2839, 4087, 4455, 4593, 5775
underwood 669, 1170, 2322, 2839
Cyclolobium nutans 5878
Cydia 2046, 6697
Cydia splendana 3901
Cydia strobilella 935, 2697
Cydonia oblonga 240
Cylindrobasidium evolvens 3393
Cylindrocarpon destructans (*see Nectria radicicola)*
Cylindrocladium pteridis 458
Cylindrocladium scoparium 5959
Cynipidae 6693
Cynipinae 941
Cyprus
books 2142
Pinus nigra 4622
Cyriopalus wallacei 5982
Cytisus 3523
Cytisus scoparius 1610, 4864
Cytology 214, 239, 274, 723, 1204, 1261, 1304, 3835, 3867, 4505, 4887, 5208, 5361, 5823, 5847, 5850, 5867, 6485, 6500, 6520, 7694, 7779
(*see also* Chromosomes; Pollen, cytology)
Cytospora eucalypticola 4023
Cytospora intermedia 2646
Czechoslovakia
Abies 7953
air pollution 645, 1787, 1807, 3833, 4463, 6427, 6836
aircraft 608
biological control 2054
Castanea sativa 5330
Cephalcia abietis 2724, 2739
economics 4139
Fagus sylvatica 6835, 6841
forest ecology 4792
greenhouses 2253
helicopters 608
insect pests 4796, 8020
Ips amitinus 2718
Ips typographus 2060, 2718, 2737
irrigation 3000
landscape 4783
landscape ecology 4783
Larix 4860
Loranthus europaeus 925
Lymantria dispar 2054, 2738
Lymantria monacha 2705, 2734
mechanization 2144
old and fossil wood 744
palaeoecology 843-844
Picea abies 3000, 4463
Pinaceae 645
Pinus nigra 1188, 7851
Pityogenes chalcographus 2718
plant succession 1976
planting 2293
Platanus acerifolia 6491
provenance 887, 4860
Quercus cerris 925
Salix 8020
Sorbus eximia 1375
street trees 6491
synecology 1957
Taxus baccata 3282
Tetropium 2718
Tilia cordata 401
Tilia platyphyllos 401
Trichogramma 2724, 2739
vegetation types 401, 1957, 3338
Dacrydium cupressinum 842, 1302, 1934, 3322, 6370, 7537, 7989
reviews 710
Dacrydium franklinii 644
Dactylocladus stenostachys 6630
Daemonorops 5886
Daemonorops margaritae 7258-7259
Daemonorops mollis 5883
Daemonorops pedicellaris 5883
Dahlgrenodendron natalense 313
Dalbergia 5289, 7850
Dalbergia cochinchinensis 6388
Dalbergia lanceolaria 7052
Dalbergia latifolia 4386, 4440, 5019, 5125
Dalbergia melanoxylon 7623
Dalbergia odorifera 7581
Dalbergia sissoo 59-60, 69, 152, 528, 629, 735, 799, 963, 1161, 2894, 3708, 4193, 4197, 4202, 4244, 4267, 4277, 4365, 4505, 4718-4719, 4755, 5019, 5124, 7050, 7694
Dams 8091
Dangerous trees 4172
Daniellia oliveri 4582, 5676
Daphne bholua 7246-7248
Daphne cannabina 7493
Daphne papyracea 7246, 7248
Daphnopsis 316
Daphnopsis grandis 316
Daphnopsis sellowiana 1241
Dasineura laricis 3464
Dasychira mendosa 933
Dasyphyllum diacanthoides 7916
Data processing
air pollution 1785
computer techniques 2868
deforestation 500
Finland 4175
forest inventories 1134, 1517
forest management 5049, 6879
forest resources 1134
fuelwood 2885
herbaria 2868
information services 2885
Morocco 6868
provenance 2868
remote sensing 7443
research 4175, 6868
seeds 2868, 7008
silviculture 5049
species trials 2868
Davidia involucrata 1840
Davisomycella asiatica 8003
Dead trees 3591, 4688, 4698, 5689
Debregeasia 1916
Decay (*see also* Root and butt rots)
assessment 7988, 7991
biology 2011-2012
books 1015, 3560
identification 1314
laboratory tests 1390
logs 441, 5094, 5096
methodology 5358
pests 4049
resistance 1015, 1377, 3560, 3576, 5358
reviews 446
trees 443-445, 1015, 1377, 2011-2012, 3560, 3576, 4049, 6750, 7986, 7991
wood anatomy 2650
wood chemistry 2650
wood properties 5155
wounds 1015, 1377, 3560, 3576
Decay fungi (*see also Armillaria mellea; Heterobasidion annosum)*
biology 906, 4656, 5968
distribution 441-442
ecology 4659
infection 444, 2011-2012
laboratory tests 2221, 2677, 2680
physiology 4659
plant physiology 2012, 2642
resistance 908-909, 4024, 4660, 6665
reviews 446
succession 1390, 2011
wounds 909, 3393
Decayed wood, seedbeds 5094
Decussocarpus comptonii 742
Decussocarpus minor 742
Decussocarpus rospigliosii 3268
Deer
biology 487, 2756, 3485, 6715, 8074
damage 2076, 3101, 3510, 3978, 6664, 6709, 8082
ecology 486-487, 2067, 2756, 3495, 4076, 5433, 6715, 8070, 8074, 8080, 8083
economics 3102
management 486, 2072, 3485-3486, 4076, 4780, 5433, 5550, 6712, 8071, 8074-8076, 8082
Deer *cont.*
prevention 2069, 2078, 5434, 6708, 6714
simulation 3495
Defoliation 784, 790, 1410, 2709, 2723, 3032, 3430, 4047-4049, 4726, 5251, 6432, 6437, 6441, 6543, 6682, 6730
Deforestation 2801, 4162
Africa 539, 2800, 4734, 4791, 5460
Algeria 6729
Asia 6018
Australia
Queensland 2759
Tasmania 4557
Western Australia 7586
Bolivia 6068
books 1479, 4791, 4797
Brazil 501, 971, 2100, 4106-4107, 4791
Central America 6068
China 3616, 4791
conferences 1507, 6842
data processing 500
Developing Countries 544, 1507, 2799, 4855, 6874
economics 969
Haiti 500
Iceland 502
India 639, 4164, 4797, 8090
Andhra Pradesh 4722
Karnataka 4574
Kerala 7827
Orissa 970
Indonesia 2784, 4791
Lao 2099
Latin America 2877
Malaysia 4791
methodology 500
Morocco 6016
Nepal 4167, 4723, 8115
Nigeria 2098, 6842
Pakistan 3521
Peru 4108
Philippines 2874, 3352, 3520, 4724, 4791
reviews 1443
Sierra Leone 2092
Somalia 6017
Thailand 1446
Tropics 501, 1443, 1888, 2799, 4383, 6730
Turkey 4725
UK 5509
USA 4791
Louisiana 969
Vietnam 4726, 6730
Zimbabwe 4092
Degeneria roseiflora 1911
Degeneria vitiensis 1911
Degraded forests 1951, 2022, 3976, 3979, 4926, 5379
Delnortea abbottiae 740
Delonix elata 1046
Delonix regia 44, 306, 2923, 3448, 4655, 4943, 5227, 7009
Dendrocalamus 3035
Dendrocalamus brandisii 4503
Dendrocalamus calostachyus 4503
Dendrocalamus giganteus 4503, 4630, 5327
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii 4332, 4503, 4630, 5327
Dendrocalamus hookeri 4503
Dendrocalamus latiflorus 5958, 7263
Dendrocalamus longispathus 4503
Dendrocalamus membranaceus 4503
Dendrocalamus merrillianus 3034
Dendrocalamus patellaris 4503
Dendrocalamus sikkimensis 4503
Dendrocalamus strictus 497, 963, 4217, 4324, 4328, 4503, 4544-4545, 4943, 7262, 7890-7891
Dendrochronology
books 1
Canada
Alberta 5504, 8156
Quebec 1853, 2584, 3137
Chamaecyparis 2131-2132
Europe 6794
Finland 2830
Hungary 1676
Japan 2131-2132

Dendrochronology *cont.*
Larix 5506
New Zealand 517, 3547
North America 4132
Norway 2830, 3548
Nothofagus 517
Phyllocladus 3547
Picea 1853, 3137, 5506, 8156
Pinus 847, 1009-1010, 1904, 2830, 3548, 5506
Pseudotsuga 1009, 5504
Sciadopitys 2132
Spain 1010
statistical methods 1011-1012
Sweden 847, 2830
Switzerland 5506
Thujopsis 2132
USA
Arizona 5842
California 2831, 5842
Colorado 1009, 5842
New Mexico 1009, 5842
Utah 5842
USSR, RSFSR in Europe 2830
Dendroclimatology 517, 1008-1011, 1472-1473, 2130, 2830, 2832, 3137, 3548, 4131-4132, 5153, 5504-5505, 5507-5508, 5842, 6794, 6856, 8157
Dendroctonus adjunctus 1418, 2062
Dendroctonus brevicomis 2020
Dendroctonus frontalis 470, 1418, 2020, 2746, 4043, 4063, 4778, 5397, 8042
Dendroctonus mexicanus 1418, 6704, 8053
Dendroctonus micans 2042-2043, 2063, 6904
Dendroctonus obesus (*see Dendroctonus rufipennis*)
Dendroctonus ponderosae 1432, 2553, 2857, 3096, 4680, 6690, 8041, 8043
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae 2020, 2732
Dendroctonus rufipennis 1417, 8040
Dendroctonus simplex 1414-1415, 2045, 8044
Dendroctonus terebrans 2658
Dendroctonus valens 4663
Dendrolimus pini 2750, 5388, 8017
Dendrolimus punctatus 2052, 5424
Dendrolimus sibiricus 1478, 5068, 5388, 6682
Dendrolimus superans 944, 4045, 6856
Dendrology (*see* Silvicultural characters)
Dendrometers (*see also* Angle count; Diameter, measurement; Height, measurement; Mensuration; Relascopes)
Dendrophthoe falcata 8012-8013, 8151
Denmark
Abies alba 7357
afforestation 4937
Chyliza annulipes 6697
economics 6920
forest fires 7588
forest management 2867
grazing 876
herbicides 6231
labour 4180
Malus baccata 6722
Malus sieboldii 6722
Malus toringo 6722
nurseries 7466
Picea abies 7357
plant succession 876, 4604
private forestry 3623
provenance 6841
shelterbelts 6722
subsidies 3623
taxes 6920
thinning 2867, 3623
yield forecasting 7357
Density of stands (*see* Stand characteristics, density)
Deserts (*see* Arid regions)
Desfontainia spinosa 3890
Desmoncus cirrhifera 5870
Detarium microcarpum 4581-4582
Developing Countries
agroforestry 991, 2116, 3531
Azadirachta indica 2522
biomass 2856, 4161
deforestation 544, 1507, 2799, 4855, 6874
Developing Countries *cont.*
farm woodlands 4721
forest management 5721
forest resources 4161, 5540
forestry 6874
forestry development 2799, 3603, 4160, 4721
fuel plantations 544, 4721, 4855
fuelwood 4855
information services 1039
land use 991
nature conservation 2120
nitrogen fixation 3157
pesticides 2522
planning 4160
social forestry 5488
subsidies 6874
Diadegma crataegellae 5401
Dialium guianense 3236
Diameter
equations 116, 617, 3097, 4339, 4344, 4995, 4997, 5022, 6093, 6279, 6282
estimation 5693, 7282
stumps 6282
measurement 602, 616, 2307, 4997, 5040, 7273
seasonal variation 863, 1676
simulation 1661, 5693
statistical methods 116, 3052, 4995, 6093
variation 116, 602, 1309, 1361, 2310, 5669, 6093, 6281, 7282
Dichapetalum mexicanum 3294
Dichomitus squalens 2650
Dichrostachys 497
Dichrostachys cinerea 3002
Dicksonia gigantea 384
Dicksonia sellowiana 6554
Dicotyledonae 3945
Dictionaries 1023, 3576, 6063, 7816
Dictyoloma vandellianum 3900
Didymelaceae 5885
Didymeles madagascariensis 5885
Didymopanax morototoni 44, 2902, 4188, 4506, 4904, 7009
Dieback 692, 1786, 1798, 1888, 2446, 2556, 2558, 2561, 3243, 3260, 3276-3277, 3908, 3928-3929, 4822, 5045, 6881, 7445
Abies 169, 520, 1780, 2443, 2555, 3189, 5140, 5735, 5848, 6439, 6441, 6542, 7541-7542, 7765-7766, 8141
Acer 520, 2555, 4456-4457
Bambuseae 4662
Betula 520
books 520
Carpinus 520
Casuarina 2560
Cinnamomum 5360
Citrus 5360
classification 3927
conferences 1498
control 1585
Cornus 1394
Crytomeria 7760
economics 1296, 1895
Eucalyptus 790, 911-912, 1297, 7761, 8024
Fagus 520, 792, 2555, 3188, 3278, 4032, 5138-5139, 7544-7546, 7765
Fraxinus 520, 5969
German Federal Republic 3141
Larix 520
methodology 287, 1889, 1898, 3143, 3927, 5061, 6432-6433, 6437, 6543, 7432, 7545
Metrosideros 4691, 7763
Nothofagus 396, 3926
Picea 168, 288-289, 520, 683-684, 739, 1182, 1298, 1731, 1886-1887, 1892, 1896, 1899, 2444, 2449, 2453, 2554-2555, 2608, 2648, 3141, 3189, 3278-3279, 3839, 3925, 4959, 5088, 5140, 5145, 5230, 5735, 5786, 5848, 5851-5853, 6175, 6429, 6432, 6436-6439, 6441, 6543, 6860, 7080, 7541, 7765, 7767-7768
Dieback *cont.*
Pinus 161, 520, 796-797, 1896, 2655, 3171, 3278, 3280, 3398, 5131, 5144, 5152, 6299, 6439, 7541, 7762, 7766, 7993
Populus 520, 8091
Prunus 520
Pseudotsuga 520
Quercus 287, 520, 793, 2688, 3278, 7440
research 2559
reviews 791, 1890, 1893-1894, 3189, 3839, 5782, 5848, 6429, 6436
Santalum 5360
simulation 165, 1891, 2557, 5145, 6860
Sorbus 520
Tilia 520
Tsuga 4657-4658, 5907
Ulmus 520
Weinmannia 4691
Dillenia obovata 6614
Dillenia pentagyna 412
Dimocarpus longan 4229
Dineura virididorsata 2723
Dinizia excelsa 4189
Dinochloa 3875
Dioon 299, 1265
Dioon spinulosum 665, 1265
Dioryctria 935, 8026
Dioryctria abietella 935
Dioryctria abietivorella (*see Dioryctria abietella*)
Dioryctria albovittella 2701
Dioryctria baumhoferi 7995
Dioryctria castanea 475
Dioryctria horneana 3433, 5384
Dioryctria mongolicella 2707
Dioryctria pineae 3438
Dioryctria rubella 5979, 6668
Diospyros 1200, 2577
Diospyros abyssinica 5801
Diospyros castanea 6388
Diospyros celebica 5671
Diospyros cordifolia 734
Diospyros kaki 6084
Diospyros melanoxylon 734, 5300, 7693, 7891
Diospyros mespiliformis 5801
Diospyros polyalthoides 5925
Diphysa robinioides 4226
Diplodia pinea 449, 2009, 2656, 3398, 4019, 4966, 7993
Diploknema butyracea 3041
Diprion pini 8017
Diptera 2396
Dipterocarpaceae 4726, 5922, 5982, 6217, 7372, 8021
bibliographies 5515
Dipterocarpoideae 3962
Dipterocarpus 4995, 7147
Dipterocarpus alatus 506, 7297
Dipterocarpus cornutus 7299
Dipterocarpus crinitus 1873
Dipterocarpus gracilis 6614, 7904
Dipterocarpus grandiflorus 678, 5957
Dipterocarpus hasseltii 5316, 6614, 7904
Dipteryx odorata 4506
Dipteryx panamensis 1147, 2374, 5972
Direct sowing 88, 7176
aerial methods 497, 4870, 7157, 7287
conferences 6799
economics 5651
machinery 3023, 6799
protection 2996, 5657, 7152
seasons 6946
seedbeds 87, 964, 5657
site preparation 2264, 4292
vs. planting 1606, 2996, 3711, 5653, 6171, 7181
Directories 1004, 2189
Discaria americana 6658
Discaria serratifolia 6658
Discoloration, wood 1377, 6841, 7564
Discosia pini 921
Discula 1394
Diseases
books 1494, 2138, 3560
control 515, 4033
damage 2854
identification 287
methodology 287

Diseases *cont.*
resistance 1015, 3560, 3576
surveys 439
trees 4033
Diseases, occupational (*see* Health)
Distribution 379, 3964
Abies 2592, 4568
Acacia 382, 852-853, 4397, 5288, 5800, 6959, 7613
Acer 1929
Adina 6463
Afzelia 7618
Aiouea 6608
Albizia 6462, 7613
Amblygonocarpus 6463
Amphirrox 6481
Angiospermae 3969
Aniba 6608
Anisophylleaceae 5862
Apodytes 7618
Atherosperma 1284, 4411
Athrotaxis 1949
Baikiaea 7614
Bambuseae 2591, 4563-4564
Beilschmiedia 6608
Berchemia 7623
Betula 3331
Boraginaceae 805
Brachystegia 5802, 7612, 7617
Buchenavia 7785
Burkea 7614
Canarium 7620
Carpinus 1929, 4570
Carya 4570
Catalpa 1945-1946
Ceratopetalum 1284, 4411
Cladrastis 5908
Clethra 6482
Colophospermum 7620
Combretaceae 7785
conferences 1499
Conocarpus 7785
Cordia 6469, 6584, 7609, 7680
Corylus 381, 4570
Crataegus 3330
Cupressus 3965
Cycas 208
Dalbergia 5289, 7623, 7850
Dicksonia 6554
Diospyros 5801
Dipterocarpaceae 1326
Doryphora 1284, 4411
Drypetes 7658
Erythrina 6607
Erythrophleum 7607
Eucalyptus 2593, 3864
Eucryphia 1284, 4411
Fagus 1929-1930, 1956, 4570
Faurea 7611
Filcalhoa 7625
Guarea 5286
Guazuma 7680
Guibourtia 7625
Gymnospermae 3969
Hieronyma 7658
Humiria 7663
Isoberlinia 7622
Julbernardia 7610
Juniperus 856, 3206, 4572
Khaya 7619
Larix 2129
Lauraceae 5909, 6608, 7854-7856
Ligustrum 7857
mangroves 5290
Marquesia 7616
Meliaceae 318
Mitragyna 7616
Nectandra 6608
Newtonia 7621
Nothofagus 1284, 4411
Obolinga 6610
Ocotea 5287, 7848, 7854
Olea 7621
Ostrya 4570
Oxytenanthera 4981
Paradrypetes 7658
Parinari 6464
Paulownia 2836
Pericopsis 7622
Phoenix 4567
Picea 1956, 3970, 4570, 6609

Distribution *cont.*
Pinus 588, 6609, 7853
Podocarpus 1324
Pseudolarix 2129
Pterocarpus 5803
Pycnanthus 7615
Pygeum 7615
Quercus 3332, 4569, 6208, 7680
Rhizophoraceae 5862
Richeria 7658
Ricinodendron 7624
Sacoglottis 7663
Sclerocarya 7608
Securinega 7658
Syzygium 7608
Terminalia 7785
Tetradium 5257
Tilia 1944
Trichilia 7624
Tsuga 2594
Vantanea 7663
Washingtonia 378
Weinmannia 6486
Zanthoxylum 7611
Zeyheria 7626
Ditches 2775, 4256, 4299
Documentation (*see* Information services)
Dodonaea viscosa 3740
Dombeya rotundifolia 2612
Dominican Republic
agroforestry 999, 4751
forestry development 4751
Miconia jimenezii 3293
Miconia septentrionalis 3293
Miconia subcompressa 3293
Obolinga zanonii 6561, 6610
Dormancy
buds 206, 785, 3270, 3273-3274, 3693, 3916, 5804, 7758
plant physiology 261, 1276, 2826, 3270, 3273, 3693, 3916, 6536, 7758
seeds 28, 38, 261, 566, 1276, 2214, 2912, 2914-2916, 2918, 2922, 2924, 3287, 3670-3671, 3673, 4210, 4212-4213, 4219, 4536-4537, 4865, 5178, 5599, 5849, 6139, 6148, 6151, 6155-6157, 6536, 7012, 7091
shoots 3273, 3916, 5836, 7671
Dorstenieae 3222
Doryphora sassafras 286, 1284, 4411
Dracophyllum longifolium 4516
Drainage 610, 840, 956, 1609, 1642, 2298, 2769, 3360, 3504, 4038-4039, 4081, 4256, 4259, 4299, 4387, 4927, 5064, 5661, 6334, 7524, 7764
bibliographies 4143
Drepanopeziza populorum 2668
Drepanopeziza punctiformis 2668, 7999
Drepanosiphum platanoidis 4073
Drepanostachyum 3550
Dreyfusia piceae 5403
Drimys winteri 274, 665
Drought 797, 3147
Drought injury 793, 3166, 7174, 7462
Drought resistance 191, 3000, 6402, 6849, 6972
Dryobalanops aromatica 6222, 7031, 7131
Dryobalanops oblongifolia 7031
Dryocoetes autographus 3454
Drypetes subsymmetrica 7131
Drypetes variabilis 7658
Duabanga grandiflora 5394
Duabanga sonneratioides 412
Duboisia myoporoides 2951
Dufouriella ater 928
Duguetia panamensis 1246
Dunes 121, 1853, 8108
Durio lowii 6612
Durio zibethinus 2109, 5581, 5759, 8117
Dyera 1200
Dyes 2303, 7245
Dysoxylum lenticellare 3891
Dysoxylum spectabile 562, 4909, 7691
Earlywood 1217, 1852, 2461, 6479, 7068
Earthquakes 2831, 6825
Ebenaceae 2531, 3304
Eccentricity, stem (*see* Stem form, eccentricities)
Ecdytolopha insiticiana 465

Economics
agroforestry 510, 967, 2368, 3568, 4104, 4114, 4116, 4388, 4391, 4727-4728, 4730, 4736, 5071, 5565, 5738-5739, 6020-6021, 6030, 6734
books 1482, 4138-4139, 5510-5512
computer techniques 13, 6095, 6097, 6324
conferences 2846, 2850, 3587, 4803
damage 3101, 5744, 6014, 6366, 7445, 7541
Denmark 6920
Finland 6893
forecasting 1482, 2365, 3100, 4355, 4369, 5074, 5717, 6364, 6366
forest management 130, 1145, 1704, 2850, 2855, 3104, 3766, 3781, 4093, 4138, 4257, 4372, 4390, 4393, 4957, 5043, 5047, 5052-5053, 5510, 5740-5741, 6095, 7370-7371, 7444, 7451, 7455
German Federal Republic 7235
history 1145, 4163
India 4138
Karnataka 4831
inflation 3103, 5073
investment 1733, 2363, 3627, 3780, 3786, 4173, 4387, 4393, 4730, 4803, 4937, 5073-5074, 5521, 7452, 7454
logging 12, 6095
machinery 5497
Malaysia 5521
measurement 6014
methodology 3597, 5743
Mexico 2850
multiple use 3085, 3782, 4388, 5529, 5742-5744, 6013-6014, 6042, 6365
Netherlands 3622
politics 2182, 3611, 4138, 4389
private forestry 1482, 2366-2367, 3106, 3597, 3620-3626, 3785, 4174, 4394, 5521, 5543, 5745, 6360, 7235, 7448-7449
profitability 12, 1482, 2363, 2366-2367, 3104-3105, 3656, 3783, 3785, 4163, 4385-4386, 4392, 4727-4728, 5741, 5745-5746, 7235, 7447, 7451, 7541
research 1145, 4384
silviculture 12, 1144, 3100, 3779, 4387, 4924, 5074, 5738-5739, 5746, 6189, 6333, 7447, 7456, 7458
simulation 12, 3100, 4355, 4387, 4393, 5717, 6859, 6863, 7445, 7454-7455
sociology 1466, 1531, 3107, 3623, 3780, 3786, 4138, 4331, 5743
Switzerland 6886, 7452
Taiwan 4394
theory 1145, 1482, 2338-2339, 2363, 3780, 5047, 5073, 5742, 5744, 6362
UK 4105
USA
Arizona 7451
New Mexico 7451
vs. agriculture 967, 2196, 2361, 2366, 2797-2798, 3104, 3579, 3611, 3784, 4384-4385, 4388, 6919
Ecuador
afforestation 2989, 6951
agroforestry 3524
Aiphanes tricuspidata 6559
Allophylus dodsonii 5870
Buddleja incana 6951
Carapa megistocarpa 5870
Cinchona succiruba 4607
Cordia alliodora 2995
Daphnopsis 316
Daphnopsis grandis 316
economics 5741
Eucalyptus globulus 2995
evapotranspiration 4086
forest administration 3619
forest management 3619
forest resources 5547
Gynoxys acostae 6951
Gynoxys buxifolia 6951
Gynoxys hallii 6951

Ecuador *cont.*
Inga hedgerae 1917
nurseries 6951
Oreopanax 6951
palaeoecology 1317, 1927, 1937-1938, 3968
Pinus patula 2995
Pinus radiata 2995, 3058
Polylepis incana 6951
Polylepis lanuginosa 6951
Polylepis reticulata 6951
Polylepis sericea 6951
Prockia pentamera 5870
Scalesia pedunculata 3989
Schizolobium parahybum 2995
shifting cultivation 1001
species trials 6951
Stryphnodendron porcatum 5271
Tapura magnifolia 3294
Tectona grandis 2995
Vallea stipularis 6951
vegetation types 3968
Edible fungi 1510, 1537, 1656-1660, 3743, 4989-4990, 6249, 6273, 6351, 7265, 7375
Edible species 112, 1537, 2299, 2301, 2482, 3036, 3735, 4161, 4973-4975, 4987, 5232, 7245, 7719, 7725-7726 (*see also* Fruit, edible species; Nuts)
bibliographies 4799
Education 2125, 2186-2187, 3531, 3570, 3572, 3584, 4117-4118, 4176, 4178, 4761, 4828-4830, 4839, 4842, 6105, 6921, 6924
Eglerodendron pariry 252
Egypt
agroforestry 6790
forestry development 6790
Ehretia 805
Elachertus geniculatus 3438
Elaeagnus angustifolia 2492, 2694, 4229, 7029, 8105
Elaeagnus autumnata 4287
Elaeagnus umbellata 3847, 4449, 6003
Elaeis guineensis 4229
Elaeocarpus angustifolius 4588
Elaeocarpus japonicus 7265
Elaeocarpus sylvestris 7265
Electrical phenomena in trees 1514, 2013, 3591, 4024
Elephants 1822, 3957, 4074
Eligma narcissus 3483
Embryology 291, 800-801, 1840, 1877, 3878, 4809, 5820, 5826, 5868-5869
Emmotum faia 6551
Empetrum nigrum 1643, 3736, 3738
Empidonax minimus 3492
Enaphalodes rufulus 4677
Encephalartos 1848
Encephalartos altensteinii 274
Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi 822
Encephalartos ghellinckii 822
Encephalartos graniticolus 1915
Encephalartos longifolius 822
Encephalartos middelburgensis 5258
Encephalartos paucidentatus 2004
Encephalartos transvenosus 2004, 5248
Encephalartos turneri 812
Encephalartos verrucosus 1914
Endasys subclavatus 2061
Endocronartium 922
Endocronartium harknessii 3405, 5350, 5361, 7994
Endothia gyrosa 4023
Endothia singularis 2015
Endothiella 2015
Energy relations 270, 1144, 1279, 1281, 1521, 1719, 1724, 2839, 3109, 3148, 3533, 5110, 5747
Energy resources 4162
books 2842
India 3655
research 3655
Sahel 7383
Sudan 2842
USA, Tennessee 3241
Engelhardieae 1208
Englerophytum congolense 7795
Englerophytum oubanguiense 7795
Englerophytum stelechanthum 7795
Englerophytum vermoesenii 7795
Enkleia malaccensis
medicinal plants 7146
natural regeneration 7146
Enrichment (*see* Improvement planting)
Enso sprayer 4302
Entada 6549
Entada phaseoloides 3251
Entandrophragma angolense 5676
Entelea arborescens 3870
Enterolobium contortisiliquum 4506, 4654, 6059, 6155
Enterolobium cyclocarpum 1834, 2905, 4916, 6153, 7009
Enterolobium maximum 4188
Enterolobium schomburgkii 4188
Environmental protection 99, 2457, 2459, 6063, 6873, 8138
Enzymes
enzyme inhibitors 1288, 6536
fungi 430, 4017
methodology 528, 4533, 7756
plants 273, 4533
Acacia 528, 1879
Acer 1276, 1286, 1294
Agathis 890
Albizia 528
Alnus 2007, 6537
Altingia 890
Argyrodendron 80
Bursera 7755
Dalbergia 528
Eucalyptus 2514
Fagus 285
Morus 1295
Picea 1073, 1760
Pinus 285, 1285, 1293, 1760, 1774, 2051, 3920, 4461
Populus 1286
Quercus 5259
Robinia 1760
Santalum 455
Sarcomelicope 80
Shorea 782
soil 2388, 3128, 6723
wood 3272
Eotetranychus populi 4067
Ephedra 4519
Ephedra nevadensis 7737
Epicormics 1614, 2233, 2464, 3274
Epidermis 162, 202, 204, 242, 742, 1211, 1899, 2574, 4432, 4502, 5199, 5201, 5263, 5818, 6488, 7659
Epinotia granitalis 1874
Epinotia nanana 3432
Epiphytes 406, 3334, 4035, 4601, 4608, 7905-7906
Epirrita autumnata 463, 3276
Erannis defoliaria 2749
Eremanthus arboreus 1249
Eremospatha macrocarpa 7257
Ergates faber 3460
Ergonomics 4846-4847, 6110
books 1484, 3557
Erica hispidula 430
Eriobotrya japonica 4229, 8150
Eriocrania subpurpurella 2479
Eriogonum fasciculatum 7737
Erosion (*see also* Clear felling, erosion; Logging, erosion; Roads, erosion; Streams, erosion)
assessment 502, 2080, 2783, 3507, 4092, 4415, 8084, 8097
conferences 6823, 6826
control 958-960
reviews 2782
simulation 1447
statistical methods 2084
water 960, 2784, 5445, 5532, 5798, 6823, 7572, 8096
Erosion control 2775, 4703
Canada, British Columbia 8084, 8098
Cuba 8099
Ethiopia 6970
Haiti 6100
Iceland 498
Japan 7148
New Zealand 5448, 8095
Pakistan 1437
Philippines 2780-2781, 4759, 6007, 6720-6721, 6734
Poland 1812
Erosion control *cont.*
Solomon Islands 7148
Somalia 8085, 8110
Thailand 6008
woody plants 1437, 1812, 2101, 2780-2781, 4205, 4706, 5448, 6721, 7148, 8085, 8095, 8099
Erwinia salicis, reviews 4027
Erynnia nitida 3449
Erysiphe cichoracearum 5958
Erythrina 2808, 3378, 6607
reviews 981, 2115
Erythrina americana 3237
Erythrina arborescens 2542, 4718, 7715
Erythrina berteroana 6308
Erythrina caffra 3669
Erythrina falcata 4274
Erythrina glauca 750
Erythrina indica 4197, 7715
Erythrina lithosperma 5484, 7715
Erythrina mildbraedii 750, 3253
Erythrina poeppigiana 1451, 1463, 2281, 2623, 2811, 3151, 4750
Erythrina senegalensis 750, 1233
Erythrina sigmoidea 2497
Erythrina stricta 4718
Erythrina suberosa 734, 4718, 7715
Erythrina variegata 4718
Erythrina velutina 3989
Erythropalum 7688
Erythrophleum africanum 7607
Erythrophleum suaveolens 7607
Erythroxylum 6578
Erythroxylum foetidum 820
Erythroxylum guanchezii 820
Erythroxylum macrocarpum 7707
Erythroxylum macrophyllum 820
Eschweilera amara 3087
Eschweilera odora 403, 3087
Espadaea amoena 5194
Essential oils
Cananga 754
Chamaecyparis 171
Cinnamomum 1252, 2513
Eremanthus 1249
Eucalyptus 1259, 3739, 3888, 5738, 7729
Juniperus 254, 763, 2524
Liriodendron 4518
Litsea 1252
Melaleuca 1371
Monodora 1236
Murraya 4517
Picea 3424
Pinus 254, 3905, 6265, 7728
Santalum 2510, 5835
Schinus 5219
Sequoiadendron 2525
Widdringtonia 3261
Xylopia 1236, 5234
Ethiopia
afforestation 2083, 2120
browse 6970
choice of species 5534, 6970
Cupressus 2663
erosion control 6970
fuel plantations 6970
provenance 5534, 6970
research 5534
Seiridium unicorne 2663
shelterbelts 6970
shifting cultivation 1454
site types 6970
soil conservation 2083
species trials 6970
Ethnobotany 854, 2294-2295, 3039-3041, 3242, 3731, 4987, 5548, 5687, 7266
Eucalyptus
afforestation 3627, 5489
agroforestry 951, 4758, 5477, 5738, 6022, 7230
air pollution 7556, 7562
allelopathy 4609, 7580
Asia 4717
biomass 5579
birds 2766
Brazil 4187, 6302
cankers 918
canopy 5275
China 4716
choice of species 5579

Eucalyptus *cont.*
coppice 4922, 6209
cycling 1777
dieback 1297, 7761, 8024
diseases 6073
distribution 3864
economics 4385, 4392, 4831, 5052, 5738
essential oils 1259, 5738
evaporation 1439
evapotranspiration 5275
farm woodlands 4716-4717, 4758, 4967
fertilizers 1148
foliage 4609, 5275
forest influences 604, 4478, 5111, 7577, 7580-7582
forest litter 2398, 2685
forest management 5052, 7376
frost resistance 1148, 7470
fuel plantations 4182, 4831, 4963
fuels 1047
fuelwood 4831
fungal diseases 2667, 3408, 7998
hydrology 951, 2858, 3501, 5111, 7580
increment 6302
India 4967, 7230, 7580
Uttar Pradesh 5738
insect pests 1297, 6073, 8024
Atta 6698
Cerosterna 2713, 4678
Isoptera 3422, 3468
Neodora 2693
Oxydia 2693
Phoracantha 3476
Sahyadrassus 8031
Thyrinteina 938
Iraq 2318
irrigation 4943
light 2376
logging 4963
multipurpose trees 4766
mycorrhizas 7978
natural regeneration 4931
Nepal 6927
nurseries 1095, 4912, 5960, 6958
nutrient deficiencies 1777
opossums 2068
palaeoecology 365
plant nutrition 6410
plant water relations 5111, 5275
plantations 951, 4478, 4577, 4931, 7158, 7577
planting 4912
planting stock 1095
precipitation 4403
private forestry 5052
provenance 553, 559, 6947, 7231, 7470
reclamation 963
remote sensing 7437
research 6947
root and butt rots 905
rural economy 7580
rust diseases 5960
salt tolerance 4527
seedlings 963
seeds 5534, 6947
shoots 5275
silviculture 4967, 6947, 7230-7231
site class assessment 604, 2318
social forestry 1465, 5489, 7580
soil chemistry 1777, 4478, 7577, 7581
soil fertility 7580
spacing 4963
species trials 549, 553, 559, 5579, 6947, 6968, 7231, 7470
synecology 855, 4403
taxonomy 808, 5534
temperature 4403
thinning 6947
tree breeding 4617, 6947
vegetative propagation 4229, 7028
Vietnam 7147
volume determination 5688
volume tables 7230
wildlife 2765
wood anatomy 718
yield tables 7230
Eucalyptus accedens 4700
Eucalyptus acmenioides 5206
Eucalyptus acmenoides 4417
Eucalyptus alba 4939, 6124, 6394-6395, 6412, 7093
Eucalyptus amplifolia 2906
Eucalyptus amygdalina 1373, 4557
Eucalyptus amygdalina × ***E. risdonii*** 1373
Eucalyptus arenacea 810
Eucalyptus astringens 22, 6968
Eucalyptus baxteri 810, 5250
Eucalyptus behriana 661, 4529
Eucalyptus blakelyi 790, 912, 1416, 2037, 3475
Eucalyptus bleeseri 26
Eucalyptus botryoides 22, 2068
Eucalyptus brassiana 26, 1561, 6958
Eucalyptus bridgesiana 1259
Eucalyptus brockwayi 6968
Eucalyptus caliginosa 3475
Eucalyptus calophylla 437, 718, 905, 907, 7556
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
afforestation 4094
agroforestry 3526, 4198
altitude 2897
bark 6420
biomass 7311-7312
Brazil 6124
cankers 2015
choice of species 4094, 6953
competition 1667
coppice 6212, 6318, 6339-6340, 6447, 7229, 7311
drought injury 2762
economics 3526, 4388
erosion control 6721
Ethiopia 6970
farm woodlands 4198
fertilizers 577, 5335, 6183
flooding 2427, 7526
foliage 5369, 5959, 6420
forest fires 6458
forest litter 5796, 6393
fuel plantations 1632, 2284
fungal diseases 5369, 5959
increment 1632, 1667, 5702, 6318, 6339-6340
insect pests, *Thyrinteina* 6684
irrigation 4193
mined land 5453, 5455
mixtures 5453
Morocco 6955, 7311
multipurpose trees 4755
mycorrhizas 896
natural regeneration 6318
nitrogen fixation 5335
opossums 2068
plant composition 6420
plant nutrition 5335, 6411
plant water relations 2427, 6401, 6403
plantations 3979
planting 4288
planting stock 4905
provenance 26, 558, 6132, 6290, 6420, 6955, 6958
pulpwood production 6339
reclamation 5453, 5455
riverside plantations 6721
roots 5335
rotations 6339, 6955, 7311-7312
salt tolerance 1162
seedlings 5335
seeds 6401
silvicultural characters 1632, 2284
silvicultural systems 6318
silviculture 1632, 2284, 4277
site class assessment 6338
site preparation 7229
soil physics 5796
soil types 1561
spacing 5702, 6340, 6447
Spain 1552
species trials 22, 26, 548, 2906, 4193, 4198, 5582-5583, 6958, 6968
symbiosis 5335
taungya 506
thinning 6212
tree breeding 6092
vegetative propagation 6844
volume determination 6290-6291
volume tables 1121, 6290-6291
waterlogging 1162
Eucalyptus camaldulensis *cont.*
weed control 1619, 5663
wildlife 2765
wood anatomy 718, 7570-7571
wood density 7570
wood properties 6447
yield tables 6338
Eucalyptus camaldulensis × ***E. grandis*** 4200
Eucalyptus camaldulensis × ***E. tereticornis*** 55
Eucalyptus cinerea 1148, 1259, 1552, 4912
Eucalyptus citriodora 22, 718, 1633, 2284, 3691, 3739, 4211, 4349, 5340, 5595, 5608, 5962, 6411, 6684, 7567
Eucalyptus cladocalyx 6953, 6968
Eucalyptus clelandii 6968
Eucalyptus cloeziana 26, 458, 3089, 5100-5101, 5582, 5646, 5711, 6124, 6401, 6403, 6684
Eucalyptus coccifera 2593
Eucalyptus comitae-vallis 1162
Eucalyptus cornuta 6968
Eucalyptus crebra 6124
Eucalyptus crucis 889
Eucalyptus cypellocarpa 2904, 4693
Eucalyptus dalrympleana 22, 1259, 2904, 4693, 5078
Eucalyptus dalrympleana × ***E. gunnii*** 5078, 7088, 7469-7470
Eucalyptus deanei 2904
Eucalyptus deglupta 142, 628, 1557, 1633, 1855, 2284, 2712, 4187, 4939, 5583, 5704, 5712, 5715, 5717, 5981, 6021, 6092, 6958, 7093, 7132, 7986, 8037
Eucalyptus delegatensis 550, 2904, 3794, 4484, 4529, 4692, 6117
Eucalyptus dendromorpha 6117
Eucalyptus dichromophloia 7003, 7603
Eucalyptus diversicolor 22, 650, 2415, 3805
Eucalyptus dives 2068, 4693
Eucalyptus drepanophylla 26, 6124
Eucalyptus dundasii 6968
Eucalyptus dunnii 2897, 3158, 3821
Eucalyptus ebbanoensis 6968
Eucalyptus erythrocorys 5233
Eucalyptus eugenioides 454, 4417
Eucalyptus eximia 4424
Eucalyptus exserta 760, 3888, 6124, 7507-7508, 7523
Eucalyptus fasciculosa 459
Eucalyptus fastigata 2904, 4693, 6117
Eucalyptus ficifolia 22, 3144, 3924
Eucalyptus fraxinoides 6117
Eucalyptus fruticetorum 22
Eucalyptus gamophylla 7003, 7603
Eucalyptus gibsonensis 4670
Eucalyptus globulus
afforestation 2083
dieback 911
economics 5741
Ethiopia 6970
fertilizers 1584, 2394, 4432
flooding 7526
foliage 5369
forest fires 3857
forest influences 1815
forest litter 3857
fuel plantations 1634, 2284, 7500
fungal diseases 5369, 7983
hydrology 2777-2779
increment 1634, 2995
insect pests, *Phoracantha* 1413, 3447
light 2376
mycorrhizas 2641
nurseries 4912
plant nutrition 1770
plant water relations 4432
planting 4912
provenance 2904
runoff 2778-2779
seedlings 4432, 7983
silvicultural characters 1634, 2284
silviculture 1634, 2284
soil chemistry 2394
soil types 7500
species trials 22, 550, 2900, 6980
stand characteristics 7216
vegetative propagation 6163
weed control 594

Eucalyptus globulus *cont.*
wilts 2014
wood anatomy 718, 5206
Eucalyptus globulus × ***E. gunnii*** 5078, 7469
Eucalyptus gomphocephala 905, 6212, 6240, 6319, 7556, 7722
Eucalyptus grandifolia 26
Eucalyptus grandis
Acari 4681
age of trees 6445
agroforestry 988, 1767-1768, 4728
air pollution 7547
altitude 2897
artificial regeneration 4936
biochemistry 6539
biomass 621, 3158, 4361, 4450, 7317
cankers 7996
coppice 4487, 4936, 5646, 6206, 6212, 6649
crown 5129, 7271
cycling 4487, 5127, 6414
diameter 5669
evapotranspiration 1767-1768
fertilizers 3845, 4895-4896, 4914, 6179-6180, 6182, 6415, 7221
foliage 4914, 5129, 5369
forest fires 4487
frost resistance 4200
fuel plantations 1538, 2284, 7500
fungal diseases 5369
genetics 4634, 6649
growth regulators 6539
increment 1538, 5027, 5129, 5328, 6301, 6311, 7481
insect pests
Apatelodes 8029
Isoptera 3468
Psorocampa 6683
Thyrinteina 6684
mixtures 7221
mulching 3680
mycoplasmal diseases 454
mycorrhizas 5340, 6660
nurseries 4914, 6179, 6182, 6198
nutrient deficiencies 3153
photosynthesis 6539
plant composition 621
plant nutrition 3158, 3821, 4445, 4450-4451, 5100-5101, 5129, 6409, 6411, 6415
plant water relations 6401, 6403
planting 4936, 6223
provenance 6649, 6958
root shoot ratio 6415
rotations 5646
sample plot technique 6857
seedlings 3153, 6415
seeds 3680, 6401
silvicultural characters 1538, 2284
silviculture 1538, 2284
site class assessment 6311, 7314
site preparation 92
soil chemistry 6460, 7071
soil physics 7481
soil toxicity 5100-5101
soil types 7500
soil water 7481
spacing 1767, 5646, 6301
species trials 22, 548, 6958, 6980
stand characteristics 5669
thinning 4957, 6212
tree breeding 427, 1980, 5328-5329, 6648
volume determination 3089, 5027, 6275, 7275
wood anatomy 718, 3845, 5206-5207, 7570
wood density 5156, 5207, 5328-5329, 6445, 7570
wood properties 5155
Eucalyptus grandis × ***E. robusta*** 4200
Eucalyptus grandis × ***E. tereticornis*** 3468, 4200
Eucalyptus gummifera 3153, 5206
Eucalyptus gunnii 202, 550, 1148, 1259, 2936, 5078, 7469-7470
Eucalyptus gunnii × ***E. ovata*** 5078, 7469
Eucalyptus haemastoma 2015
Eucalyptus intertexta 6968
Eucalyptus kingsmillii 7003, 7603
Eucalyptus kirtoniana × ***E. urophylla*** 899
Eucalyptus kochii 806
Eucalyptus kondininensis 1162, 6968
Eucalyptus laevopinea 912
Eucalyptus lehmannii 4947
Eucalyptus leizhou 4716
Eucalyptus lesouefii 1162, 6968
Eucalyptus leucophloia 7003, 7603
Eucalyptus leucoxylon 22
Eucalyptus longifolia 22
Eucalyptus loxophleba 6968
Eucalyptus macrorhyncha 2764
Eucalyptus maculata 22, 718, 2068, 2514, 4023, 5132, 5233, 6124, 7073
Eucalyptus maidenii 604, 4693, 7139, 7729
Eucalyptus mannifera 3857, 4912
Eucalyptus marginata 155, 905, 907, 1391, 3396, 4011, 4428, 7556
books 3561
Eucalyptus melanophloia 22
Eucalyptus melanoxylon 6968
Eucalyptus melliodora 1259, 2900, 3475, 3857, 4912
Eucalyptus microcarpa 661
Eucalyptus microcorys 2015, 5206, 5582, 7547
Eucalyptus microtheca 7603
Eucalyptus neglecta 1148
Eucalyptus nesophila 26
Eucalyptus niphophila 176, 1259
Eucalyptus nitens 1259, 2904, 3794, 4629, 4693, 5856, 6117
Eucalyptus nova-anglica 912, 2904
Eucalyptus obliqua 911, 940, 2395, 2904
Eucalyptus occidentalis 5473, 6968
Eucalyptus oleosa 6968, 7003, 7603
Eucalyptus ovata 911, 2068, 2764, 4557, 4693, 5078, 7469
Eucalyptus paniculata 1561, 4417, 5100-5101, 6411, 6684
Eucalyptus parvifolia 7032
Eucalyptus patellaris 7003, 7603
Eucalyptus pauciflora 1150, 1163, 1259, 1923, 2551, 2904, 4404, 4529, 4557
Eucalyptus pellita 2897, 2973, 5206, 6684, 7570
Eucalyptus pilularis 901, 2897, 3153, 4417, 5206, 5582, 6684, 6958
Eucalyptus piperita 718
Eucalyptus platycorys 1162
Eucalyptus plenissima 806
Eucalyptus polybractea 6166
Eucalyptus populnea 22, 6968
Eucalyptus propinqua 2897, 3158, 3821, 4361, 4417
Eucalyptus pulchella 7737
Eucalyptus punctata 2015
Eucalyptus pyrocarpa 6684
Eucalyptus radiata 1552, 4404, 4693
Eucalyptus recurva 320
Eucalyptus regnans 1900, 2904, 4692, 6117
Eucalyptus resinifera 2900
Eucalyptus risdonii 1373
Eucalyptus robusta 22, 2015, 3158, 3821, 6165, 6524, 6958, 7430
Eucalyptus rubida 1259, 1552
Eucalyptus rudis 22
Eucalyptus saligna 22, 1538, 1549, 2284, 2939, 3089, 3158, 3821, 4257, 4349, 4361, 4850, 4872-4873, 4897, 4908, 4920, 5027, 5127, 5129-5130, 5155-5156, 5206-5207, 5328-5329, 5340, 5949, 6117, 6414, 6646, 6684, 6958, 6980, 7073, 7123, 7134, 7139, 7221, 7272, 7314, 7349, 7532, 7566
Eucalyptus saligna × ***E. tereticornis*** 4200
Eucalyptus setosa 7003, 7603
Eucalyptus sideroxylon 22, 7202, 7313, 7722
Eucalyptus sieberi 911
Eucalyptus spathulata 1162
Eucalyptus staigerana 22
Eucalyptus stellulata 176
Eucalyptus stricklandii 6968
Eucalyptus stuartiana 2936
Eucalyptus tereticornis
agroforestry 1452
air pollution 2451
allelopathy 4610
Eucalyptus tereticornis *cont.*
altitude 2897
biomass 1124, 5011
books 523
Brazil 6124
cycling 1124
felling 2365
fertilizers 5662, 7074
foliage 4501, 5369
forest litter 1124
form factors 1124
fuel plantations 1634, 2284, 2894
fungal diseases 5369
groundwater 4704
hydrology 4704
increment 1634, 5710, 7481
India 523
insect pests, *Thyrinteina* 6684
irrigation 4193, 5662
mined land 5455
mycoplasmal diseases 454
mycorrhizas 6660
nitrogen fixation 5124
nutrient deficiencies 4440
opossums 2068
plant composition 1124
plant water relations 1161, 4501
planting 7074
provenance 26
reclamation 5455
seeds 5124
silvicultural characters 1634, 2284
silviculture 1634, 2284
soil physics 7481
soil types 1561
soil water 7481
species trials 22, 26, 2906, 4193, 5582
stomata 4501
synecology 4610
vegetative propagation 55, 1074, 2946
volume determination 1124
weight determination 1124
wood anatomy 718, 7568, 7570
wood density 7570
Eucalyptus terminalis 26
Eucalyptus tessellaris 26
Eucalyptus tetragona 7176
Eucalyptus tetrodonta 26, 6958
Eucalyptus torelliana 718, 6958
Eucalyptus torquata 6968
Eucalyptus urophylla 2897, 3089, 4361, 4862, 5100, 5127, 5328-5329, 5395, 5583, 6119, 6122, 6684, 6958, 7585
Eucalyptus viminalis 911, 1235, 1259, 1552, 2764, 2901, 2904, 3475, 4391, 4404, 4557, 4693, 4708, 5457, 6070
Eucalyptus wandoo 905, 4700, 7073
Eucalyptus wyolensis 808
Eucaryoxylon 308
Euceraphis betulae 3427
Euchresta japonica 2503
Euclea divinorum 2303
Eucommia ulmoides 272
Eucosma sonomana 1409, 8059
Eucryphia lucida 644, 1284, 4411
Eucryphia milliganii 1284, 4411
Eucryphia moorei 286, 1284, 4411
Eugenia 5303
Eugenia glanduloso-punctata 7801
Eugenia matagalpensis 310
Eugenia salamensis 6309
Eugenia sarapiquensis 312
Eumeta minuscula 2686
Eumeta variegata 2730
Euonymus 3484
Euonymus europaeus 4865, 6988, 7757
Euonymus japonicus 5143
Euonymus oxyphyllus 1973
Euonymus tingens 7266
Euonymus verrucosus 7757
Euphorbia neriifolia 406
Euphorbiaceae 1857, 3296
Eupomatia laurina 82
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 2688, 2740, 2747, 3479, 5388-5389
Euptelea polyandra 1979
Europe
Abies 6797
Abies alba 2443
Acer pseudoplatanus 2666
acid rain 3279

Europe *cont.*
agroforestry 2368, 3523
air pollution 1783-1784, 1790, 1894, 2241, 2440, 2446, 3277, 3279, 3839, 4464, 6423, 6793, 6806
biomass 2196, 6304
climate 3323, 4570, 5285
damage 6806
dendrochronology 6794
dendroclimatology 2130
dieback 1802, 1888-1889, 1894, 2446, 2559, 3189, 3277, 3279, 6793
economics 2368
Fagus orientalis × *F. sylvatica* 1930
Fagus sylvatica 1930, 6841
forest ecology 4792
forest management 1699, 6805
forest policy 1699, 4825
forest recreation 2457
forestry 6802
fungal diseases 2843
insect pests 6806
mountain forests 2457
museums 2185
national parks 4122
nature conservation 2847, 4122
ornamental woody plants 525
palaeoecology 4570
Pleuroceras pseudoplatani 2666
private forestry 3597
protection of forests 5528
pulpwood production 2196
Salix 7645
silviculture 6805
soil chemistry 3277
subsidies 3597
synecology 1956, 1959, 7873
Ulmus 6466
urban forestry 525
vegetation types 1956, 1959, 7873
Zeiraphera diniana 2695
European Communities
afforestation 5048
biomass 3559
economics 5048
forest policy 3611
forestry 2869
land use 2793
legislation 4169
marketing 4169
private forestry 3597
subsidies 3597
terminologies 3574
Eurytoma laricis 935
Eusideroxylon zwageri 4928, 4995, 5008, 5031, 6497, 6523
Eutectona machaeralis 5386, 5977
Euterpe macrospadix 1845
Euura 6696
Euura lasiolepis 4065, 5984, 6694, 6696
Euzophera alpherakyella 2694
Evaporation 495, 1439, 2371, 6716
Evapotranspiration 957, 1521, 1767-1768, 2768, 3504, 4086, 5275, 6862, 7585, 8092
Evernia prunastri 4608
Evodia roxburghiana 4276
Evolution 297, 817, 1284, 3945, 3969, 5178, 5203, 5534, 5828, 5880
Excoecaria venenifera, Somalia 7629
Exenterus abruptorius 5400
Exostema caribaeum 1228, 3245
Exoteleia dodecella 2707, 3418
Exotics 694, 1142, 1559, 1598, 2899, 3112, 3664, 4333, 4859, 6125, 6960
Experimental design 2161, 2386, 2392, 6857
Exploitable age or size 5034, 7444
Extension 3534, 3645, 4769, 5054, 5553-5554, 5633, 6894, 6925, 6928-6929, 6945, 7000, 8132-8133
Exudation (*see also* Resins; Roots, exudation)
Fagaceae 7497
Fagus 197, 1613, 3812, 4064, 4570, 5891
Fagus crenata 678, 1931-1932, 2592, 3798, 3886, 6215, 6373, 6478, 6591, 7487, 7573, 7774, 7776
Fagus engleriana 6478
Fagus grandifolia
acid rain 2447
Fagus grandifolia *cont.*
bark 7668
biomass 7345
cavities in trees 2684
cycling 5121
dieback 2555
foliage 2029, 6478
forest ecology 2684
forest litter 5121
herbicides 1106
increment 120, 1735
insect pests
Lymantria 2029
Peliococcus 932
irrigation 3713
light 3788
plant nutrition 5135
plant physiology 778, 5135
plant succession 870, 874
roots 2570
salt injury 4427
soil chemistry 5135
synecology 864
vegetation types 392
wildlife 5437
Fagus japonica 6472, 6478, 6594, 7774
Fagus longipetiolata 6478
Fagus lucida 6478
Fagus orientalis 285, 1694, 6478, 6716
Fagus orientalis* × *F. sylvatica 1930
Fagus sylvatica
acid rain 1173, 4466, 6440, 6518, 7558
afforestation 5686
air pollution 520, 1172, 1175, 1183, 1799, 2441, 3173, 3178, 3835, 4459, 5138-5139, 6423, 6427, 6430, 6440, 6679, 7543-7544, 7558, 7765
Araneae 3416
artificial regeneration 7138, 7366
bark 697, 5247
biochemistry 3270
biomass 6597
birds 4690
branches 2011-2012
branchwood 1665
buds 3270
cambium 263, 5215
competition 3993
conferences 6835, 6841
cycling 3178, 3822, 6174
decay fungi 2011-2012
deer 4076, 6714
dendroclimatology 1008
dieback 520, 792, 3188, 3278, 4032, 5138-5139, 7544-7546, 7765
discoloration 6841
distribution 1929-1930, 1956
dormancy 3270
economics 3105, 3783, 6366, 7447
fertilizers 1586, 2237, 6174, 6177, 6194, 6398-6399, 6442, 6518, 7065-7066
fogs 1008
foliage 1662, 3835, 6089, 6478, 6518, 7545
forest borders 6366
forest influences 3190
forest litter 3133, 5757, 6385, 7066, 7490
forest management 1636, 6835
fungal diseases 520, 2681, 6666
fungi 4639
genetics 5938, 6841, 7966
German Federal Republic 7064, 7151
growth regulators 1278, 5215
habit 792
heartwood 7564
histology 263
history 1035
hydrology 2768, 3149, 8089, 8093
ice damage 7468
increment 5020, 5038, 6210, 6342
indicator plants 6089
insect pests 520
Calliteara 5390
Cryptococcus 1407, 5383, 6666
Phyllaphis 6679
light 1278
mensuration 6278
microclimate 3316
Fagus sylvatica *cont.*
mined land 5686, 6724
mixtures 5050, 6345, 6475, 7490-7491
mycorrhizas 432, 894, 4639, 4641, 4643, 5345
natural regeneration 660, 6197, 6841, 7138, 7244, 7559
nature conservation 3993
Nematoda 1424
nurseries 2681, 2964, 5628, 6194, 6197, 7087
phenology 1278, 5805
photosynthesis 278
plant composition 697, 2517, 3270, 6422
plant disorders 5247
plant nutrition 3910, 6422, 7529
plant physiology 263, 3910, 5215
plant succession 1352, 3993, 5644, 7910
plant water relations 660, 1008, 3149
plantations 5649, 6345
planting stock 6197, 7087
pollarding 2280, 5667
pollen 193, 5805
pollination 5805
precipitation 3173
protection of forests 6353
provenance 5938, 6841
reclamation 5686
reviews 7966
roots 1662, 2517, 3133
saprophytes 4639
seedlings 7087
seeds 2681, 2964, 3262, 7546
shoots 1278
silvicultural characters 6475
silvicultural conversion 7137
silvicultural systems 6210, 6213, 7137-7138
silviculture 6257, 6835
site class assessment 6335
snow 7468
soil biology 5103, 6398-6399
soil chemistry 3139, 3316, 3854, 3910, 6423, 6440, 7491
soil fertility 2421
soil toxicity 3910
soil types 652, 3139
soil water 7559, 8093
solar radiation 3108
stand characteristics 3346, 6210, 6335, 7468
stem form 6841
stemflow 3178, 6423, 6440, 7529
stomata 1183
synecology 1956-1957, 3317, 4466, 7873
tending 7447
thinning 3316, 5139, 6241, 6330, 6597, 7468
throughfall 3173
transpiration 3822
tree breeding 6841
truffles 5686
underplanting 6219-6220
vegetation types 400, 1956-1957, 3354, 5299, 6597, 7873-7874, 8089, 8141
vegetative propagation 2945, 6167, 6841, 7049
virgin forests 7765
volume tables 5003
weed control 7187
wildlife 520
wood anatomy 697, 5215, 7564, 7699
wood chemistry 6422
wood density 6841
wood properties 3188
yield forecasting 5038
yield regulation 6330
yield tables 6329-6330, 6342
Faidherbia albida (*see Acacia albida)*
Falcatifolium taxoides 742
Falconiformes 2070
Fargesia 3550
Fargesia murielae 3113
Fargesia nitida 3113
Fargesia spathacea 3113
Farm woodlands 837, 966-968, 1002, 2095-2096, 2151, 2361, 2790, 2792, 2797-

Farm woodlands *cont.*
2798, 2815, 2890, 3516-3518, 3523, 3583, 3621, 3626, 3653, 3786, 4103-4105, 4150, 4181, 4184, 4198, 4277, 4716-4721, 4758, 4760, 4932, 4967, 5487, 5489, 5558, 6015, 6118, 7386, 7448, 8082, 8115
books 1485, 2840
Faurea saligna 7611
Felling
illicit felling 2365
planning 5040
simulation 2365
Felling, types of (*see* Silvicultural systems)
Fences 1442, 2767, 5428, 5452
Fenusa dohrni 2048
Fenusa pusilla 2048
Fenusa ulmi 2048
Ferns 1098, 3716, 4282, 7203
Fertilization (in reproduction) (*see* Pollination, fertilization)
Fertilizers
abiotic injuries 1585-1586, 2956, 6175, 6181, 7080
aerial application 6185, 7075
age 7075
animal products 1086, 3187, 4274, 4891, 4933, 6194, 6202, 7077
ash 1085, 2956
bark 1615, 4253, 7985
bibliographies 4143
boron 2242, 6173, 6180, 7067
calcium 2237, 4196, 4894-4895, 4913-4914, 4933, 6172, 6181, 6184, 6656, 7074, 7080
conferences 6807
copper 1587, 7073
diseases 515, 2643, 7985
ecology 1657, 3183, 5528, 6273, 7070, 7907
economics 2243, 4257-4258, 4387, 4391, 7063, 7075
equipment 6186
flowering 298
foliage 1087, 1583, 2704, 6177, 6518, 7076, 7082-7083, 7985
foliar application 6201
hardiness 1148, 2901, 7470-7471
industrial wastes 6713
leaching 2241, 6174
lime 1586-1587, 1999, 2155, 2234, 2238, 2244-2246, 2561, 2956, 4196, 4895, 4902, 4914, 5101, 5463, 5625-5626, 5637, 5640, 6172, 6174-6177, 6181, 6185-6188, 6399, 6442, 6518, 7061, 7068, 7123, 7182
'MagAmp' 7166
magnesium 2242, 3542, 4913, 6656, 7080, 7768
methodology 1583, 4898
minor elements 2247, 2956, 4196, 4888, 4895, 6656, 7061, 7074, 7123
molybdenum 7073
mycorrhizas 2634-2635, 4647
nitrogen 2240, 2388, 4288, 6807
Acacia 1999
Albizia 1999, 4254
Alnus 4453, 5777
Bambusa 4327
Betula 5777
Calamus 5682
Casuarina 2000
Celtis 4254
Dendrocalamus 4328
Eucalyptus 1148, 2394, 3845, 4895, 6182, 6415, 7073, 7088
Fagus 6174, 6442
Gmelina 5624, 5626
Grewia 4254
Juglans 4254
Larix 2389, 4255
Leucaena 4901, 7975-7976
Liriodendron 4903
Morus 4254
Picea 2239, 2241, 2248, 2389, 2489, 4258, 4910, 6174, 6184, 6416, 6442, 7079, 7088
Pinus 675, 1031, 1774, 2239, 2242, 2433, 2954, 3163, 4695, 4893,

Fertilizers *cont.*
nitrogen *cont.*
Pinus cont.
4898, 4903, 5123, 5151, 5625, 5639, 6173, 6178, 6181, 6416, 7078
Populus 2704, 6942, 7140
Pseudotsuga 65, 2236, 2391, 4298
Ptelea 7510
Pterocarpus 5655
Sapindus 4254
Toona 4254
NPK fertilizers 2238, 2245
Abies 6194, 7072
Acacia 7221
Acer 6194
Albizia 7221
Banksia 7005
Betula 6273
Casuarina 591
Chamaecyparis 1989
Dendrocalamus 4324
Didymopanax 4904
Eucalyptus 577, 1584, 2901, 2939, 4257, 4432, 4896-4897, 6179-6180, 6183, 7134, 7221
Fagus 2237, 6194
Fraxinus 3542
Hampea 5566
Hopea 4888
Leucaena 4894, 6656, 7059
Mimosa 2953
Morus 4985
Phyllostachys 3034
Picea 2243, 2389, 2958, 7075-7076, 7080, 7108, 7121
Pinus 577, 1583, 1587, 2243, 2247, 2954, 2956-2957, 2959, 4252, 4256, 4259, 4649, 4672, 4889, 6273, 7061, 7067-7068, 7070, 7075-7076, 7081, 7083, 7121, 7179, 7207, 7528
Populus 576, 6261, 7069, 7985
Pseudotsuga 3164
Quercus 298, 6194
Santalum 7077
Shorea 4888, 5623, 7130
Sinarundinaria 1655
Swietenia 5622
Thuja 101
Tsuga 4293
Ulmus 576
nutrition physiology 1087, 1584, 2234, 2246, 4453, 4894, 4898, 6175-6176, 7076, 7080, 7088
organic compounds (*see also* Composts)
peat 4253, 6202-6203
persistence 4913, 7080
pests 515, 2704, 4672, 5566
phosphorus 1773, 2244, 2388, 4288, 7084
Acacia 5459
Albizia 4254
Alnus 5777
Bambusa 4327
Betula 5777
Calamus 7129
Calliandra 4196, 4891
Casuarina 2000
Cedrus 7091
Celtis 4254
Dendrocalamus 4328
Eucalyptus 3845, 4914, 6180, 7073-7074, 7088
Fagus 6174
Gliricidia 4196
Gmelina 5624, 5626
Grewia 4254
Juglans 4254
Larix 7194
Leucaena 4196, 7975
Mimosa 2953
Morus 4254
Picea 1085, 6174, 6184, 7079, 7088, 7163, 7194
Pinus 1085, 2235, 2242, 2955, 4893, 4900, 5151, 5625, 5639, 6173, 7078, 7163, 7194, 7471
Pseudotsuga 65
Ptelea 7510

Fertilizers *cont.*
phosphorus *cont.*
Sapindus 4254
Toona 4254
plant products 575, 4254, 4933, 5627, 6202-6203, 7062
potassium 2242, 4254, 4895, 5620, 5626, 6173, 6184, 6442, 7073, 7082, 7163
refuse 7063
requirements 65, 1773, 1775, 2952, 4251, 7084
research 1088
roots 1586, 1999, 4900, 6176, 7077
sawdust 1086, 4253
seed production 298
sewage 67, 2238, 3688, 4253, 4899, 5621, 5662, 7063, 7065-7066
silicon 3034
simulation 4893
slow release fertilizers 4293, 4647, 4913, 7062
soil 65, 2234, 2237, 2241, 2243, 2388-2390, 2394, 2956-2957, 4892, 4902, 6177, 6181, 6184, 6334, 6398-6399, 7062, 7065-7066, 7069
statistical methods 2164
stem form 7072, 7078
strontium 6172
sulfur 65, 2236, 5151, 7060-7061, 7067
thinning 101, 1583, 7207
toxicity 2244-2245, 2248, 6713
urea 65, 1087, 2235, 2388, 2390, 4891, 4894, 4903, 5123, 5684, 6178, 6182, 6270, 7060, 7082
water pollution 3183, 4899, 6442
weeds 7063
wood properties 2954, 3187, 3845, 5151
zinc 2242, 6180, 7067, 7071, 7073, 7134
Fibres 2650, 3232, 6525
Ficus 4665, 5458
Ficus asperifolia 5826
Ficus benghalensis 34, 282, 3167-3168, 4202, 5817
Ficus benjamina 8150
Ficus carica 60, 290, 6517
Ficus crassiuscula 180
Ficus elastica 202, 2499
Ficus fulva 5932
Ficus glomerata 34
Ficus hispida 7738
Ficus hondurensis 5859
Ficus microcarpa 7862
Ficus mysorensis 34
Ficus nitida 2352
Ficus ovata 2499
Ficus palmata 282
Ficus pumila 2499
Ficus racemosa 734, 3167
Ficus religiosa 34, 282, 290, 734, 3167
Ficus roxburghii 8137
Ficus rumphii 3167-3168
Ficus sycomorus 290
Ficus vogelii 2499
Fiji
Degeneria roseiflora 1911
Degeneria vitiensis 1911
organizations 5560
Pinus caribaea 1224
research 5560
synecology 3334
vegetation types 3334
Filcalhoa laurifolia 7625
Filicium decipiens 3740
Finland
afforestation 7169
Agrilus viridis 4679
air pollution 2449, 2636-2637, 3171-3172, 3276, 4461, 5978, 5980, 6836
Alces alces 3101, 4695-4696
Aradus cinnamomeus 3426, 4672, 5974
Arthropoda 4039
artificial regeneration 3084
Betula pendula 468, 4291, 4312, 7968
Betula pubescens 4312
Betula tortuosa 2723, 5251
bibliographies 3573, 4142
biomass 3071, 6774, 6942

Finland *cont.*
browsing damage 4696
Bupalus piniarius 1433
clear felling 4667
Clethrionomys glareolus 4695
climate 3789
competition 4308
controlled burning 1823, 4481
cooperatives 7460
coppice 1593, 1681
coppicing 1593
data processing 4175
dendrochronology 2830
dendroclimatology 2830
dieback 3171, 3243, 3260, 3276, 3908
Dineura virididorsata 2723
drainage 610, 840, 4256, 4259
economics 4393, 6893
edible fungi 1537, 1644, 1656, 1658, 3743
edible species 1537
education 4178
Epirrita autumnata 3276
extension 5554, 6894, 6928-6929
farm woodlands 966-967, 3517-3518
fertilizers 1085, 2956-2957, 4256, 4258-4259
forest administration 2883
forest ecology 4039, 4667
forest inventories 4147, 4375-4376, 5064, 5724, 5728
forest management 3084, 4372, 5054, 5645, 6893, 6895, 7459
forest policy 6895, 6897
forest recreation 3538, 4599
forest resources 5540
forest statistics 2872
forestry 3081, 3589, 3613, 6895, 6897
forestry development 2799, 5542
frost injury 2378
fruit 1537, 1643, 3733, 3736-3738, 4317
fuelwood 541
Gibberella avenaceum 5961
Godronia multispora 5961
Gremmeniella abietina 4661
growing stock 3758
Heterobasidion annosum 2679
indicator plants 3243, 3908
information services 3646, 6929
insecticides 1433
labour 2883, 4180
Lactarius 1644
Larix sibirica 4255, 4291
legislation 536
Lepus timidus 4695
logging 5054
mechanization 5538
Microtus oeconomus 4695
mycorrhizas 2634-2637
national parks 1468
natural regeneration 4279
nutrient deficiencies 5131
Operophtera fagata 468
organizations 2883
Otiorhynchus nodosus 4062
palaeoecology 6601
peatlands 4299, 4311, 5064
Phlebia gigantea 2679
Picea abies 2865, 3846, 3849, 4291, 7947, 7949, 7952
Pinus contorta 4499
Pinus sylvestris 2378, 2956, 3426, 4256, 4291, 4490, 4695, 5587, 5980, 7218, 7948
planning 1468
plant composition 3260, 3908
planting 4291
pollution 2449
private forestry 966, 6891-6894, 6928-6929, 7459-7460
provenance 5587
Quercus robur 7968
regeneration surveys 4927
remote sensing 3099, 4375
research 3647, 4177
root and butt rots 4025
Rubus chamaemorus 1650
Rubus idaeus 1823
Salix aquatica 1681, 5873
Salix burjatica 5873

Finland *cont.*
Salix dasyclados 5873
Scolytus ratzeburgi 4679
seeds 5591, 7968
silvicultural systems 3703
site class assessment 2957
site preparation 1637, 4296
site types 840
Sorbus aucuparia 4317
stand characteristics 3758
Strangalia quadrifasciata 4679
subsidies 536
surveying 3777
synecology 1960, 4586, 4590
theses 4178
thinning 3012
Tilia cordata 7968
training 1537, 5554
tree breeding 1996, 4620
Ulmus glabra 7968
Ulmus laevis 7968
Vaccinium myrtillus 614, 1644, 1749, 1779, 1830, 4596
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1644, 1749
vegetation types 1468, 1960, 4585, 4590, 5305
wood borers 4679
wood properties 4475
Xiphydria camelus 4679
Finnforester planter 6262
Fiorinia externa 5973
Fire (*see* Controlled burning; Forest fires)
Fish farming (*see* Aquaculture)
Fishes 1808, 2082, 2774, 3482, 4078, 5792, 8084
Fitzroya cupressoides 2596, 8157
Flacourtia indica 734, 5186
Flindersia brayleyana 774
Flood control (*see also* Torrent training)
Flooding 259, 667, 2427, 3968, 4435, 5117-5118, 5769, 5895, 6405, 7525-7526, 8090
Floodplains 2584, 5174, 5931, 7236, 7909
Floods 2584, 2801, 5174
Flora
Africa 1474, 5274
Australia 6763-6768
New South Wales 7814
Azores 6575-6576
books 1474, 2137, 2837, 3563, 6763-6768
Brazil 6574, 6578-6579, 7819
Burundi 7821-7822
Canada, British Columbia 7818
Costa Rica 311-312, 325, 7801
Cuba 7815, 7858
French Guiana 859
Gabon 6581
Guyana 859
India
Arunachal Pradesh 326
Karnataka 1496
Kerala 7817
Maharashtra 5273
Tamil Nadu 1020
Uttar Pradesh 4793
Indonesia 7863
Lesotho 6580
Libya 7823
Malaysia 3563
Mediterranean Countries 2837
Mexico 3301-3311, 3948, 6562-6563
Mozambique 6564-6573, 7806-7807
Namibia 6580
Nepal 7816
Nicaragua 310
Paraguay 324
Portugal 6575
Rwanda 7821-7822, 7824
Sabah 5886
Somalia 7808-7810, 7813
South Africa 6580
Surinam 859
Swaziland 6580
Tanzania 3312
Thailand 4578
UK 1481
USA 5929
Idaho 7812, 7818
Montana 7811, 7818
Utah 6582

Flora *cont.*
USA *cont.*
Washington 7818
USSR 5929
Moldavian SSR 2137
Venezuela 3313
Zaire 7821-7822
Flowering 1901
induction 708-709, 712, 3915, 7750, 7921
measurement 33
periodicity 293, 303, 711, 714, 1365-1366, 2483, 2572-2573, 3283, 4495, 5189, 6608
precocity 5254
reviews 3915
Flowers
abnormalities 6505
anatomy 3877, 4509, 5826, 6489, 7656, 7662
chemistry 237, 721, 754, 2508, 3892, 3899, 7718
development 1902-1903, 3886, 3937, 5185, 5251, 5813, 5820, 6489, 7662, 7930
morphology 290, 297, 720-721, 3884, 3937, 5813, 6505
pests 5250
Fodder 4161, 8063
bibliographies 4799
chemistry 7746
foliage 481, 1113, 1653-1654, 2087, 2107, 2304, 2516, 2755, 2836, 3032, 3485, 3508, 3730, 4208, 4316, 4715, 4980, 5452, 7243
fruit 1198, 2304, 4715
seeds 1198, 2755, 3029, 4316, 4715
Fogs 1008, 1799-1800, 7024, 7768
Foliage
analysis 101, 761, 1028-1029, 1519, 1583, 1773, 2434, 3028, 3160, 3430, 4297, 4914, 5088, 5129, 6530, 7076, 7221, 7552
anatomy 162, 204-205, 207, 211, 213, 215, 218-219, 360, 665, 729, 732, 738, 742, 1175, 1212-1213, 1261, 1899, 2138, 2491, 2554, 3295, 3375, 3876, 4502-4503, 5194, 5199, 5203, 5205, 5263, 5788, 5818-5819, 5865, 7659-7660, 7673, 7688
(*see also* Epidermis; Stomata)
books 2138
chemistry 759, 2027, 2726, 3740, 3825, 3837, 3906, 6516-6517, 6530, 7726
(*see also* Plant nutrition)
Abies 3902, 4050, 5133, 5231
Acacia 1113
Acer 1179, 3060, 4456, 8016
Albizia 1113
Alnus 4522, 6537
Azadirachta 758, 1113, 1225, 1239, 6418
Balanites 1113
Buxus 1859, 3252
Calpurnia 7712
Carapa 143
Carya 7184
Cassia 244, 1231, 3895
Castanea 3901
Castanopsis 7730
Celtis 4441
Cinnamomum 2513
Cleistopholis 2519
Coprosma 4516
Cornus 5217
Crossopteryx 2507
Diospyros 7693
Dracophyllum 4516
Erythroxylum 7707
Eucalyptus 142, 760, 1235, 1259, 2037, 3739, 3888, 4417, 4609, 6420
Fagus 6518
Fraxinus 4441, 7184
Ginkgo 751, 2506
Gyrinops 749
Halocarpus 2539
Ilex 230
Juniperus 763, 5229

Foliage *cont.*
Lannea 7709
Lawsonia 1248
Leucaena 1113
Lindera 3246
Liquidambar 7184
Liriodendron 1179, 7184
Maytenus 6418
Melaleuca 1371
Melia 758
Metrosideros 4516
Miconia 6406
Mimosa 5834
Mitragyna 236, 7716
Murraya 4517
Myrsine 4516
Olearia 4516
Ougeinia 1280
Palicourea 6406
Parkinsonia 1113
Phyllanthus 5216
Picea 248-249, 3180, 3182, 3829, 3903, 4050, 5099, 5230-5231, 6533, 7734
Pinus 690, 4442, 4510, 4521, 6668, 7528, 7728
Platanus 7184
Polyalthia 2502
Populus 277, 2579, 2704, 4051, 4053, 4522, 7184
Prosopis 1113, 6418
Pseudopanax 4516
Pseudotsuga 4050, 5838, 7060
Ptaeroxylon 3896
Qualea 6406
Quercus 1876, 2516, 3907, 4441, 7184, 7727
Rhus 5236
Robinia 3060
Rollinia 1863
Salix 1261, 2532, 2579, 4051, 4053
Salvadora 6418
Samanea 6531
Sapium 2498
Schinus 5219
Sequoiadendron 2525
Shorea 5775
Sophora 239
Thuja 1867
Tilia 4522
Torreya 7744
Tsuga 3902
Ulmus 4441
Vochysia 6406
Zanthoxylum 6511
Ziziphus 235
colour 1519, 2207, 2549, 7924
computer techniques 4808
crops 4979
cytology 215, 239, 267, 2444, 3835, 3867, 5850
damage 790, 794, 1175, 1805, 2379, 2554, 3179, 3419, 3792, 3831, 5088, 5149, 5749, 6438, 7477, 7545, 8016
development 181, 228, 267, 412, 738, 1207, 1214-1216, 1295, 1842, 2539, 2709, 3211, 3876, 3984, 4637, 5180, 5239, 6268, 6413, 6421, 6471, 7673, 7689, 7693
diseases 3906, 5958
Abies 5371
Acacia 5370
Acer 2666
Albizia 450
Anthocephalus 5959
Azadirachta 452
Bauhinia 5959
Bombax 452
Carya 8002
Cunninghamia 921
Eucalyptus 2667, 3408, 5369, 5959
Fraxinus 2674
Larix 8000
Leucaena 5959
Michelia 2010
Picea 2671
Pinus 451, 453, 796, 922, 2016, 2642, 2669, 3409, 5365-5366, 6668, 8001, 8003
Platanus 5375
Foliage *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Pongamia 5368
Populus 457, 2665, 2668, 2670, 3407, 5364, 5372, 6669, 6819, 7999
Pseudotsuga 1399
Pterocarpus 452
Putranjiva 5367
Quercus 3411
Robinia 5967
Tamarindus 5367
Terminalia 452
Ulmus 3412
Veitchia 5959
Xylia 452
fires 3858
increment 1112, 2839, 3179, 6413
light 181, 183, 228, 1168, 1207, 1741, 2308, 2699, 3788, 3825, 3984, 5240, 5850, 6531, 7583-7584, 7829-7830
measurement 270, 1662, 2308, 2480, 2703, 3793, 4440, 5240, 5729, 5829, 6491, 6856, 7523, 7528, 7545, 7693
mechanics 284
methodology 3831, 4808, 5850
microbial flora 4013, 5333, 7970
morphology 138, 196-197, 211, 360, 1207, 1214, 1280, 1368, 1379, 1846, 1851, 3180, 3868-3869, 3876, 4429, 4497, 4501-4503, 4808, 5188, 5201, 5203, 5865, 5947, 5950, 6478, 6488, 7676-7677, 7701, 8048
optical properties 1140, 1280, 1724, 1732, 1736, 3772, 7432, 7737
pests 462-463, 790, 1422, 1512, 2026-2027, 2029, 2037, 2481, 2691, 2693, 2699, 2703-2704, 2741, 3060, 3419, 3430, 3437, 3442, 4051, 4053, 4523, 6668, 6677, 6695-6696, 8024, 8030, 8033
pigments 277, 1280, 1519, 2543, 2839, 3590, 4535, 5788, 5850, 7829-7830, 7924
plant physiology 211, 271, 277, 284, 659, 729, 778, 782, 787, 1281, 1295, 2539, 2642, 2699, 3825, 4440, 5236, 5239, 5764, 5850, 6421, 6531, 6533, 7518, 7528, 7545
plant water relations 219, 282, 659, 661, 1160, 1168, 1281, 1732, 1899, 2428, 2491, 3820, 4051, 4429, 5109-5110, 5275, 7514, 7518
reviews 284, 7631
sampling 6089
seasonal behaviour 188, 190, 219, 277, 1179, 2029, 2481, 2539, 2549, 5183, 5775, 7528, 7631
shedding 188, 190, 1422, 2026, 6471, 6677, 7631, 7640
simulation 3211, 3984
statistical methods 1846
uses 543, 1112, 1248, 2138, 2303, 2516, 3730, 3740, 4979-4980, 4988, 5218, 5300, 6268, 7693, 7726
(*see also* Cut foliage; Fodder, foliage)
volatile compounds 5234
Folsche sprayer 4302
Fomes annosus (*see Heterobasidion annosum*)
Fomes applanatus (*see Ganoderma applanatum*)
Fomes marginatus (*see Fomitopsis pinicola*)
Fomes pachyphloeus 5355
Fomes pini (*see Phellinus pini*)
Fomes pinicola (*see Fomitopsis pinicola*)
Fomitopsis pinicola 906, 5957
Food and Agriculture Organization 3633
Forest administration 15, 136, 1033-1034, 1037, 1146, 1734, 2143, 2883, 3619, 4826, 5562, 6105, 6369, 6889, 6933
Forest borders 385, 693, 1313, 1918, 3314, 3840, 4667, 6366, 7830, 7849
Forest ecology 1888, 3415, 3952, 3960, 3962, 4598, 5528, 5892, 6757, 6856
books 1017, 2839, 4136, 4792
Brazil 6596
computer techniques 2169
conferences 1017, 5531
Czechoslovakia 4792
Europe 4792
Finland 1658, 4039, 4667
French Guiana 5379
Hungary 2839
India 4136
Tamil Nadu 385
Japan 402
methodology 6858
South East Asia 5531, 5919
Spain 5971
Sweden 4038, 4040
Tropics 178, 860, 1017
UK 2607, 5526
USA 4041
Michigan 2684
New Hampshire 8083
Vanuatu 5574
Venezuela 395
Forest fires (*see also* Controlled burning)
behaviour 703-704, 2468, 3192-3193, 3856, 3860, 4158, 4480-4481, 5169, 6457, 7589-7590, 7594, 7602
bibliographies 5517, 6781
computer techniques 4815, 5164, 6457
conferences 6798, 6814, 6834
control 6455
damage 176, 1495, 3201, 5167, 6455, 6461, 7599
ecology 1820, 3585
(*see also* Plant succession, fires; Synecology, fires)
Argentina 6586
Australia 707
Australian Capital Territory 4484
New South Wales 176, 706, 6544
Northern Territory 2469, 3343
Queensland 1962
Victoria 3205
Western Australia 5255
Brazil 4487
Canada
Alberta 3192
Nova Scotia 5309
Ontario 603, 3200, 6834
Czechoslovakia 1188
Finland 4039
France 780, 6618
Greece 2473, 2476
India, Uttar Pradesh 1193
Japan 5312
Niger 1822
South Africa 2612
Spain 3203
Sweden 4038
USA 6781, 7598-7600
Arizona 2006
California 4485
Florida 409
Hawaii 7406
Idaho 7601, 8067
Illinois 2472
Indiana 329
Minnesota 2470
Montana 5854, 8067
New York 389
Oregon 8067
Utah 3340
Washington 4483, 8067
Wyoming 8067
USSR 3202, 6632
Venezuela 3339
Zambia 2475
economics 3199, 5165, 7604-7605
fire danger 6455, 7592
assessment 702, 1192, 3194, 4483, 5166, 7591, 7595
computer techniques 7593-7594
fuels 172, 1192, 2469, 3203, 3857-3859, 7590-7591, 7593-7595, 7597
meteorology 173, 1192

Forest fires *cont.*
fire danger *cont.*
methodology 3858
simulation 3601, 3857, 7597
fire suppression 175, 1819, 3193, 3195, 5164-5166, 6454, 6798, 7562, 7588, 7596
firebreaks 174, 705, 4482, 6458
forecasting 703, 7589, 7592
history 329, 845, 2470, 5167, 5170, 7606
hydrology 7604
management 701, 3196, 3199-3200, 4815, 6454, 6456, 7588, 7597
mapping 1477, 3094-3095
measurement 3201, 3860
methodology 1820
nutrients 4487
prevention 1495, 3195, 5165, 6454
regulations 6456, 7592
resistance 4486, 6618, 7603
reviews 701, 7592
simulation 177, 703, 3196, 4158, 4485, 6632, 7589, 7604-7605
soil 3204, 4487, 6460, 6759
statistical methods 2468
statistics 3195, 4479
suppression 6459
theory 3202
water pollution 7604
Forest influences
air 171, 3191, 4120, 4400, 7461, 7573, 7579
(*see also* Wind, shelterbelts)
climate 2466, 4400, 6814
conferences 5532
crops 1813, 4119
economics 6365
erosion 699, 958, 1437, 2080, 2780-2782, 5794, 6365, 6721, 6823, 6944, 7572, 8096
fauna 759, 1435, 3492, 3495, 3499, 4687, 5432, 5792, 6450
flora 1188, 1815, 2607, 3190, 3357, 7574
forest influences, hydrology, Canada 1030
hydrology 2466, 2768, 2801, 4085, 6862, 6944, 7575
Australia, Western Australia 2777, 7586
Canada, forest influences 1030
China 2773
Hungary 8089
India 5111, 7580, 8090
Tamil Nadu 2778-2779
Uttar Pradesh 7579
Indonesia 5160, 5441, 6449, 7585, 8087
Japan 490, 953, 6452
Netherlands 3149
Pakistan 1437
Philippines 5794-5795, 5798, 6718
Rwanda 604
South East Asia 5532
Sweden 954
Switzerland 8088
Tropics 4137
UK 2082, 4080-4083, 5442
USA 7604
Arizona 491
Arkansas 2080
Oregon 1814
Texas 4780
USSR 7587
RSFSR in Europe 1187
light 5747
microclimate 1521, 1744, 2369-2370, 2859, 3191, 5075-5076, 5159, 6732, 6867, 7574, 7578-7580, 7582, 8109
noise 3191
simulation 1030, 1521, 6867, 7604
soil 1189-1191, 1815, 2281, 2385, 3802, 3851, 3855, 4137, 4413, 4738, 4926, 5090, 5097, 5483, 5756, 6420, 6451, 6453, 6723, 7302, 7480, 7509
Alnus 2419-2420
Altingia 5158
Anogeissus 147
Forest influences *cont.*
soil *cont.*
Betula 646, 2467
Boswellia 147
Calamus 7581
Capparis 4205
Cassia 7581
Cleistanthus 147
Dalbergia 7581
Eucalyptus 604, 4417, 4478, 7577, 7580-7581
Fagus 2421, 3190
Larix 6382, 7494
Leucaena 6448, 6732
Picea 646, 2419-2421, 3854
Pinus 2419-2421, 3853, 5793, 5797-5798, 7576, 7578, 7581
Quercus 2419-2421
Schima 5158
Shorea 147, 5775, 7578
Tectona 4478, 7577-7578
Terminalia 147
Tilia 3190
water pollution 1187, 1816, 2447, 2465, 3602, 4090, 4120, 4470, 4780, 5157, 6230, 7604
Forest inventories (*see also* Regeneration surveys)
Argentina 2854
Austria 7301, 7403, 7408-7409
Brazil 131, 3087-3088, 3090, 5722, 6355, 7392, 7428
Canada 7344
New Brunswick 7325
Ontario 7436
Central America 2359
Chile 3091
computer techniques 5537, 7325
conferences 3581, 6818
Costa Rica 2347
damage 5061
data processing 1134, 1517
equipment 7442
Finland 4147, 4375-4376, 5064, 5724, 5728
France 7403
German Democratic Republic 6357
German Federal Republic 5059, 5727, 7402-7403, 7433
India 7426
Indonesia 5726
Italy 1713, 2344
mathematics 4373
methodology 1137, 1511, 1517, 1713, 4376, 5724, 6358, 7431
Mexico 1707-1712
Norway 2871
Pakistan 5060
Philippines 1136
Poland 1628, 1706, 1896, 3929
Puerto Rico 6350, 7430
reviews 1705, 5062
sampling 131, 1135, 1705, 1714, 3091-3092, 3771, 4373, 4376-4378, 5058, 5060-5063, 5722-5728, 6277, 7392-7393, 7403, 7426-7427, 7429
simulation 3093, 5059
Solomon Islands 7393, 7431
South Africa 5058
statistical methods 1135, 4147, 4373, 7426
Sweden 5062, 6358, 7403
Switzerland 3770, 4374, 7403
systems analysis 1134
Tanzania 1133
UK 4373
USA 1669
Kansas 7419
Maine 7399
Michigan 7395, 7417-7418
North Carolina 2346, 7407
Oregon 6359
Washington 6359
USSR, Siberia 533
Venezuela 5057
Vietnam 5723
work study 4376, 5062
Zimbabwe 5537, 5725
Forest litter (*see also* Humus)
Forest litter *cont.*
chemistry 690, 2389, 2411, 3136, 3812-3813, 4510, 5089, 5756, 6147
decomposition 2408, 2410, 3808, 5096, 7488
Abies 2399-2400, 5093, 5136, 5756
Acacia 2415
Acer 2406, 3806, 4419, 4421, 5758, 7540, 7551
Aesculus 7493
Agathis 3131
Albizia 678
Alnus 1757, 5092, 5758
Arbutus 3809
Avicennia 5091, 8086
Betula 2403, 3803, 5758, 6389, 6391, 7486
Bossiaea 2415
Castanopsis 678, 6383, 6388
Casuarina 2415
Cedrus 5756, 7493
Celtis 1754, 5095
Chamaecyparis 678
Cornus 2406, 4421
Croton 6388
Cryptomeria 678
Cullenia 7496
Cupressus 7493
Dalbergia 6388
Daphne 7493
Diospyros 6388
Dipterocarpus 678
Eucalyptus 650, 2398, 2415, 3805
Fagus 678, 3133, 5757, 7066
Fraxinus 7540
Gmelina 678
Ilex 7493
Laguncularia 5091
Larix 678
Liquidambar 7540
Liriodendron 7540
Lyonia 4422-4423
Magnolia 678
Mallotus 4422-4423
Mangifera 6388
Myrica 4422-4423
Picea 649, 2397, 3803, 5094, 5136, 5756, 5758, 6387, 6389, 6391, 7486
Pinus 472, 676, 678, 1752, 2396, 2401, 2404-2405, 2412-2414, 2433, 3811, 4419, 4422-4423, 4510, 5755-5756, 5758, 6384, 6386, 6389-6391, 6444, 7486
Platanus 7540
Populus 1757, 2397, 2404-2405, 2411-2414, 3169, 4419, 5092, 5758, 7540
Pseudotsuga 5094
Pterospermum 6388
Quercus 678, 1754, 1757, 2401, 2406-2407, 2409, 3807, 3809-3810, 4419, 4421-4423, 5758, 6383, 7493, 7540
Rhizophora 5091, 8086
Rhododendron 4422-4423
Salix 1757, 5092, 7540
Shorea 4422-4423
Symplocos 6383
Trymalium 2415
Tsuga 4419, 5094, 5758
Ulmus 7540
Zelkova 678
fauna 152, 2396, 2403, 2407-2409, 2684-2685, 3416, 3807, 3811, 5106, 5757, 7551
fires 1192, 3857
flora 3952
fungi 150, 649, 2399-2400, 3808-3809, 5093, 5096, 6387, 7492
measurement 1151, 3130, 5147, 7485, 7497
Abies 6392
Acacia 5126
Anthocephalus 5126
Avicennia 1753, 5091, 8086
Betula 6392
Bruguiera 1753
Cassia 5126
Castanea 3132
Casuarina 5126

Forest litter *cont.*
measurement *cont.*
Chamaecyparis 1918
Cordia 3151
Cryptomeria 1918
Dalbergia 629, 4365
Erythrina 3151
Eucalyptus 1124, 4349, 5457, 5796, 6393
Fagus 6385, 7487
Gmelina 5126, 5796
Lagerstroemia 5126
Laguncularia 5091
Liquidambar 4420
Mimosa 5457
Picea 6392
Pinus 648, 1755-1756, 3132, 4420, 5457, 5755, 5796, 6386, 7489
Populus 2411
Pseudotsuga 5838
Quercus 3132, 6393
Rhizophora 1753, 5091, 8086
Sonneratia 711
Triplochiton 4444
Tsuga 6392
methodology 2399, 2410, 7488
microorganisms 1757, 2399
moisture 1192, 2412-2414, 5755
nutrients 147, 149, 682, 1151, 5096-5097
Acacia 2415, 5126
Acer 2406, 4419, 4421, 5121-5122, 5758, 7540
Aesculus 7493
Agathis 3131
Alnus 5092, 5758
Anthocephalus 5126
Avicennia 5091
Betula 5106, 5121, 5758, 6389, 6391
Bossiaea 2415
Cassia 5126
Casuarina 2415, 5126
Cedrus 7493
Cordia 3151
Cornus 2406, 4421
Cullenia 7496
Cupressus 7493
Dalbergia 629
Daphne 7493
Erythrina 3151
Eucalyptus 1124, 2415, 3805, 4417
Fagus 5121, 7487, 7490
Fraxinus 7540
Gmelina 5126
Ilex 7493
Juglans 163
Lagerstroemia 5126
Laguncularia 5091
Larix 2389
Liquidambar 4420, 7540
Liriodendron 7540
Lyonia 4422
Mallotus 4422
Myrica 4422
Picea 2389, 4447, 5122, 5758, 6389, 6391
Pinus 2389, 2401, 2433, 4419-4420, 4422, 4447, 5122, 5755, 5758, 6384, 6386, 6389, 6391
Platanus 7540
Populus 163, 2411, 3169, 4419, 5092, 5758, 7540
Pseudotsuga 5838
Quercus 2401, 2406, 3810, 4419, 4421-4422, 4443, 5758, 7484, 7493, 7540
Rhizophora 5091
Rhododendron 4422
Salix 5092, 7540
Shorea 4422, 5775
Triplochiton 4444
Trymalium 2415
Tsuga 4419, 5758
Ulmus 7540
phytotoxicity 6147
reviews 7538
simulation 7488
soil 1153, 5097, 5755, 7496, 7572, 7578
statistical methods 2413
Forest litter *cont.*
thermal properties 2412-2414
water pollution 1808, 5136
Forest management 1545
(*see also* Working plans; Yield regulation)
Africa 1025
Australia, Tasmania 7886
Belgium 3606
Bolivia 6068
books 5512, 6058
Brazil 5052-5053, 6214, 6346
Canada
British Columbia 7880
Ontario 2261
Quebec 7455, 7877
Central America 6068
China 3759, 5044
computer techniques 13, 2867, 3768, 4814, 4816, 4818, 5049, 5537, 6095-6096, 6863
conferences 6803, 6805
cooperatives 7459-7460
Costa Rica 634, 2347, 4168, 7382
damage 5045
data processing 5049, 6879
Developing Countries 5721
ecology 700, 1542, 1656, 1697-1698, 1703, 2070, 2073-2074, 2607, 3760, 4037, 4102, 4693-4694, 5047, 6831, 7877
economics 130, 135, 1145, 1542, 1700, 1704, 2850, 2855, 3084, 3760, 3781, 4093, 4138, 4372, 4390, 4393, 5043, 5047, 5052-5053, 5510, 5740-5741, 5745, 6095, 6364, 6367, 7370-7371, 7450-7452, 7455
Ecuador 3619
equipment 6103
Europe 1699, 6805
Finland 4372, 5054, 5645, 6893, 6895, 7459
French Guiana 5053
German Democratic Republic 5055-5056, 5541, 6096, 6803, 6805
German Federal Republic 5719, 5745, 6367, 7366-7367, 7377, 7379, 8076, 8114, 8139
history 1529, 6914, 7377
hydrology 2774, 4470
India, Uttar Pradesh 4768
Indonesia 4837, 5041
Italy 3762, 4102
Japan 6099, 6351, 7375
Kenya 7389
Luxembourg 8139
Malaysia 7136
management units 1701, 2343, 5045
Mexico 1504, 1533, 1696, 6909
multiple use 635-636, 1636, 1697, 1702, 1704, 2071, 2094, 2128, 3081, 3604, 3649, 3761-3762, 3764, 4390, 4715, 4838, 5042, 5461, 5529, 5541, 6012, 6050, 6861, 6893, 6904, 7367, 7371, 7397, 8068, 8076, 8114
Nepal 7342-7343, 7391
Netherlands 3764
New Zealand 4838
Nicaragua 1132
Nigeria 2094, 6842
Peru 2343, 5053, 6611
planning 634-636, 714, 1025, 1132, 1542, 2261, 2867, 3081-3083, 3763, 3765, 4102, 4372, 4390, 4818, 4826, 4838, 5040, 5044-5047, 5051, 5054, 5056, 5537, 5584, 5721, 6058, 6094, 6096, 6103, 6347-6348, 6895, 7342-7343, 7366-7367, 7372-7373, 7379, 7382, 7388-7391, 8131
Poland 1529
research 1025, 1504
Sahel 7383
silviculture 2347, 5584, 5919, 7136, 7240, 7366, 7372, 7378-7379, 8131
simulation 130, 636, 1542, 3082, 3763, 3781, 5051-5052, 5645, 6347, 6859, 6861, 6863, 7372, 7376, 7380
South East Asia 7372
statistical methods 1520, 2337, 3649, 3769, 6348, 7370-7371
Surinam 5053
Sweden 1698
Switzerland 4093, 4374, 5045-5046, 7378
systems analysis 6094
Tanzania 636
Temperate zones 5740
Thailand 6926
theory 632, 2337, 4390, 5461, 7877
Tropics 985
Turkey 6348
UK 1697, 1702, 2335
USA 130, 135, 3649, 3765, 4772, 6095, 6861, 6911, 7386, 8068
Arizona 7451
Arkansas 3761
Colorado 7450
Illinois 5043
Maine 7369
Michigan 7381
Minnesota 7361, 7388
New Hampshire 4371
New Mexico 7451
New York 7368
Ohio 7397
Oklahoma 7385
Oregon 700
Wisconsin 4814
Wyoming 7450
USSR 632, 1526, 1700, 1704, 3612, 3767-3768, 4826
RSFSR in Europe 2331
Siberia 533, 1471, 3769, 6904
Zimbabwe 5537
Forest ownership 2177, 2180, 3761, 5539, 7386, 7405-7406, 7425, 8072
Forest parks (*see* Amenity forests)
Forest policy 1002, 5539
(*see also* Forestry development)
Africa 1479, 4791
Algeria 2176
books 1479, 4791
Brazil 1479, 4107, 4791, 6915
Canada 6833
British Columbia 79
China 1479, 2873, 4791
conferences 5535
Europe 1699, 4825
European Communities 3611
Finland 6895, 6897
France 3605
German Federal Republic 6879
India 2191, 3615
Indonesia 1479, 4791
Italy 4102
Japan 6099
Korea Republic 6899
Latin America 2877
Malaysia 1479, 4791
New Zealand 4838
Paraguay 4835
Philippines 1479, 4791
simulation 5535
Spain 4829
Sudan 1539
Sweden 6012
Switzerland 1534, 6886
Tropics 2340
Turkey 4725
UK 2175, 2287, 2790, 3105, 3583, 4827
USA 1479, 4791
Minnesota 6912
Forest recreation
Canada
New Brunswick 635
Quebec 2820
damage 687, 1185, 2457, 3540, 6046, 8144
ecology 2456, 2643, 3539, 4599, 6045, 6047, 6049, 6051
economics 2364, 2821, 6048
Finland 3538, 4599
German Democratic Republic 5541
German Federal Republic 8142

Forest recreation *cont.*
Indonesia 512
Japan 8143, 8145
management 2333, 2795, 2821, 5496, 5541, 6049-6050, 8145
measurement 6049-6050
methodology 4782, 8142
Netherlands 2556, 3540
New Zealand 5042, 5496
Poland 2128, 4125
simulation 2820, 4781
Sweden 2795
UK 6045, 6048
USA 4779, 5495
Minnesota 3538, 8144
Montana 2821
Virginia 6047
USSR
RSFSR in Europe 687
Ukrainian SSR 6046, 6051
Forest resources 4162
(*see also* Forest statistics)
Bolivia 6068
books 2170
Canada 6913
New Brunswick 3617
Central America 6068
China 2873
classification 3085
data processing 1134
Developing Countries 4161, 5540
Ecuador 5547
Finland 5540
German Federal Republic 6887
Hungary 2172
India 639
Kenya 7389
Lao 2099
Latin America 2877
Mexico 1050, 1504, 7396
Norway 2871
periodicals 4133
Philippines 1136
Poland 1511
Puerto Rico 6350, 7410
research 1504
systems analysis 1134
Tropics 4133
USA 3787, 5736, 7435
Alabama 7414
Arizona 7422
Colorado 7422
Hawaii 7406
Idaho 7422, 7424
Maine 8073
Michigan 7394
Minnesota 7394
Montana 7422, 7425
Nevada 7422
New Mexico 7421-7422
New York 7398
North Carolina 2346
Ohio 7397, 8072
Oregon 7405
South Dakota 7422
Tennessee 7413
Utah 7422
Washington 7404
Wisconsin 7394
Wyoming 7422
USSR 3085
RSFSR in Europe 1527, 2345
Siberia 1528
Forest statistics 2872, 3642, 6883, 6888, 6900, 7400-7401, 7412, 7416, 7420-7421, 7423
Forest types (*see* Vegetation types)
Forestry
Algeria 2178
Bangladesh 6811
bibliographies 2835, 4142
books 519, 6751
Botswana 5519
Brazil 6915
Bulgaria 521
Canada 2179
China 2873, 3616, 4140
conferences 6838
Costa Rica 4168
Developing Countries 6874

Forestry *cont.*
economics 1504, 2850, 3780, 3787, 6920
environment 1005, 2795, 3604, 3787, 4138, 4168, 5454, 6000, 6099, 6756, 6915, 8135
European Communities 2869
Finland 3081, 3589, 3613, 6895, 6897
France 519, 4101
German Federal Republic 4830, 6793, 6881
history 519, 2185, 2870, 3607, 4101, 4164, 6882
India 1530, 3614-3615, 4138, 4164, 8135
Indonesia 4837, 6898
Italy 3604
Japan 6099
Kenya 5533
labour 4180, 4844, 4846
Lesotho 5569
machinery 609
Mexico 1533, 2876
Nepal 4723, 6813
Netherlands 3622, 6896
Nicaragua 4834
Pakistan 6900
periodicals 3549, 4133, 6749
Philippines 2874, 5516
Poland 1525, 3610
Portugal 6882
research 2880, 3549, 3647, 5516, 5552, 6903
reviews 1525
Sabah 5549
Scandinavia 2870
sociology 534, 635, 970, 1036, 1466, 1530-1532, 2092, 2135, 2870, 3519, 3607, 3615, 3618, 3623, 3650, 4138, 4331, 4821-4822, 5454, 5544, 6010, 6756, 6786
Somalia 2875, 6908
South America 2876
Spain 3607
Sudan 6906
Swaziland 5545-5546
Sweden 2795
Switzerland 4821
Tropics 4133
UK 1636, 2173, 2175, 2825, 3780
USA 534, 3787
California 3618
USSR 6793, 6902
Latvian SSR 2171
RSFSR in Europe 1527
Venezuela 2984
Yugoslavia 6876
Forestry development 4162, 5539, 8113
Africa 3031
arid regions 3031
Asia 6018
books 2135, 2842, 6756
Brazil 1005, 5053, 6915
Caribbean 1524
Chile 2182
China 3616
Colombia 2152
conferences 5521, 5531
Developing Countries 2799, 3603, 4160, 4721
Dominican Republic 4751
economics 4721, 5521
Egypt 6790
Finland 2799, 5542
French Guiana 5053
German Federal Republic 6875
Haiti 6100
Honduras 4832
India 4166
Madhya Pradesh 2135
Indonesia 4166, 4837
Italy 3604
Korea Republic 6038, 6899
Latin America 1524
Malaysia 5521
Nepal 4165-4167, 4719, 6813, 6901, 8130
New Zealand 5042
Nicaragua 4833
Nigeria 6842
Pakistan 4709, 7238

Forestry development *cont.*
Paraguay 4836
Peru 1036, 5053
Philippines 3514, 4166
Somalia 6905, 6907
South East Asia 5531
Sri Lanka 4166
Sudan 2842, 6790
Surinam 5053
Thailand 4166, 5544, 6010
Form factors 1124, 6279
(*see also* Stem form, taper)
Form quotients 115
Formica polyctena 2049
Formica pratensis 2049
Formica rufa 2049
Formica subsericea 4056
Formica truncorum 2049
Formicidae 472, 1421, 4523, 5235, 5859, 5976
France
Abies alba 3291, 7295
afforestation 1033
agroforestry 4101, 5464
air pollution 688, 1183, 1798
Alnus incana 1167
Betula 7840
biomass 1594, 4854
Castanea sativa 6982
choice of species 6975, 6981-6982, 6985-6986
Coleosporium senecionis 7980
coppice 1678, 6585
dendroclimatology 5508
dieback 1731, 1798, 1893, 1895, 1899
Erynnia nitida 3449
Eucalyptus 7470
Eucalyptus dalrympleana × *E. gunnii* 7470
Eucalyptus gunnii 7470
Fagus sylvatica 2237, 3993
farm woodlands 4104
fertilizers 2237
forest administration 1033-1034
forest fires 6618, 7588
forest inventories 7403
forest litter 3807, 5092
forest policy 3605
forestry 519, 4101
frost injury 7476
frost resistance 7470-7472
fuels 4854
goats 5464
herbicides 1613
Heterarthrus healyi 1420
history 519, 1033-1034
information services 3638, 3643
Juniperus 7840
labour 3650
land use 4101
Lebia 3449
Leptographium gallaeciae 1397
Megastigmus strobilobius 2721
Melampsora populnea 7980
mycorrhizas 894
national parks 4775
nature conservation 3993
Oniscidea 2407
Oniscus asellus 3807
palaeoecology 2589, 7840
Peridermium pini 7980
Picea abies 1899, 2614
Picea sitchensis 2323
Pinus 3435, 7840
Pinus halepensis 6256, 6328, 6618
Pinus pinaster 7471, 7476
Pinus uncinata 1313, 3797
plant succession 6618
plant water relations 6717
Populus 7307, 7652
private forestry 3605, 3650
provenance 1556, 2323, 7470-7472
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1556, 6975, 6982
Pyrrhalta luteola 3449
Quercus ilex 6585, 6618
Quercus petraea 3993, 6717
Quercus pubescens 6618
Quercus pyrenaica 6208
Quercus rubra 6975
remote sensing 1731, 3094-3095

France *cont.*
seeds 6996
site preparation 1608
soil biology 2426
soil fertility 2421, 6328
species trials 7470
streams 5092
subsidies 3605
synecology 1958, 3797, 6618
taxes 3605, 3650
Tetrastichus gallerucae 3449
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 3435
Ulmus 3449
vegetation types 1958, 6982
volume tables 7295
yield tables 6328
Frankia 57, 435-436, 895, 2000, 2005, 2007, 2639-2640, 3919, 4014-4015, 4018, 4522, 4635, 4644-4645, 4648, 5237, 5953, 6537
Fraxinus 391, 3812, 3843, 4028, 4064
Fraxinus americana
coppice 7200
dieback 5969
frost resistance 643, 4190
mined land 7915
mycoplasmal diseases 5969
mycorrhizas 7971
plant physiology 643
plant succession 874
plantations 7915
provenance 4190
site preparation 3142
spacing 7214
thinning 7200
vegetative propagation 4883
viral diseases 2674, 4664
wood anatomy 5193
Fraxinus angustifolia 3979
Fraxinus chinensis 7009
Fraxinus excelsior
acid rain 1173
air pollution 520
arboriculture 3542
birds 4690
branchwood 1665
browse 1112
cambium 1829
deer 6664
dieback 520
economics 3105
fertilizers 3542
foliage 1112, 7673
fungal diseases 520, 6664
German Federal Republic 7151
growth regulators 1277, 4531
insect pests 520
mixtures 6221
ornamental woody plants 3542
phenology 1829
phyllotaxy 7672
plant composition 1112
plantations 6221
planting 6221
pollarding 2280, 5667
pollution 4531
seeds 1063, 1277
shoots 7672
silvicultural systems 6213
stems 1220
vegetation types 1336
wildlife 520
wounds 6664
Fraxinus floribunda 3041
Fraxinus latifolia 7540
Fraxinus mandshurica 5202, 6592
Fraxinus micrantha 4202
Fraxinus ornus 962, 5404
Fraxinus pennsylvanica
biomass 3159
buds 7689
coppicing 6207
fertilizers 4890
flooding 7526
foliage 138, 7184
frost resistance 643
growth regulators 5499
increment 138
light 138
mined land 6004
mycorrhizas 2638, 3385
Fraxinus pennsylvanica *cont.*
nutrient deficiencies 5108
photosynthesis 1884, 4890
plant nutrition 3159, 4441
plant physiology 643
plant water relations 5108
roots 3224, 5108, 5499
seeds 1063
shelterbelts 6207
shoots 7689
site preparation 7184
soil chemistry 7184
soil water 7184
species trials 1602
transplanting 5499
vegetative propagation 4883
Fraxinus rhynchophylla 1880
Fraxinus sieboldiana 1973
Fraxinus spaethiana 6594
Fraxinus uhdei 3227
Fraxinus xanthoxyloides 4591
French Guiana
degraded forests 5379
flora 859
forest ecology 5379
forest management 5053
forestry development 5053
health 5379
Pinus caribaea 7225
Pinus oocarpa 7225
plantations 7225
shifting cultivation 5480
vegetation types 859
Frischo planter 6262
Frost injury 643, 739, 1746, 1749, 2358, 2377-2380, 3545, 4195, 4404, 4406, 7097, 7476, 7566
Frost resistance 2358, 7466
Abies 645, 3115, 5575, 7474
Alnus 7466
Araucaria 2903, 3061
Atherosperma 644, 4411
Athrotaxis 644, 1949
Bauhinia 3061
Betula 1747, 2384, 4410
Buxus 3796
Cedrela 3061
Ceratopetalum 4411
Coniferae 5079
Cornus 643, 2207, 3796
Cryptomeria 6850, 7920, 7922
Dacrydium 644
Doryphora 4411
Eucalyptus 1148, 2901, 3794, 4200, 5078, 7469-7470, 7566
Eucryphia 644, 4411
Fargesia 3113
Fraxinus 643, 4190
Hibiscus 3545
Lafoensia 3061
Larix 141
Matayba 3061
methodology 645, 3794, 5078, 6849-6850, 6852-6853, 7920, 7922
Mimosa 2953, 3796
Nerium 3795, 7955
Nothofagus 644, 4411, 7475
Phyllocladus 644
Phyllostachys 3113
Picea 645, 739, 2384, 3665, 6852
Pinaceae 645
Pinus 643, 645, 2378, 3795-3796, 4406, 4408, 5522-5523, 7471-7472
Pleioblastus 3113
Podocarpus 2903
Populus 6853, 7473
Prunus 3061
Pseudosasa 3113
Pseudotsuga 645, 3114, 3693
Quillaja 3061
reviews 3795, 4409
Robinia 3796
Sasaella 3113
Schinus 3061
Shibataea 3113
Ulmus 5500
Fruit (*see also* Cones; Seeds)
anatomy 360, 5211, 7653, 7854
chemistry 230, 745, 752-753, 768, 1110, 1236, 1247, 1860, 1862, 1866, 2492, 2504, 2511, 2519,
Fruit *cont.*
chemistry *cont.*
3244, 3732, 3900, 5220, 5677, 6514, 6516, 7653, 7708
damage 3704, 5242
development 276, 612, 3875, 4216, 4869, 5813
edible species 612-614, 1110-1111, 1305, 1510, 1537, 1642-1650, 1749, 1779, 1823, 1908, 2298-2301, 3732-3733, 3735-3738, 4317, 4975, 5677, 6264, 6999, 7249, 7959
measurement 4317, 5330
morphology 199, 360, 1851, 2566, 3704, 3875, 3934, 4540, 5211, 5813, 6549, 7651, 7653, 7661, 7854
pests 5242, 8014
shedding 276, 1305, 5242
uses 1110, 1247, 3246, 7653
Fruiting 258, 293, 711, 2483, 3283, 3704, 4542, 4975, 5189, 6608, 7774
Fuel plantations 1545-1546, 2195, 2845, 4184, 7109
bibliographies 6780
books 1018, 2842, 4771
Brazil 4963, 6070, 6470
Cameroon 2866
Canada
Ontario 1043, 1542
Prince Edward Island 7140
Central America 1538, 1632-1634, 2213, 2284, 2886
Costa Rica 1048, 1059, 1128, 1605, 2156, 2203, 2887, 5566, 5737, 6295, 7349
Developing Countries 4721, 4855
economics 1043, 1143, 3656, 4721, 4963, 5737, 7446
Ethiopia 6970
Guatemala 1549, 2156, 6296
Honduras 2156, 2202
India 968, 3654-3655, 4120, 4771, 8108
Haryana 2894
Karnataka 4182, 4831
Uttar Pradesh 2895
Israel 5473
Kenya 4183, 4920
Korea Republic 6038
Lesotho 5569
methodology 1018
Nicaragua 2156
Pakistan 4849, 4892
Panama 2156, 5703, 7350
Philippines 540, 6127
research 1018, 3654-3655
reviews 6780
simulation 7446
Sudan 2842
Sweden 3656, 6114
Tanzania 8132
Thailand 4771
theory 7500
Togo 3657
UK 2891
USA, Hawaii 7500
Fuels
plant oils 542-543
residues, logging 4850
Fuelwood 1544, 2195, 2615, 4184
Africa 539, 1049, 1540, 3558
Angola 1488, 6755
Bangladesh 4853
books 1488, 3558
Botswana 1488, 6755
Brazil 4850, 6482
Central America 1051, 2885-2886
China 3508
computer techniques 2885
conferences 2151, 2156, 3579
Costa Rica 1677, 2156, 2201, 2203, 2888, 5452, 6001, 6112, 6295, 6309-6310, 7348
data processing 2885
Developing Countries 4855
economics 541, 1049, 2191
Finland 541
German Federal Republic 6943
Guatemala 2156, 6297

Fuelwood *cont.*
Honduras 2156, 2193-2194, 2204
India 1046, 2191, 2198, 7243
Karnataka 4831
Kenya 17, 2189
Lesotho 1488, 6755
Malawi 1488, 6755
measurement 2204
Mexico 1050, 1964
Mozambique 1488, 6755
Nicaragua 1543, 2156, 3651
Panama 2156
Philippines 4852
research 17, 4855
resources 539, 1046, 1050, 1539-1541, 1543, 1547, 1964, 2192-2194, 2198, 2203-2204, 2888, 2893, 3558, 3653, 3657, 4092, 4182, 4831, 4851, 6001, 6112, 6115, 6208, 6295, 6297, 6310, 6755, 7348
Sierra Leone 2092
Somalia 8111
South Africa 2893
Sudan 1539, 1541
Swaziland 1488, 2890, 6755
Tanzania 558, 1488, 6755
Thailand 4851
Togo 3657
UK 2199-2200
USA
Illinois 3847
South Carolina 6115
Zambia 1488, 6755
Zimbabwe 1488, 3653, 4092, 6755
Fumigants (*see also* Fungicides; Insecticides)
Funambulus pennanti 4675
Fungal diseases
assessment 3391-3392, 5349, 5359
biology 453, 907, 2667, 3408, 5354, 5359-5360, 5371, 5374, 5967, 7993, 8000
books 520, 1013, 2843
computer techniques 532
conferences 1505, 2146
control 532, 904, 1403, 1505, 2644, 4020, 4662, 5360, 6810
Aulacostroma 4019
Coleosporium 4019
Colletotrichum 4654
Cronartium 4019
Diplodia 4019
Fusarium 7982
Gibberella 5377
Hypodermella 8000
Melampsora 4019
Meria 8000
Mycosphaerella 4019
Phaeoseptoria 5369
Phellinus 924
Pleiochaeta 4655
Rosellinia 2671
damage 520, 1403, 1505, 1897, 2008, 2671, 3409, 4654, 4662, 5366, 6260, 7179, 7411, 7992, 8000, 8015
distribution 440, 452, 917, 2665
ecology 452, 473, 2643, 2671, 3408-3409, 4778, 5354, 7179, 7979, 8043
forecasting 1398, 2016
increment 7179
infection 907, 1399, 2009, 2655, 3408, 4661, 5351, 5373, 8002
methodology 2553, 6085
plant physiology 912, 2553, 3906, 6668
resistance
Castanea 428
Cryptomeria 5351
Cupressus 904
Picea 908
Pinus 451, 904, 2553, 2656, 3409, 4026, 6668, 7995
Populus 2665, 3407, 7985
reviews 2643
simulation 924
symptoms 450, 453, 917, 2648, 2655, 2666, 2671-2672, 4019-4020, 4655, 4662, 5360, 5367-5369,
Fungal diseases *cont.*
symptoms *cont.*
5373, 5958-5959, 5964, 5967, 6663, 7982, 7993, 8000
taxonomy 921, 2666, 2668, 7998
wounds 2672, 4023, 5373, 6664
Fungi
biology 1997, 5367-5368
culture collections 1383
detection 2157
distribution 4639, 4989
ecology 150, 1997, 3808-3809, 4013, 4989, 5107, 5333, 5367-5368, 6757, 7981, 7987
identification 4639, 7970
inhibitors 2221
methodology 2157
physiology 1384
Fungicides
benomyl 458, 2646, 2911, 3413, 4654
benzimidazole 8008
Bordeaux mixture 5965
captan 4654, 5243
carbamates 457, 6670
carbendazim 457, 2017, 2681, 4655, 5369, 6670
carboxin 2911
CCMA 2017
chlorothalonil 458
copper fungicides 457, 2681, 4655, 5960, 6670, 8008
dinocap 457, 6670
economics 8011
fenpropidin 2678
fenpropimorph 2678
Foltaf 457, 6670
'Fytolan' 5369
lesan 4654
mancozeb 457, 2646, 4654-4655, 4662, 5369, 6670
maneb 4654, 5960
persistence 458, 2678
phytotoxicity 2678, 4033, 5243
plant products 2677
propamocarb 2681, 3413
propineb 4654
quintozene 4654
'RH 2161' 4654
sulfur 457, 6670
systemic action 4033
thiabendazole 923, 2678, 5377, 8010
thiophanate 2017
thiophanate-methyl 2681, 8008
thiram 2911
translocation 4033
triadimefon 2645, 2676, 4654
tridemorph 457, 6670
tridimenol 2645
triforine 8008
'WL 47675' 4654
zinc 457, 6670
zineb 2911
Funtumia africana 2499
Funtumia elastica 2499
Fusarium 1401, 2646, 2729, 5968
Fusarium equiseti 7984
Fusarium oxysporum 5351, 7982
Fusarium solani 2651, 5351, 5411, 5957, 6663, 7982
Gabon
Capparidaceae 6581
flora 6581
Gabrius splendidulus 4057
Gahnia clarkei 716
Gahnia sieberiana 716
Galipea granulosa 819
Galls 915, 931, 941, 1423, 2725-2726, 3410, 3424, 3463, 3467, 5404, 5975, 5978, 5980, 5984, 6694, 6696, 8046
Galpinia transvaalica 6566
Game (*see* Birds; Wildlife)
Ganoderma applanatum 4659
Ganoderma lucidum 5957
Ganua 5925
Garcinia ferrandi, Somalia 7629
Garuga pinnata 4719
Gas exchange 211, 685, 3144, 3269, 3836, 3909, 4433, 5245-5246, 6533, 7549
Gastrolobium bilobum 437
Gaultheria shallon 4297
Geinitzia tetragona 340
Gelidocalamus 3035
Genetics (*see also* Chromosomes; Hybrids; Pollination; Tree breeding)
biochemistry 782, 882, 890, 3998, 4005, 4237, 4619, 7789, 7934, 7941-7942, 7964
books 1475
conferences 4144, 5525, 6081, 6827, 6839
ecology 1358, 3920
gene flow 1373, 5947, 6638
genetic resources 413, 421, 889, 1025, 2619, 4000, 4332, 4565, 4626, 5501-5502, 5938, 6636, 7260, 7436, 7626, 7944, 7967
inbreeding 882, 890, 5943, 7924, 7936, 7946
inheritance 414, 418-419, 878, 1362-1363, 3367, 4003, 4629, 4634, 5321, 5323, 5949, 6649, 6652, 7940-7942, 7952
methodology 3595, 4612
mutations 39, 1475, 2941
natural selection 2616
plant physiology 1738, 1760, 3815, 7946
ploidy 423, 1367, 1375, 2222, 4250, 7959
research 3366
reviews 3363, 4617, 7950-7951, 7965-7966
simulation 7917
statistical methods 425
variation 7917
Abies balsamea 7789
Abies fraseri 7789
Abies procera 5939
Abies sachalinensis 7474
Acacia aneura 7963
Acacia anomala 421
Acacia karroo 6650
Acacia mangium 2621
Agathis dammara 890
Albizia lebbek 802
Alnus crispa 1993
Alnus rugosa 1993
Altingia excelsa 890
Athrotaxis cupressoides 1949
Athrotaxis selaginoides 1949
Azadirachta indica 216
Betula ermanii 2917
Betula pendula 423, 426, 4234, 4237
Betula pubescens 423, 426
Butea monosperma 798
Calamus javensis 5950
Calamus tumidus 7636
Carpinus betulus 1374
Castanea sativa 5330
Casuarina equisetifolia 5237
Chamaecyparis obtusa 1989-1990, 6948, 7935
Choisya ternata 3374
Corylus avellana 5332
Cryptomeria japonica 1991, 2047, 6321, 6639, 7934
Dalbergia sissoo 799
Erythrina poeppigiana 2623
Eucalyptus 7470
Eucalyptus crucis 889
Eucalyptus grandis 4634, 6649
Fagus sylvatica 6841
Gliricidia sepium 1382
Juglans regia 1376
Larix decidua 5942
Larix leptolepis 1364, 5942
Melaleuca leucadendron 1371
Mimosa scabrella 6070
Morus 5946
Mucuna mutisiana 420
Nerium oleander 1370
Ougeinia dalbergioides 1280-1281
Phyllanthus emblica 7959
Picea 6750
Picea abies 883, 5945, 7923, 7940-7942
Picea engelmannii 2616
Picea glauca 886
Picea obovata 3370, 5945
Pinus 5940, 6505, 7796
Pinus attenuata 5943

Genetics *cont.*
variation *cont.*
Pinus attenuata × *P. radiata* 7472
Pinus banksiana 1264, 1358
Pinus caribaea 5323
Pinus coulteri 1982
Pinus densiflora 1080, 1361-1362, 1364, 1366
Pinus glabra 5944
Pinus halepensis 7945
Pinus koraiensis 1363-1365
Pinus massoniana × *P. thunbergii* 7927
Pinus merkusii 5326
Pinus monticola 416
Pinus oocarpa 5323
Pinus pinaster 5821, 7471
Pinus ponderosa 4535
Pinus pumila 2319
Pinus radiata 882, 4000, 4408, 7472
Pinus roxburghii 880, 3920
Pinus sabiniana 1982
Pinus sylvestris 885, 1360, 6638, 6642
Pinus taeda 3815, 4004, 7472
Pinus thunbergii 1364, 1368
Populus 3376, 4637, 7512, 7652, 7960
Populus alba × *P. glandulosa* 1381
Populus 'Bachelieri' 6647
Populus balsamifera 5947
Populus canadensis 6647
Populus deltoides 3595
Populus maximowiczii 4631, 6652
Populus maximowiczii × *P. nigra* 1377
Populus 'Robusta' 6647
Populus 'Vernirubens' 6647
Prosopis juliflora 4636
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3369, 5318-5321
Pterocarpus marsupium 5252
Quercus 5259
Quercus acutissima 1379-1380
Quercus coccinea 1851
Quercus falcata 1851
Quercus macranthera 425
Quercus marilandica 1851
Quercus petraea 425
Quercus robur 425, 3375
Quercus velutina 1851
Salix 1996
Salix repens 424
Sesbania 2619
Sesbania sesban 2619
Shorea javanica 782
Swietenia macrophylla 3379
Swietenia macrophylla × *S. mahagoni* 3379
Swietenia mahagoni 3379
Taxus baccata 1843
Tectona grandis 888
Thuja plicata 1984
Vaccinium myrtillus 1830
Geniostoma rupestre 36
Genipa americana 4188-4189, 5458
Geology 331, 654, 5296, 7353, 7502
Geometridae 2688
German Democratic Republic
Abies grandis 6125
afforestation 5649
air pollution 1807, 3179, 6802, 6806
aircraft 608
Armillaria 5356
beekeeping 6271
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus 1424
Calliteara pudibunda 5390
Cephalcia abietis 5985
Cerambycidae 3459
choice of species 5575, 7049
coppice 5643
damage 6806
deer 5550
dieback 683-684, 1894, 3839
drainage 5661
economics 1145, 6362
Ergates faber 3460
exotics 6125
German Democratic Republic *cont.*
Fagus sylvatica 5649, 6257, 6835, 7874
fertilizers 6184, 6807
forest fires 5166
forest inventories 6357
forest management 5055-5056, 5541, 6096, 6803, 6805
forest recreation 5541
forestry 6802
Grammoptera ruficornis 3457
helicopters 608
history 4820, 6872
hunting 5550, 6102
ice damage 7468
Ilex aquifolium 3457
information services 3629
insect pests 6803, 6806
Ips typographus 3472-3473
irrigation 5661
labour 6111, 6363, 6932
Larix leptolepis 6125
legislation 5550, 6102
mechanization 4972
mensuration 6278
mixtures 6254
nature conservation 6102
nurseries 5628, 6202-6203, 7087
organizations 6109
palaeoecology 7874
Picea abies 6184, 6352
Picea sitchensis 6125
Pinus strobus 6125
Pinus sylvestris 5182, 6228
Pogonocherus hispidus 3457
prices 6361-6363
protection of forests 6353
Pseudotsuga menziesii 6125
Quercus petraea 5673
Quercus robur 5673, 6225
resin tapping 6932
selection forests 5644
shelterbelts 6357
silviculture 6805
snow 7468
soil fertility 5661
species trials 6125
thinning 4958, 4964
Thuja plicata 6125
vegetation types 7874
wages 6111, 6932
weed control 6234
work study 6803
yield regulation 6803
yield tables 6329-6330
German Federal Republic
Abies alba 4965, 5133, 6961
Abies grandis 6960
Abies nobilis 6960
Acer 6465
Acer pseudoplatanus 6465, 7151
acid rain 1177, 1182, 1586, 3173, 5142, 6440, 7768
afforestation 4918, 5048, 5648, 6743, 6877, 7151
air pollution 1177, 1299, 2239, 2442, 2444, 2453, 2554, 2558, 3173, 3178, 3902-3903, 5102, 5137, 5141, 5144-5145, 5744, 5783, 5787, 5852, 6088, 6432, 6436, 6438, 6440, 6836, 6873, 7542, 7555, 7768
Alnus glutinosa 456, 1336
amelioration of forest sites 6181, 7907
Araneae 3416
artificial regeneration 7366
bamboos 3113
bark beetles 8015
beating up 2987
Betula 1315
Betula alba 1127
Betula ermanii 3230, 4008
Betula mandshurica 3230
Betula mandshurica × *B. pendula* 4008
Betula maximowicziana 3230, 4008
Betula nana 1315
Betula pendula 3230, 4008
browsing damage 8071
Bupalus piniarius 8017
Capreolus capreolus 8075-8076
German Federal Republic *cont.*
Carpinus betulus 1315
Cephalcia abietis 2722
choice of species 4965, 6136, 6961, 7236
Choristoneura murinana 8035
compensation 6101
Contarinia baeri 2050
cooperatives 6888, 6943, 7449
coppice 7133
Crataegus monogyna 456
Cryptococcus fagisuga 1407, 5383
Cryptosporiopsis abietina 2648
cycling 3178
damage 6101
deer 5434, 6709, 8071, 8082
Dendrolimus pini 8017
dieback 168, 1296, 1299, 1585, 1886-1887, 1895, 2554, 2558, 2561, 2648, 3141, 3188, 3925, 4032, 4959, 5145, 5152, 5786, 5851-5852, 6175, 6436, 6441, 6542, 6793, 6881, 7080, 7445, 7541-7542, 7544, 7546, 7767-7768
Diprion pini 8017
economics 1145, 5048, 5497, 5651, 6364-6366, 6919, 7235, 7447-7448, 7541
education 4823-4824, 4830, 4842, 6105
ergonomics 4847
exotics 6960
Fagus 6478
Fagus sylvatica 1407, 5020, 5383, 6422, 6841, 7151
farm woodlands 5558, 7448, 8082
fertilizers 2239, 2561, 6174-6176, 6181, 6185-6187, 6399, 6442, 7063, 7065-7066, 7080, 7768
floodplains 7236
forest administration 5562, 6105, 6369, 6889, 6933
forest fires 6456, 7588, 7592
forest inventories 5059, 5727, 7402-7403, 7433
forest management 5719, 5745, 6367, 7366-7367, 7377, 7379, 8076, 8114, 8139
forest policy 6879
forest recreation 8142
forest resources 6887
forest statistics 6888
forestry 4830, 6793, 6881
forestry development 6875
Fraxinus excelsior 1336, 7151
fuelwood 6943
fungal diseases 8015
fungi 7987
geology 7353
health 5563
hedges 6723
Heterobasidion annosum 7987
history 1035, 4820, 4823-4824, 6872, 6889
humus 1155, 3136
hunting 8075
Hylurgops palliatus 2039
information services 3632, 3644
insect pests 6542, 8015
international cooperation 1136, 3603, 6876
Ips typographus 8054
labour 4844, 5563, 6187, 6933, 6940
land consolidation 6006, 6354
land use 6877, 8114
landscape 5497, 6743
legislation 4169, 4844, 5562, 6101, 6456, 6743, 6916-6918, 7064
Lymantria monacha 8017
marketing 4169
mice 8015
mined land 6724
mixtures 6254, 6475
mountain forests 6878
Mycelium radicis 2648
mycoplasmal diseases 456
mycorrhizas 438, 5341
national parks 8139
nature conservation 7133, 7910
Nematoda 6542
nutrient deficiencies 2442, 7768
organizations 6104

German Federal Republic *cont.*
palaeoecology 1315, 7841
Panolis flammea 8017, 8055
peatlands 5648
Peridermium pini 3400
periodicals 6881
pesticides 3182
Picea abies 1182, 1886-1887, 2554, 2648, 5050, 6609
Pinus 1315
Pinus sylvestris 6299, 6609, 7853
Pityogenes chalcographus 5398
planning 7367
plant disorders 6542, 7759, 7767
plant nutrition 3141, 5133
planting 6262
pollen 7836
Populus 7235-7236, 7365
Populus tremula 456
prices 5072, 6367, 7374
private forestry 3620, 5719, 5745, 6006, 6354, 6880, 6941, 7235, 7377, 7448-7449
provenance 6841, 6971
Prunus padus 1336
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3186, 7167-7168, 7227, 7901
Quercus petraea 1035, 5020, 6226
Quercus robur 7151, 7363
radionuclides 5783
regeneration surveys 8071
remote sensing 3925, 5786
research 4823-4824, 4830, 4842, 6105
reserved forests 8140-8141
Rhabdophaga rosaria 3463
rodents 2763
roots 3141
safety 4844, 5562-5563, 6917, 6934, 6938, 6941
salt injury 1810, 6443
salvage felling and logging 5718-5719
sandy soils 5648
Sequoiadendron giganteum 6960
sewage 7064
silvicultural conversion 6205, 7137
silvicultural systems 6213
site types 6848
snow 5718, 6709
soil 7064
soil biology 6398-6399, 7066
soil chemistry 3121, 6381
soil fertility 7353
soil physics 4414
soil pollution 5102
soil toxicity 3141
soil types 3136
soil water 4414, 6378
solar radiation 3108
Sorbus 5799
Sorbus domestica 6168
stand characteristics 7833
street trees 1810
subsidies 3620, 6919
synecology 7833
Thecodiplosis brachyntera 2050
thinning 3186, 4959, 6077, 6241, 6349
Thuja plicata 6960
Tilia 1315, 6474, 7151
Tilia cordata 1315
Tilia platyphyllos 1315
Tomicus piniperda 2039
Torymus tipulariarum 3463
training 5555-5558, 6105
tree breeding 6104, 7961
Trypodendron lineatum 8054
Tsuga heterophylla 6960
underplanting 6219-6220
valuation 6367
vegetation 7836-7837
vegetation types 1336-1337, 5299, 7236, 7363, 7910, 8140-8141
water pollution 6442-6443
wildlife 8015
wind damage 5718, 6345, 6376, 7151, 7377, 7379, 8015
wood density 3594
yield forecasting 3072, 7353
yield tables 7365
Ghana
agroforestry 1000, 4744
choice of species 1000
Ghana *cont.*
forest fires 1495
multipurpose trees 1000
Phytoluma lata 5987
Pseudophaeolus baudonii 5962
shifting cultivation 4744
stand characteristics 1922
Gibberella avenaceum 5961
Gibberella fujikuroi 923, 5377
Gibberellins (*see* Growth regulators, gibberellins)
Gigantochloa levis 3034, 3232
Gigaspora 5340, 7971
Gigaspora gigantea 2638
Gigaspora margarita 1387, 4646, 4650
Gigaspora pellucida 2638
Ginkgo biloba 274, 665, 724, 741, 751, 1181, 1268, 1573, 2506, 6500
Girdling 200, 1357, 2273, 3001
Girth (*see* Diameter)
Glands 212, 267, 3876, 5814, 5976
Glasshouses (*see* Greenhouses)
Glaucomys sabrinus 5437, 5779
Glaze (*see* Ice damage)
Gleditsia triacanthos 213, 447, 3224, 4426, 4864
Glena bipennaria 4673-4674
Gliricidia 4739
Gliricidia sepium 503, 1000, 1382, 1442, 1538, 2284, 2328, 2698, 2809, 2905, 3025, 3519, 3555, 3651, 4196-4198, 4746, 4760, 4764, 4876, 4916, 5134, 5452, 5636, 5676, 5840, 5935, 6001, 6112, 6258, 6297, 6733
Glomerella cingulata 452, 4021, 5957
Glomeris marginata 2409
Glomus 2787, 5340, 7971
Glomus aggregatum 2631, 4901, 6657
Glomus claroideum 6660
Glomus clarum 6660
Glomus constrictum 6660
Glomus deserticola 4646
Glomus etunicatum 2638, 4646, 4650
Glomus fasciculatum 896, 1387, 2638, 3385, 4650
Glomus intraradices 6660
Glomus leptotichum 900
Glomus macrocarpum 2638, 3385, 4650, 6660
Glomus monosporum 5340, 6660
Glomus mosseae 4650
Glomus versiforme 4650
Glossaries 1022, 3577, 4140
Gluta 1200
Gluta renghas 6630
Gmelina 4617
Gmelina arborea 678
afforestation 1557
agroforestry 1557, 2112, 3526
antitranspirants 5767
biomass 1048, 1128, 4357
Brazil 3663, 4187
cankers 2010
choice of species 5581
coppice 1128, 7132
cycling 5126
drought resistance 6402
economics 3526, 5737
fertilizers 5624, 5626
foliage 5958
forest influences 6718
forest litter 5126, 5796
fuel plantations 1048, 1128, 1632, 2284, 5737
fuelwood 1128
fungal diseases 5958
hydrology 6718
increment 1632, 3663, 5712, 7347
insect pests, *Sahyadrassus* 8031
Nigeria 2262
nurseries 5624, 5626
plant composition 4357
plant nutrition 4357, 5624, 5626
plant water relations 5767, 6402
plantations 4357
planting stock 5767
provenance 1060, 5580, 5586, 5588
silvicultural characters 1632, 2284
silviculture 1632, 2284
site preparation 593
soil physics 5796
Gmelina arborea *cont.*
soil water 6718
spacing 3018
species trials 5583, 5586
taungya 2112
thinning 2112
transpiration 5767
vegetative propagation 5615
volume determination 7297-7298
volume tables 1048, 2312, 6289, 6293, 7297-7298
watersheds 6718
wind damage 7132
wood anatomy 3235, 5790
wood properties 5790
Gnomoniella destruens 7983
Gnophothrips fuscus 3423
Goats 3488, 4516, 5196, 5428, 5464, 6909
Godronia multispora 5961
Goetzea elegans 5194
Goetzeaceae 5194
Goniothalamus giganteus 5228
Gonystylus bancanus 4915
Grafts, grafting (*see* Vegetative propagation, grafting)
Grain and figure 226
Grammoptera ruficornis 3457
Grasses 594, 1612, 2368, 5020, 6234, 7185
Grazing
bibliographies 6772, 6778-6779
damage 176, 502, 3521, 6731
ecology 707, 861, 876, 947, 1352, 1826, 3339-3340, 3528-3529, 3959, 5934, 6715, 6778-6779, 7808, 7813, 8063-8064
economics 6772, 8067
management 861, 8124
Africa 5460
Algeria 3776
Australia, Queensland 481
Canada 948
British Columbia 6778, 8065
Costa Rica 1464
Denmark 876
India 1449
Japan 2066
Korea Republic 2103
Morocco 7373
Somalia 2875, 8064, 8085
Spain 3029
USA 8068-8069
California 7897
Florida 3528-3529
Idaho 8067
Montana 6707, 8067
Oregon 8067
Utah 5988
Washington 8067
Wyoming 8067
USSR 4685
Turkmen SSR 4684
Uzbek SSR 4684
measurement 8066
reviews 8065
simulation 8067, 8069
Greece
Abies borisii-regis 2316
Abies cephalonica 1780
air pollution 1780
browse 950
Cistus incanus 2473
Cistus salviifolius 2473
forest fires 2473, 2476
forest litter 3809
fungi 3809
Heterarthrus imbrosensis 1420
natural regeneration 2476
Pinus brutia 2476
Pinus pinaster 5385
Quercus coccifera 950
roads 3080
soil biology 5103
soil chemistry 3801
synecology 3316
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 5385
thinning 3316
vegetation types 3354
watersheds 955
Green manures 3163, 3722, 5627, 6194
Greenhouses 1007, 2253, 3110, 4882, 7049, 7055, 7968

Gremmeniella abietina 2660, 4661, 6964
Grevea 5195
Grevea eggelingii 7807
Grevillea pteridifolia 5453
Grevillea robusta 559, 1549, 1633, 2284, 4276, 5477, 6022, 6739
Grewia asiatica 734
Grewia bicolor 5186
Grewia oppositifolia 4254, 4766, 7228
Grewia optiva 1075, 4202
Grewia subinaequalis 2574
Grewia tenax 2574
Griselinia littoralis 2546
Ground photogrammetry 2860
Ground vegetation 399, 405, 407, 489, 1185, 1970-1971, 2456, 2607, 3163, 3357, 3716, 3960, 4597, 4610, 5020, 5308, 5314, 5929, 5934, 6051, 7070, 7203-7204, 7302, 7574, 7907, 8087
(*see also* Competition, ground vegetation)
Groundwater 393, 2429, 2770-2771, 3059, 3504, 4089, 4704, 5114, 5661, 5895, 6443, 7484, 7513, 7760
Group system (*see* Silvicultural systems, group fellings)
Growing stock
classification 6333
computer techniques 2332
control 1129, 2277, 2332, 7206, 7220, 7355
economics 3601, 6368
planning 598, 1526, 1694, 2282, 2332, 3758, 6251, 6368, 7355, 7387
simulation 3601, 6368
Growth regulators 1866
2,4-D 40, 1883, 2943-2944, 2947-2948, 4248-4249, 4878, 4880, 4883, 4885, 5611, 5613, 6161, 6165
4-CPA 1573
abscisic acid 785, 1581, 1877, 2918, 2948, 3272, 3274, 3880, 3916, 3921, 6162, 6659, 6682, 7758
ancymidol 2540
ascorbic acid 40
auxins 209, 258, 260, 1852, 3880, 3913, 5161, 6682, 7020
benzyladenine 53, 570, 574, 1073, 1080-1081, 1273, 1285, 1567-1568, 1574, 1580, 1582, 2225-2226, 2936, 2938, 2943-2944, 2946-2949, 4241, 4248-4250, 4877-4881, 4883-4884, 5609, 5611, 5613, 6161, 6170, 7029-7030, 7032, 7037, 7046
books 3565, 6769
boric acid 4325, 7262
buthionine sulfoximine 1581
chlormequat 3675
conferences 3565
coumarins 2918, 4325, 7262
cytokinins 1290, 3880, 3916, 3921, 5239, 6162, 6659, 6682
damage 2540, 7750
DCPTA 4526
ethephon 259, 1105, 2540, 3675, 4217, 5334
ethylene 259, 3880, 3916, 4213, 5241, 5334, 6373-6374, 7526
furfurylaminopurine 40
gibberellins 40, 276, 712, 729, 892, 1271, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1287, 1357, 1563, 2540, 2930, 2938, 3272, 3880, 3915-3916, 4215, 4217, 4507, 4514, 4531-4532, 5215, 6659, 6682, 6991, 7001, 7032, 7750, 7758
hormones 3464
IAA 40, 59-60, 1074-1075, 1079, 1173, 1272, 1274-1275, 2162, 2224, 2260, 2943, 2946, 2949, 3231, 3272, 3274, 3685, 3913, 3916, 4244, 4249, 4507, 5215, 5638, 5641, 6084, 6162, 6165, 6167, 6659, 7046, 7128, 7262
IBA 57, 59-60, 1074-1075, 1079, 1081, 1273-1274, 1567-1568, 1580, 2220, 2224, 2305, 2541, 2544, 2548, 2936-2939, 2943, 2946-2947, 2949, 3038, 3273, 4241, 4244, 4248, 4880, 4883, 5177, 5499, 5610, 5618-5619, 5641, 6165, 6167, 7026, 7029, 7031, 7041-7042, 7046, 7049, 7056, 7128, 7262, 7748, 8149
isopentenyladenine 2226, 2947, 2949
kinetin 2226, 2930, 2936, 2943-2944, 2948-2949, 3272, 4217, 4248, 4880, 4885, 6165, 7029, 7046
M_3 58
M_7 58
maleic hydrazide 2548
measurement 1272
methodology 2162, 6084, 7756
NAA 53, 60, 729, 1075, 1079-1081, 1274, 1292, 1568, 1580-1581, 2220, 2541, 2548, 2937, 2943, 2946, 2949, 4244, 4248-4250, 4325, 4880, 5499, 5608-5609, 5613, 5660, 6165, 7031-7032, 7262
phosphonates 276, 4507
plant physiology 58-59, 209, 258-260, 276, 574, 1271, 1273, 1278, 1292, 1875, 1883, 2548, 2935, 3673, 3685, 3913-3917, 4507, 4514, 4532, 4536-4537, 6539-6540, 6682
polyamines 4536-4537
reviews 3673, 3683-3684, 3915-3918, 3924
simulation 3683
tryptophan 6659
vitamins 3924
zeatin 1290, 2936, 6162
Growth rings 696, 724, 2461, 3225, 4008, 4401, 4474, 5209, 5507, 5842, 6479, 6504, 7068, 7341, 7702, 7743, 7766, 8157
Growth stress 2487
Guadeloupe
Avicennia germinans 6307
biomass 6307
forest influences 6453
Laguncularia racemosa 6307
Lauraceae 7855
mangroves 6307
Rhizophora mangle 6307
Guaiacum officinale 560
Guarea 5286
Guarea glabra 1221, 3236
Guarea guidonia 1207
Guarea rhopalocarpa 3283
Guatemala
Abies guatemalensis 5175
Caesalpinia velutina 6296
choice of species 1549
fuel plantations 1549, 2156, 6296
fuelwood 2156, 6297
Gliricidia sepium 6297
Lauraceae 7855
mangrove forests 5462
Pinus caribaea 6963
Guatteria anomala 1223
Guazuma ulmifolia 548, 1544, 1633, 1677, 2216, 2284, 4916, 7350, 7680
Guettarda elliptica 1834
Guettarda scabra 3361
Guettarda speciosa 815
Guettarda turrialbana 3299
Guibourtia coleosperma 7625
Guilfoylia monostylis 2929, 3669
Guinea Bissau, mangrove forests 5462
Gummosis 730, 3410, 5678
Gums 283, 2535, 4318, 4748, 4976, 7245, 7251-7252
Gunfire and bomb damage 7564
Gustavia angustifolia 6558
Guttiferae 2531
Guyana
evapotranspiration 4086
flora 859
Ocotea 5287
vegetation types 859
Gymnanthes lucida 1221
Gymnobelideus leadbeateri 4692
Gymnocladus dioica 138, 4864
Gymnospermae 3969, 5178, 5903, 7823
Gymnostoma papuanum 57
Gynoxys acostae 6951
Gynoxys buxifolia 6951
Gynoxys hallii 6951
Gypsonoma aceriana 5415
Gypsonoma haimbachiana 8018
Gyrinops walla 749
Gyromitra esculenta 3743
Habit
Acacia 5800, 7613
Acer 3873
Adina 6463
Afzelia 7618
Albizia 6462, 7613
Amblygonocarpus 6463
Apodytes 7618
Baikiaea 7614
Berchemia 7623
Betula 713
Brachystegia 5802, 7612, 7617
Burkea 7614
Calamus 7636
Canarium 7620
Colophospermum 7620
Cordia 6584, 7609
Cussonia 6467
Dalbergia 7623
Diospyros 5801
Erythrophleum 7607
Fagus 792, 3798
Faurea 7611
Ficus 180
Filcalhoa 7625
Gahnia 716
Guibourtia 7625
Isoberlinia 7622
Julbernardia 7610
Khaya 7619
Larix 7641
Lindera 179, 182
Liriodendron 3208
mangroves 1344
Marquesia 7616
Mitragyna 7616
Morus 600, 5804
Newtonia 7621
Ocotea 7848
Olea 7621
Parinari 6464
Pericopsis 7622
Picea 865, 1194, 6468, 7952
Pinus 3721, 3797, 3865, 5179, 5182, 5809, 7948
Pterocarpus 5803
Pycnanthus 7615
Pygeum 7615
reviews 178
Ricinodendron 7624
Sclerocarya 7608
simulation 625
Socratea 194
Strelitziaceae 5176
Syzygium 7608
Taxodium 198
theory 184
Trichilia 7624
Viburnum 179
Zanthoxylum 7611
Haematostereum sanguinolentum (*see Stereum sanguinolentum*)
Haematoxylon brasiletto 2905
Haiti
afforestation 6100
agroforestry 4752, 4762, 6100
deforestation 500
erosion control 6100
forestry development 6100
international cooperation 4752, 4762, 6100
Miconia jimenezii 3293
Miconia septentrionalis 3293
Miconia subcompressa 3293
Obolinga zanonii 6561, 6610
Hakea gibbosa 7780
Hakea salicifolia 7780
Hakea sericea 7780
Hakea suaveolens 202, 7780
Halocarpus biformis 2539, 4595
Haloxylon aphyllum 3059, 3678, 4685
Haloxylon persicum 868
Halysidota harrisii 1411
Hamamelididae 3877
Hamamelis virginiana 5311
Hampea appendiculata 5566
Hannoa klaineana 1865

Haploclathra leiantha 2537
Hardwickia binata 4386
Hares 3007, 4292, 5652, 5777, 5989
Harpephyllum caffra 1836
Hastertia bougainvillei 8037
Health 2190, 2882, 2884, 4848, 5379, 5563-5564, 6052
Heartwood 247, 1256, 2526, 4307, 4515, 5204, 7687, 7736
Hebeloma crustuliniforme 1518
Hebeloma cylindrosporum 899, 2003, 4910
Hedges 1442, 1453, 1547, 2087, 2111, 2195, 2809, 4760, 4975, 5450, 5452, 6001, 6118, 6308, 6723
Height 7280
- equipment 7269
- measurement 1361, 2307, 4337, 4358, 6279, 6285, 7269
- statistical methods 2861, 6093

Height classes 6328
Helicanthes elastica 8012
Helicopters 608, 2919, 6185
Helicteres isora 7891
Heliocarpus appendiculatus 873
Helminthosporium 2751
Hemerobius neadelphus 5403
Hemerobius stigma 5403
Hemicelluloses 697
Hemiptelea davidii 3295
Henoonia myrtifolia 5194
Heptophylla picea 2053
Herbaria 2868, 7804
Herbicides (*see also* Site preparation, chemical treatment; Thinning, chemical treatment)
- 2,4,5-T 596, 2190, 4942, 7189, 7192, 7194
- 2,4-D 596, 1106, 1612, 2190, 2881, 3715, 3718, 4300, 4952, 5564, 7194, 7328
- 2,4-DB 8009
- aerial application 1617, 2270, 7192
- amitrole 2268, 4300
- ammonium sulfamate 4952
- asulam 4300
- atrazine 1610-1611, 2268, 3510, 4953, 7187-7188
- bentazone 3003
- bromofenoxim 3003
- cacodylic acid 7193
- chlorthal-dimethyl 2680, 7103
- clopyralid 3003
- cyanazine 3003, 7187
- dalapon 407, 3510, 6234
- dicamba 96
- dichlobenil 4950
- dichlorprop 1106, 2881
- diclofop 407
- diphenamid 2911
- diseases 2680
- ecology 407, 489, 595, 3163, 3183, 3718, 4697, 5339
- fenuron 6234
- flamprop 407
- glyphosate 92, 98-99, 407, 489, 593-594, 596, 1106, 1578, 1608, 1612, 1614, 1619, 2267, 2270, 2680, 2998, 3183, 3715, 3718, 4301-4302, 4624, 4628, 4697, 4952-4953, 5773, 6233, 7081, 8009
- hexazinone 99-100, 595, 1610, 2268, 2272, 4951, 4953, 5339, 5773, 7188
- imazapyr 2267, 6231
- ioxynil 4300
- 'Kherbazin' 2964
- linuron 3003
- MCPA 2190, 5564
- MCPB 7187
- mefluidide 407
- metamitron 3003
- metribuzin 3003
- MSMA 1432
- neburon 7188
- oryzalyn 4950
- oxyfluorfen 77, 1619, 4950, 4953
- paraquat 1107, 1619
- pests 1432, 3718
- phytotoxicity 100, 1578, 2270, 3718, 4424, 4950, 6231, 6533, 7081, 7103, 7125, 7191

Herbicides *cont.*
- picloram 596, 2881, 6233
- pollution 3183
- propazine 2680, 6533, 7103
- propyzamide 77, 5438
- residues 4424, 6533
- reviews 6232, 7190
- safety 2190, 2881
- simazine 98, 705, 1611, 2680, 4300, 4953, 7188
- sodium chlorate 4952
- soil 5773
- sulfometuron 3710, 4301, 4628
- terbuthylazine 2998
- toxicity 3718, 4848, 4948, 5564
- translocation 1432, 8009
- tri-allate 4424
- triclopyr 596, 1610, 7188
- trifluralin 3714

Heritiera littoralis 5598
Hernandia cordigera 4588
Hernandia ovigera 7732
Hernandia sonara 7862
Heterarthrus aceris 1420, 2048
Heterarthrus cuneifrons 1420
Heterarthrus flavicollis 1420
Heterarthrus healyi 1420
Heterarthrus imbrosensis 1420
Heterarthrus leucomelus 1420, 2048
Heterarthrus microcephalus 2048
Heterarthrus nemoratus 2048
Heterarthrus ochropodus 2048
Heterarthrus vagens 2048
Heterobasidion annosum
- assessment 4025
- biology 2647, 3395, 5357
- books 1493
- control 2679, 8011
- detection 2013
- ecology 3756, 3988, 7987
- infection 2647, 2652, 3395
- plant physiology 2642
- resistance 908
- wood anatomy 698
- wood properties 698

Heterocampa guttivitta 8045
Heteromeles arbutifolia 685
Heteronygmia dissimilis 3436
Heteropsylla cubana 927, 2023, 5426
Heteropyxis dehniae 6564
Heteropyxis natalensis 6564
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora 2731
Heterotermes indicola 8022
Hevea 4229
Hevea brasiliensis 506, 1200, 1875, 4623
Hevea brasiliensis × *H. camargoana* 4623
Hevea camargoana 4623
Hevea guianensis 6480
Hibiscus elatus 3448, 4857
Hibiscus syriacus 3545
Hibiscus tiliaceus 1332, 7862
Hicksbeachia 321
Hicksbeachia pilosa 321
Hicksbeachia pinnatifolia 321
Hieronyma alchorneoides 7658
Hieronyma chocoensis 552, 2970
Hinatara recta 2048
Hippocastanaceae 3308
Hippophae rhamnoides 937, 3729, 4015, 8105
Histology 200, 263, 739, 1215-1216, 1832, 1868, 2221, 3223, 3867, 3887, 4505, 7664, 7671
History
- afforestation 1033, 6877, 6967
- agroforestry 2870, 5465
- books 519, 2142
- Canada 6833
- coppice 4919
- *Cryptomeria japonica* 469
- *Cupressus sempervirens* 3965
- economics 4163
- education 4823-4824, 6924
- forest administration 1033-1034, 6889
- forest ecology 5526
- forest fires 5170, 7606
- forest management 1529, 6914, 7377
- forestry 519, 2870, 3607, 4101, 4164, 6882
- France 519, 1033-1034
- German Democratic Republic 6872

History *cont.*
- German Federal Republic 1035, 6872
- hydrology 517
- Iceland 6098
- land use 2181, 6877
- landscape 6753
- legislation 6884
- mechanization 2174
- methodology 4820
- New Zealand 4843
- organizations 4843, 6930
- Pakistan 4709
- periodicals 6881
- Peru 1036
- Poland 3608-3609
- Portugal 6924
- private forestry 6880
- *Quercus petraea* 1035
- research 4823-4824
- Sabah 5549
- Scandinavia 2870
- shifting cultivation 8116
- silvicultural systems 5644
- silviculture 1035
- Spain 4829
- Switzerland 6884-6885, 6930
- synecology 7873
- training 5557, 6924
- UK 1600
- vegetation 7840
- vegetation types 2320, 7873
- wood borers 469
- Yugoslavia 4828

Hit pruner 4961
Holocalyx balansae 6059
Holoptelea integrifolia 282, 3167-3168, 3295, 4202, 7890
Holopyxidium jarana 3051
Homaspis narrator 2722
Homaspis rufinus 2722
Honduras
- afforestation 89, 2120, 2990
- agroforestry 4750
- browsing damage 488
- cattle 488
- controlled burning 3198
- *Dendroctonus frontalis* 470
- direct sowing 88, 2988
- erosion 2085
- ethnobotany 3731
- fertilizers 2952
- forest fires 7602
- forestry development 4832
- fuel plantations 2156, 2202
- fuelwood 2156, 2193-2194, 2204
- fungal diseases 3390
- international cooperation 4832
- national parks 6742
- natural regeneration 84-85
- nature conservation 6742
- nurseries 66, 578
- *Ocotea jorge-escobarii* 315
- *Pinus* 84, 3390
- *Pinus caribaea* 45, 88, 129, 579, 1356, 2952, 2988, 3020, 6963
- *Pinus oocarpa* 45, 76, 85, 88, 105, 129, 563, 579, 1356, 3021, 6211, 6279
- planting stock 76
- seeds 45
- soil types 2085
- species trials 2202
- stand characteristics 105
- vegetation types 4832, 6742
- yield forecasting 129

Honey 4727
Honeybees 4872-4873
Hopea dryobalanoides 5679
Hopea mengarawan 4888, 5936
Hopea odorata 5936, 6635
Hoplestigmataceae 3239
Hoplocerambyx spinicornis 942
Hormones, plant (*see* Growth regulators, hormones)
Horsfieldia glabra 6514
Humicola 5957
Humidity 2573, 5765, 6534
Humiria floribunda 7663
Humus
- chemistry 2389, 2402, 3125, 3136, 3804, 5756, 7480

Humus *cont.*
decomposition 1154, 2419-2424, 3124, 3134, 5756
fauna 2237, 2403, 2426, 5106, 7759
flora 1155, 2237, 2426
measurement 3130
microorganisms 1154
nutrients 1155, 2237, 2244, 2389, 5106
Hungary
Acer campestre 8016
acid rain 287
afforestation 2172, 6261
air pollution 287, 7554
assortments 1630, 6294
biomass 2839, 6261, 6597
Castanea sativa 1674
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 2206
choice of species 1758
dendrochronology 1676
dieback 287, 1894
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 2747
Fagus sylvatica 7874
forest ecology 2839
forest litter 7484
forest resources 2172
fungal diseases 2646, 2681
ground vegetation 7070
herbicides 2270
Heterarthrus cuneifrons 1420
Heterarthrus leucomelus 1420
hydrology 8089
insect pests 2688
irrigation 6230
Juglans regia 2377
maps 7875
mixtures 1675
natural regeneration 2270
nurseries 2646, 2681, 6201
palaeobotany 7842
peatlands 1758
periodicals 6748
phenology 1676
Pinus 2206
Pinus nigra 7851
plant disorders 287
plant succession 7914
Platanus neptuni 7842
Populus 7650
provenance 6135
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2206
Quercus cerris 2839, 7484, 7757, 7829-7830
Quercus petraea 287, 2839, 7484, 7727, 7757, 8030
Quercus robur 2172, 6135
roads 2342
Robinia pseudoacacia 4313
seeds 2646, 2681
Sequoia sempervirens 2206
site preparation 3024
site types 1758
soil chemistry 3128, 7484
soil types 6261
species trials 1676
stand characteristics 1630, 6251, 6253
synecology 2839, 7914
throughfall 7554
Thuja plicata 2206
Tilia 7804
tree breeding 6654
vegetation types 2839, 6597, 7874-7875, 8089
yield tables 1692-1693, 6341-6343
Hunteria africana, Somalia 7629
Hunting 3102, 5550, 5992-5993, 6102, 8075
Husqvarna clearing saw 4302
Hyalophora 6681
Hyblaea puera 5977
Hybrids
Abies 4001, 5575, 7953
Acacia 4633
Betula 7793
Carya 7969
Erythrina 3378
Eucalyptus 1373
Hevea 4623
Juglans 2580, 7969
Juniperus 5322
Larix 879, 3368
Leucaena 27

Hybrids *cont.*
Picea 1072, 4209, 5945
Pinus 415, 887, 1981, 2862, 5172, 6644, 7918-7919, 7927-7928, 7937
Populus 422, 892, 1378, 2670, 4638, 7324, 7512, 7518, 7956-7958, 7961
Pseudotsuga 6643
Quercus 1851, 7802
Salix 1072
Sonneratia 711
Sorbus 1375
Tilia 3292, 7804
Hydnocarpus pentandra 2518
Hydrology 1477, 4085, 4705, 5998, 7764, 8088
books 6754
conferences 5532, 6754, 6816
history 517
land use 957, 2081, 2773, 2777-2779, 4299, 5440, 5532, 6718, 7580
methodology 4704, 8093
simulation 177, 493, 953-954, 1030, 2768, 2772, 3602, 6862, 8093
Hylastes 4069
Hylastes cunicularius 3454, 4058
Hylecoetus dermestoides 4042
Hylobates lar 5990
Hylobius 2020
Hylobius abietis 1478, 2044, 4055, 4069, 8062
Hylobius pales 2717
Hylobius radicis 2040, 4663
Hylobius rhizophagus 4663
Hylurgops palliatus 2039
Hymenaea courbaril 3051, 4188, 4506, 5316, 5936, 6142
Hymenaea parvifolia 6142
Hymenodictyon excelsum 3247
Hymenolobium mesoamericanum 3297
Hyphaene coriacea 4979
Hyphaene ventricosa 2303
Hyphantria cunea 1411, 5388
Hypocryphalus 2035
Hypodermella laricis 8000
Hypothenemus 2035
Hypothenemus birmanus 2035
Hypothenemus eruditus 2035
Hypoxylon fragiforme 2012
Hypoxylon mammatum 4627
Hypoxylon mediterraneum 3394
Hypoxylon nummularium 2012
Hypoxylon pruinatum (*see Hypoxylon mammatum*)
Hypsipyla grandella 8056
Hypsipyla robusta 4675
Hypsometers (*see* Height, measurement)
Hysterangium inflatum 3396
Hystrix africae-australis 2612
Ice damage 140, 2382, 2584, 7468
Iceland
afforestation 498, 6098
deforestation 502
erosion 502
erosion control 498
grazing 502
history 6098
provenance 6098
species trials 498
Ichneumonidae 5401
Idesia polycarpa 6472
Ilex 5256, 5501-5502
Ilex aquifolium 230, 1274, 1422, 3457
Ilex cornuta 2540
Ilex crenata 3442
Ilex dipyrena 7493
Ilex guianensis 317
Ilex opaca 3465, 7023
Ilex paraguariensis 3345
Ilex tectonica 317
Illiciales, books 1483
ILN plough 6228
Immunology 7970
Improvement fellings 3067, 3187, 7204-7205
Improvement planting 78, 582, 586, 3776, 4926, 4928, 5660, 6217, 6220 (*see also* Underplanting)
Increment
basal area 6312
Cryptomeria 9

Increment *cont.*
basal area *cont.*
Eucalyptus 628
Leucaena 7351
Ocotea 118
Picea 7080
Pinus 1583, 2327, 3017, 4207, 4364, 4955, 5015, 5039, 5666, 6237, 6299, 7315, 7364
Populus 7220
Tectona 4356
books 1012
conferences 2849, 6818, 6822, 6824
diameter 8, 1676, 3341, 6312, 6822
Abies 124, 631, 1687, 2031, 6441, 7766
Acacia 6248, 6306
Alnus 126
Altingia 602
Anogeissus 4412
Artocarpus 4760
Betula 863, 2334
Bombax 7321
Caesalpinia 6296
Castanopsis 1312
Cedrelinga 2326
Chamaecyparis 1684
Cordia 4347
Cryptomeria 6281, 6321
Cunninghamia 7135
Cupressus 6130
Eucalyptus 628, 5328, 5702, 5710-5712, 5715, 6318, 7349
Fagus 120
Gliricidia 6297
Gmelina 3663, 5712
Guazuma 7350
Knema 7326
Larix 623, 3368
Leucaena 4208, 5703, 7351
Mesua 5022
Miconia 7348
Mimosa 6171
Myristica 7326
Nauclea 4358
Ocotea 118
Pentaclethra 4153
Petersianthus 7186
Picea 865, 1853, 2334, 4959, 5592, 5853, 6441
Pinus 121, 1108, 1126, 1180, 1904, 2327, 2334, 3663, 5030, 5037, 5592, 5752, 5780, 6123, 6235, 6237, 6316-6317, 6322, 6904, 7253, 7315, 7341, 7478, 7766
Populus 5017, 7220, 7307
Prosopis 4933
Pseudotsuga 2031, 3715, 7913
Rhizophora 4366
Robinia 624
Santalum 4350, 7339
Taxodium 2899
Tectona 3663, 4356, 4412, 4997
Terminalia 4412, 5712
Tsuga 124, 1687
Vismia 7348
equations 8, 10, 1053, 4358, 4364, 5022, 5030-5031, 5711, 6235, 6311-6313, 6317, 6856, 7326, 7364
forecasting 1583, 1673, 3017, 3075, 4363-4364, 5009, 5015, 5711, 6210, 6299, 6315, 6432, 6439, 7364
height 8, 6312-6313
Abies 124, 3754, 4676, 6441
Acacia 1538, 4348, 5019, 5753, 6248, 6306
Acer 138, 5810
Alnus 126, 1634, 1673, 7302
Altingia 602
Anthocephalus 5670
Araucaria 3061
Artocarpus 4760
Azadirachta 1633, 5019
Bauhinia 3061
Betula 5038
Bombax 7321
Caesalpinia 1632, 6296
Calliandra 1634
Cassia 1538

Increment *cont.*
height *cont.*
Castanea 1674
Castanopsis 1312
Casuarina 1633-1634
Catalpa 138
Cedrela 3061
Cedrelinga 2326
Cercis 138
Cordia 4347
Cryptomeria 9, 6321, 7135
Cunninghamia 7135
Dalbergia 5019
Eucalyptus 628, 1538, 1632-1634, 5129, 5328, 5702, 5710-5712, 5715, 6311, 7349, 7481
Eusideroxylon 5031
Fagus 5020, 5038, 6342
Fraxinus 138
Gliricidia 1538, 6297
Gmelina 1632, 3663, 5712
Grevillea 1633
Guazuma 1633, 7350
Gymnocladus 138
Lafoensia 3061
Larix 623, 1052, 3368, 4676, 7194
Leucaena 1632, 4208, 4348, 5019, 5703, 7351
Matayba 3061
Melia 1538
Miconia 7348
Mimosa 1634, 6171
Morus 138
Nauclea 4358
Ocotea 118
Petersianthus 7186
Picea 5038, 6441, 6890, 7194
Pinus 121, 1108, 1126, 2319, 2327, 3070, 3220, 3663, 4207, 4676, 5037-5039, 5752, 5780, 6123, 6237, 6299, 6316, 6322, 6890, 7194, 7253, 7341, 7478, 7502
Pongamia 5019
Populus 138, 5017
Prosopis 4933
Prunus 138, 3061
Pseudotsuga 3715, 4676
Quercus 138, 1685, 5020, 5038
Quillaja 3061
Rhizophora 4366
Robinia 624
Santalum 4350, 7339
Schinus 3061
Taxodium 2899
Tectona 1632, 3663, 4356
Terminalia 5712
Tilia 3064
Tsuga 124
Vismia 7348
mathematics 6802
measurement 7337, 7343
methodology 626, 3591, 4150, 5018, 7333, 7343
simulation 8-11, 531, 625, 631, 1092, 1667, 1684-1685, 1735, 2334, 2849, 3070, 4153, 4155, 5015, 5037-5039, 6235, 6280-6281, 6317, 6323-6324, 6824, 6863-6865, 7307
statistical methods 3748, 4048
variation 120, 126, 1904, 2319, 2321, 2386, 3062, 3066, 3070, 3075, 3129, 3591, 4048, 4350-4351, 4356, 4362, 4760, 5018, 5028, 5030, 5319, 5592, 5705, 6123, 6441, 6822, 7164, 7302, 7315, 7327, 7340
volume 6312
Abies 1687, 6439, 6904, 7316
Acacia 6248
Alnus 7347
Artocarpus 4760
Betula 3067
Castanea 1674
Cryptomeria 9
Cupressus 7347
Eucalyptus 628, 5027, 5712, 6301-6302, 6318-6319, 6339-6340, 7313
Gmelina 5712, 7347
Larix 623, 3067, 3368

Increment *cont.*
volume *cont.*
Mimosa 4360, 6116
Picea 2865, 6439, 7075
Pinus 1056, 1108, 1126, 1313, 2206, 2327, 3067, 3755, 4207, 5668, 6123, 6299, 6302, 6439, 6904, 7075, 7179, 7218, 7318-7319, 7333, 7341, 7347, 7364, 7478, 7502, 7528
Populus 1675, 5017, 7213, 7220
Quercus 7340
Robinia 1675
Taxodium 2899, 5009
Tectona 4356, 7347
Terminalia 5712
Tilia 1944, 3064
Tsuga 1687
weight 127, 1092, 1125, 1666, 3063, 3066, 3748, 4348, 4361, 5021, 6280, 6316
Increment boring 7343
India
afforestation 132, 499, 4384, 5454, 8108
agroforestry 968, 1449, 3614, 4103, 4109, 4111, 4384, 4707, 4733, 4753, 4757-4758, 5466, 7230
Anthocephalus chinensis 412
Artocarpus chaplasha 412
bamboos 3033, 3107, 4321-4322, 4329, 4333, 4502-4503, 4564-4565, 4653, 4668, 4671
biomass 5029, 8108
books 4138
browse 7243
choice of species 4757, 6808, 8146
Clerodendrum indicum 1046
deforestation 639, 4164, 4797, 8090
Delonix elata 1046
Dillenia pentagyna 412
direct sowing 4870
Duabanga sonneratioides 412
dunes 8108
economics 4138, 4384
edible species 7726
energy resources 3655
Eucalyptus 4967, 7230, 7580
Eucalyptus tereticornis 523, 7568
extension 4769
farm woodlands 968, 4103, 4181, 4758
felling 2365
Ficus 34
flooding 8090
forest ecology 4136
forest influences 3855, 5111, 7580, 8090
forest inventories 7426
forest litter 2401
forest policy 2191, 3615
forest resources 639
forestry 1530, 3614-3615, 4138, 4164, 5454, 8135
forestry development 4166
fuel plantations 968, 3654-3655, 4120, 4771, 8108
fuelwood 1046, 2191, 2198, 7243
grazing 1449
hedges 2087
history 4164
hydrology 7580
insect pests 4682
international cooperation 4166
Isoptera 4669, 4671
labour 4181, 4797
land use 132, 1530, 4384, 4714, 4819
landscape 8146
Lantana camara 1046
Lawsonia inermis 1046
Leucaena 4969
mangrove forests 5462
mangroves 5290
match manufacture 4111
mistletoes 8012
multipurpose trees 4753, 4757
Mycosphaerella gibsonii 451
nature conservation 2833
Nematoda 5104
nurseries 575
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 1046
organizations 4120, 4769

India *cont.*
Oxytenanthera 4981
palaeobotany 7846
periodicals 3549
Pinus 6808
plant succession 4136
prices 2191
reclamation 132, 499, 1449, 2786, 4707, 4819, 5454
remote sensing 132, 640, 3775
research 3549
resin tapping 4319
Salvadora oleoides 2786
Salvadora persica 2786
shifting cultivation 3615
silviculture 3654
social forestry 639, 3556, 3614, 4120, 4164, 4384, 4757, 4769, 4771, 5454, 7580, 8129, 8135
soil biology 5104
soil chemistry 3855
soil types 499
species trials 4197, 6808
synecology 4136
Thyrsostachys siamensis 4333
tree breeding 888, 3654, 6808
vegetation types 640, 4136
Vitex negundo 1046
watersheds 8090
wildlife 4075
Karnataka
Acacia auriculiformis 4348
Leucaena leucocephala 4348
Andaman and Nicobar Islands
ethnobotany 5687
mangrove forests 1344, 5915, 5924, 7859
medicinal plants 5687
synecology 1344
vegetation types 1344, 5915, 5924
Andhra Pradesh
Bambusa arundinacea 4545
deforestation 4722
Dendrocalamus strictus 4545
mangrove forests 1186
synecology 1186
vegetation types 1186
Arunachal Pradesh
Acer pinnatinervium 326
Altica cyanea 5394
Auletobius gestroi 5394
bamboos 4332, 4630, 5327
Dioryctria castanea 475
Lepropus flavovittatus 5394
nature conservation 4332
Selepa discigera 5394
tree breeding 4630, 5327
Assam
Mesua ferrea 5022
Pleiochaeta setosa 4655
Bihar
lac 110, 4334
social forestry 1530
Gujarat
agroforestry 4113
epiphytes 406
farm woodlands 2815
ground vegetation 399
labour 1466
nature conservation 7891
nurseries 1466
reserved forests 7891
social forestry 965, 1466, 2815, 5486
soil chemistry 148
soil types 148
synecology 399, 7891
vegetation types 399
Haryana
Acacia nilotica 4385, 5706
afforestation 4933
agroforestry 4933
Arthropoda 152
biomass 4365, 5706
Dalbergia sissoo 4365
economics 4385
Eucalyptus 4385
forest litter 152, 4365
fuel plantations 2894
irrigation 5662
Melia azedarach 2386

India *cont.*
Haryana *cont.*
Populus 4385
Prosopis juliflora 4933
soil 2386
synecology 4365
Himachal Pradesh
Abies pindrow 7124
agroforestry 111
Apriona cinerea 2743
geology 654
medicinal plants 111
Melampsora ciliata 457, 6670
nurseries 457, 4270, 7124
Phyllosticta 5967
Picea smithiana 4270
Pinus roxburghii 3920, 4399
Pinus wallichiana 696
Populus ciliata 2743, 7006
soil types 654
Jammu and Kashmir
fungal diseases 453
nature conservation 1467
Platanus orientalis 1467
Karnataka
Acacia auriculiformis 5021
Acacia nilotica 2713
agroforestry 5477, 8127
biomass 4278, 5019, 5021
Borassus flabellifer 4266
Carissa carandas 4975
Casuarina equisetifolia 5021
Cerosterna scabrator 2713, 4678
choice of species 4193, 4266
Dalbergia 5289
deforestation 4574
degraded forests 4926
dieback 5360
economics 4831
Eucalyptus 2713
Eucalyptus tereticornis 1124, 5011
flora 1496
forest administration 1146
forest influences 4926
forest litter 5126, 5755
fuel plantations 4182, 4831
fuelwood 4182, 4831
irrigation 4193
Knema attenuata 7326
Leucaena leucocephala 8127
medicinal plants 4991
multipurpose trees 4261, 5019
mycoplasmal diseases 4030
Myristica dactyloides 7326
Myristica malabarica 7326
natural regeneration 4926
nurseries 4262
Parasaissetia nigra 2690
Pinus roxburghii 5755
planting stock 4261
protection forests 4276
protection of forests 1146
roadside plantations 4261
Saissetia coffeae 2690
Santalum album 4030, 4267, 4350, 5360
silvicultural systems 4276
social forestry 1465, 2813, 4261
soil biology 4926
soil chemistry 4350, 4926
soil physics 4350, 4926
soil types 2605
soil water 4926
species trials 4193
stand characteristics 7893
synecology 7893
tree injection 8151
vegetation types 2605, 4276, 4574, 7893
Kerala
Acacia auriculiformis 2698
agroforestry 4736
Ailanthus triphysa 2698, 3483
Asperisporium pongamiae 5368
Atteva fabriciella 3483
autecology 7852
bamboos 7262
biological control 3483
biomass 621
Bombax malabaricum 7321
Corticium salmonicolor 448

India *cont.*
Kerala *cont.*
Dalbergia 7850
deforestation 7827
Dendrophthoe falcata 8013
distribution 7852
Eligma narcissus 3483
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 7570
Eucalyptus grandis 7481, 7570
Eucalyptus pellita 7570
Eucalyptus tereticornis 7074, 7481, 7570
Eutectona machaeralis 5386
flora 7817
fungal diseases 452
Gliricidia sepium 2698
keys 7817
Lagerstroemia microcarpa 191
mangrove forests 1343
medicinal plants 7267
Mesua ferrea 5022
mistletoes 8013
mycoplasmal diseases 454, 8006
Ormosia travancorica 7627
Paecilomyces farinosus 3483
Phomopsis gmelinae 2010
Phomopsis micheliae 2010
Phyllanthus emblica 6999, 7959
plant succession 7882
Sahyadrassus malabaricus 2028, 2055, 2698, 8031
Santalum album 8006
site class assessment 7321
soil chemistry 4478, 7577
soil physics 7481
synecology 7827, 7852, 7882
Tectona grandis 116, 7962, 8013
tree breeding 7962
Urohendersonia pongamiae 5368
vegetation types 1343, 7827, 7882
wildlife 7827
Madhya Pradesh
afforestation 497, 963, 3708, 4386, 5453, 5455
agroforestry 926
bamboos 4323, 4544
Carissa spinarum 5032
Cercospora albiziae 450
choice of species 963, 3708, 5455
Dalbergia latifolia 4386
Dendrocalamus strictus 4544
Diospyros melanoxylon 5300
direct sowing 497
Eutectona machaeralis 5977
forest litter 147
forestry development 2135
Hardwickia binata 4386
Hoplocerambyx spinicornis 942
Hyblaea puera 5977
insect pests 926
irrigation 4943
labour 6939
medicinal plants 4992
mined land 5453, 5455
nature conservation 4992
Phaeoseptoria eucalypti 5369
Phyllanthus emblica 4386
plant succession 5427
plantations 4943, 5295
pulpwood production 7276, 7415
reclamation 497, 963, 5453, 5455
Shorea robusta 5082
site preparation 6939
social forestry 2119
soil chemistry 147, 4943, 5082
soil physics 4943, 5082
soil types 147, 5082
stump removal 6939
synecology 1342, 3972, 4992, 5032, 5295, 5300, 5427
Tectona grandis 5977, 7240
vegetation types 3972
Walsura deccanensis 6557
wildlife 5427
Maharashtra
afforestation 5273
choice of species 5273
flora 5273
reclamation 5273
soil chemistry 5085
soil fertility 5085

India *cont.*
Maharashtra *cont.*
synecology 5273
Trichosporium vesiculosum 917
Meghalaya
plant succession 5313, 5932
shifting cultivation 5932
soil types 653
Orissa
deforestation 970
dieback 5360
mangrove forests 386
Meliaceae 318
plant succession 386
Santalum album 5360
synecology 386
Punjab, agroforestry 951
Rajasthan
afforestation 4099, 4205
agroforestry 508
Atriplex 4099
Azadirachta indica 6418
Capparis decidua 4205
choice of species 4099, 4205
erosion control 4205
Maytenus emarginata 6418
Prosopis chilensis 6418
Prosopis cineraria 6418
Psammotermes rajasthanicus 6676
reclamation 4099
Salvadora oleoides 6418
social forestry 8134
soil conservation 8094
synecology 1345
vegetation types 1345
water conservation 8094
watersheds 8094
Tamil Nadu
agroforestry 1452
Arthropoda 2685
birds 385
Casuarina equisetifolia 70
Eucalyptus 2685
fertilizers 2235
flora 1020
flowering 4495
Fomes pachyphloeus 5355
forest borders 385
forest influences 5159
forest litter 2685, 4417
geology 5296
Heteropsylla cubana 927
Mesua ferrea 5022
mulching 4288
mycorrhizas 4009
nature conservation 4579
nurseries 70
Santalum album 4665
soil biology 4009
soil chemistry 4412, 4417
soil physics 4412
synecology 385, 5296
Thespesia populnea 5355
vegetation types 385, 1020, 4009, 4579
watersheds 2778-2779
Uttar Pradesh
Acacia 6974
Acacia nilotica 7293
afforestation 875, 4254, 8107
agroforestry 999, 4766, 5738-5739, 6732, 7237
Ailanthus excelsa 4352
Ascotis selenaria 936
biomass 620, 622, 629, 4352
Boleodorus 5405
books 4793
Cercospora putranjivae 5367
Cercospora tamarindi 5367
choice of species 875, 4202, 5738, 8107
Coptotermes heimi 8022
cycling 669, 5775
Dalbergia sissoo 629
Dendrocalamus strictus 4324
distribution 4793
ethnobotany 7266
Eucalyptus 5738
Eucalyptus citriodora 3739
Euonymus tingens 7266
fertilizers 4254

India *cont.*
Uttar Pradesh *cont.*
flora 4793
forest fires 1193
forest influences 5756, 5775, 7578-7579
forest litter 4422-4423, 5756, 5775, 6386, 7493
forest management 4768
fuel plantations 2895
groundwater 4704
Heterotermes indicola 8022
humus 5756
hydrology 7764
Hypsipyla robusta 4675
Isoptera 8022
Leptocoris augur 929
Microcerotermes beesoni 8022
Microtermes obesi 8022
multipurpose trees 875
natural regeneration 4931
nature conservation 5491
nurseries 6974
Odontotermes assmuthi 8022
Odontotermes distans 8022
Odontotermes indicus 8022
Odontotermes microdentatus 8022
Pinus roxburghii 1045
pioneer species 875
plantations 4931
Populus 7237
Prosopis juliflora 7292
reclamation 875, 8107
reserved forests 7899
resin tapping 7256
Schleichera oleosa 929
Sesbania sesban 2895
Shorea robusta 1778, 7579, 7764, 8022
social forestry 4768
soil chemistry 5775
soil types 3974, 3981, 7764, 7899
species trials 22, 6974
synecology 398, 1193, 3973-3974, 3981, 4577, 4793, 4931, 7890, 7899
vegetation types 3353, 3973-3974, 3981, 4793, 7899
volume tables 7292-7294
West Bengal
afforestation 5489
Alnus nepalensis 673
Casuarina equisetifolia 591
choice of species 106
Eucalyptus 5489
extension 8133
farm woodlands 5487, 5489
forest influences 7480
humus 7480
Lophodermella orientalis 8003
medicinal plants 3041
mixtures 106
nurseries 6036
palaeobotany 7843
Pinus patula 1279
prices 5489
provenance 18
social forestry 5487, 5489, 6036, 8133
soil chemistry 5083, 7480
soil types 591, 5083
species trials 18
Indicator plants 714, 2449, 3154, 3191, 3243, 3277, 3908, 5895, 6088-6089, 6434-6435, 6530, 6854, 6969
reviews 6433
Indigofera 217
Indocalamus 3035, 3550
Indonesia
Acacia auriculiformis 2776, 5370
Acacia mangium 2621, 6248
Acacia mearnsii 504
Acacia nilotica 5450
Acacia villosa 5470
afforestation 4930, 4939, 4941, 5470, 6009, 6031, 6898, 8104
Agathis dammara 890, 4925, 4929, 4994, 5714
agroforestry 504, 537, 897, 3530, 4735-4736, 5463, 5468-5470, 5565,

Indonesia *cont.*
agroforestry *cont.*
6009, 6023, 6026, 6029-6032, 6034, 8086
Albizia falcataria 6298
Altingia excelsa 602, 890, 5701
aquaculture 6031, 8086
Arenga pinnata 4314
bamboos 3033
bibliographies 4800
biomass 5713
Calamus manan 4982, 5682, 6152, 7129
Calliandra calothyrsus 4891, 4929
canes and rattans 6269
choice of species 537, 5470
Corticium salmonicolor 5964
Curinus coeruleus 5426
deforestation 2784, 4791
Dioryctria 8026
Diospyros celebica 5671
Dipterocarpaceae 6217, 8021
Dipterocarpus cornutus 7299
Dipterocarpus gracilis 7904
Dipterocarpus hasseltii 7904
Dryobalanops aromatica 6222
erosion 2784, 5445, 7572
Erythrina 6607
Eucalyptus deglupta 5715
Eucalyptus urophylla 6119, 6122
Eusideroxylon zwageri 4928, 5008, 5031, 6523
felling 5040
fertilizers 4891
flora 7863
forest fires 7595
forest influences 5158, 5160, 5441, 6449, 7585, 8087
forest inventories 5063, 5726
forest litter 8086
forest management 4837, 5040-5041
forest policy 1479, 4791
forest recreation 512
forestry 4837, 6898
forestry development 4166, 4837
Gliricidia sepium 4876, 6258
Gmelina arborea 5588
herbicides 4942
hydrology 6449
improvement planting 4928, 5660, 6217
insect pests 8021
insecticides 5426
international cooperation 4166
Isoptera 5416
Kalotermes tectonae 5380
labour 5565
lac 4983
land use 2791, 6009
Leucaena leucocephala 5470, 5640, 6222, 7185
Macadamia hildebrandii 8014
mangrove forests 5490, 6031, 8086
medicinal plants 4993, 5839, 7146
Melaleuca leucadendron 5416
Milionia basalis 8034
mixtures 5671
Morus alba 4985
national parks 512, 5493-5494, 5925, 5995
natural regeneration 4923, 4925, 5063, 6217, 7131, 7145, 7904
nature conservation 512, 5041, 5302, 5307, 5436, 5490, 5493, 6614, 7904, 8086
nurse trees 4929
nurseries 4915, 7093, 7130
palaeoecology 1933, 1942
Pericopsis mooniana 4938
photosynthesis 776
Pinus merkusii 4930, 4940, 5030, 5441, 5639, 5926, 6337, 6449, 7595, 8034
plant succession 5303-5304, 6612, 6630
plantations 4915
planting stock 4876
precipitation 2776
protection forests 512, 8086
provenance 5588, 6119, 6122
reclamation 5490, 6898, 8104
remote sensing 2784
research 537

Indonesia *cont.*
resins 5679
Rhizophora apiculata 5638
Rhizophora mucronata 5641
runoff 5445
rust diseases 5370
Santalum album 5307, 7015
shade trees 4929
shifting cultivation 6269, 8104
Shorea 5007, 5189, 5699
Shorea javanica 537, 651, 7904
Shorea leprosula 5006, 5589
Shorea oleosa 6222
Shorea parvifolia 5006
Shorea pinanga 7130
Shorea stenoptera 4542, 7130
silkworms 4984, 4986, 5684-5685, 6270, 7264
silvicultural conversion 5303
silvicultural systems 4923, 5647, 7131
site class assessment 5031, 5714, 6298
site preparation 4942
social forestry 6039
soil conservation 4941
soil physics 5158
soil types 651, 4196, 7130
soil water 5158
species trials 4196, 5589
synecology 5302-5304, 5307, 5921, 5925-5926, 6612-6614, 6627, 6630, 7131, 7574, 7863, 7904
taungya 2108, 5469, 5565, 6026, 6029-6030, 6034
Tectona grandis 4997, 5041, 5450, 5720, 6627
thinning 4954
throughfall 2776
tree breeding 5951
underplanting 6222
Vatica sumatrana 5660
vegetation types 1329, 2791, 5921, 6612, 6630, 7145, 8086
volume determination 5701
volume tables 5006-5008, 5699, 7299
wages 5565
weed control 7185
wildlife 5436, 5494, 5995
yield forecasting 6337
Industrial wastes 7479
Information services 538, 1038-1040, 1042, 1536, 2188, 2879, 2885, 3569, 3574-3575, 3580, 3604, 3628-3644, 3646, 3648, 4840, 6929, 7388, 8126
Inga 2808
Inga densiflora 4523, 5976, 6295
Inga hedgerae 1917
Inga laurina 3361
Inga marginata 5458
Inga punctata 4523, 5976
Inga spuria 1834
Inga vera 3227
Inheritance (*see* Genetics, inheritance)
Injection of trees (*see* Tree injection)
Insect pests (*see also* Bark beetles; *Choristoneura fumiferana; Lymantria dispar; Orgyia pseudotsugata;* Wood borers)
antifeedants 2704, 5986
attractants 480, 5409
disparlure 2705, 2734
dodecadienyl acetate 5391
dodecenol 2736
dodecenyl acetate 2695, 2736, 8035, 8059
epoxy methyl octadecane 943
ethanol 2717
frontalin 2020
hexenal 3901
hexenol 3901
ipsdienol 2020
limonene 2697
methyl benzoate 2697
methyl salicylate 2697
nonadecatetraene 3429
nonanal 3901
octadecadienol 2710
pinene 2020
tetradecenyl acetate 2695, 2700, 8035
turpentine 2717
verbenol 2020

Insect pests *cont.*
biology 6674
Andricus 8046
Anthonomus 4059
Apatelodes 8029
Aradus 3426
Archips 3418
Ascotis 936
Bhima 2692
Cameraria 2699
Cavariella 930
Cephalcia 2722
Chaitophorus 1405
Chilasa 2691
Choristoneura 2704
Chyliza 6697
Cossus 937
Cydia 2697
Cynipinae 941
Cyriopalus 5982
Dasychira 933
Dineura 2723
Dioryctria 2701, 2707, 3438
Ecdytolopha 465
Ergates 3460
Eucosma 1409
Euproctis 2747, 5389
Euura 4065
Euzophera 2694
Exoteleia 2707, 3418
Heterarthrus 1420
Heteronygmia 3436
Hyalophora 6681
Hylobius 4055
Ips 939
Larerannis 3434
Lepidoptera 4054
Leptocoris 929
Lochmaea 2714
Lymantria 4052-4053
Malacosoma 6681
Matsucoccus 6678
Megastigmus 2721
Melanolophia 4674
Merobruchus 8039
Monochamus 1426
Neodiprion 5399
Neodora 2693
Operophtera 3429
Orgyia 2706
Otiorhynchus 3442
Oxydia 2693
Panolis 3431
Papaipema 464
Paranthrene 2710, 3440
Paropsis 2037
Peliococcus 932
Pemphigus 931
Phratora 2719
Phyllonorycter 515, 3437
Pissodes 3441
Plagiodera 1512
Pristiphora 1419
Psorocampa 6683
Pyrrhalta 3449, 3462
Quadraspidiotus 3425
Rhabdophaga 3463
Rhyacionia 3418
Sahyadrassus 2028, 8031
Scolytidae 6689, 6691
Stator 2036
Stigmella 2699
Stilbosis 2026, 2699
Synanthedon 6688
Thaumetopoea 2702, 3435, 3439
Thecodiplosis 1423
Thyrinteina 938
Tischeria 2699
Zeiraphera 467, 2695, 8032
books 520, 1478, 2138, 4796
computer techniques 532, 4816
conferences 1505, 2146, 6803
control 462, 515, 532, 904, 1403, 1505, 3475, 4037, 4071, 4125, 4668, 4682, 5417, 5528, 6674, 6810, 8015
(*see also* Biological control, insect pests)
Acantholyda 476
Achaea 8028
Apriona 2743

Insect pests *cont.*
Aradus 4672, 5974
Ascotis 936
Atta 3478, 5409, 6698
Atteva 3483
Augomonoctenus 945
Barbara 5422
Bena 5419
Bhima 2692
Bupalus 1433, 5419
Cephalcia 476, 2739
Chilasa 2691
Cossus 937
Curculio 5593
Dendroctonus 2062
Dendrolimus 2052, 2750
Dioryctria 475
Eligma 3483
Eucosma 8059
Euproctis 2747, 5389
Euzophera 2694
Gypsonoma 5415
Heteropsylla 927
Hoplocerambyx 942
Hylastes 4069
Hylobius 4055, 4069
Hypsipyla 4675, 8056
Ips 939
Lambdina 2056
Larerannis 3434
Lepidoptera 5423
Lymantria 943, 2064-2065, 2734
Megacyllene 3450
Neodiprion 2744, 3474, 5399
Orgyia 2057-2058
Panolis 477, 2744, 8055
Paradiplosis 2742
Paranthrene 2748, 5415
Parasaissetia 2690
Phoracantha 3476
Phyllodecta 5415
Phyllonorycter 515
Phytobia 5415
Phytolyma 5987
Pristiphora 1419
Pygaera 5986
Pyrrhalta 3449
Rhagoletis 3466
Rhyacionia 2736, 3477
Sahyadrassus 2055, 8031
Saissetia 2690
Synanthedon 6688
Thaumetopoea 3435
Thyrinteina 938
Tortrix 5413
Unaspis 3484
Zeiraphera 8032
damage 462, 520, 1297, 1403, 1477, 1505, 1897, 2854, 3060, 3419, 4668, 5972, 6070, 6260, 6674, 7411, 8015-8016, 8020-8021
Achaea 8028
Agrilus 5981, 6692
Altica 5394
Ancylis 1411
Anthonomus 4059
Aphis 2686
Apriona 2743
Ascotis 936
Auletobius 5394
Barbara 935
Bruchidius 3930
Calliteara 5390
Caryedon 3930
Cecidomyiidae 935
Cerambycidae 3459
Cerosterna 2713, 4678
Chaitophorus 8018
Choristoneura 1411
Chrysomela 8018
Clostera 8018
Contarinia 1402, 2050
Costelytra 4195
Cryptococcus 1407, 5383
Curculio 2046
Cydia 935, 2046
Cyriopalus 5982
Dendroctonus 6904
Dendrolimus 6682
Dioryctria 935, 2701, 5384, 5979, 7995, 8026

Insect pests *cont.*
damage *cont.*
Epinotia 3432
Epirrita 3276
Eumeta 2686
Euproctis 2688, 5389
Eurytoma 935
Eutectona 5386
Geometridae 2688
Glena 4673
Grammoptera 3457
Gypsonoma 8018
Halysidota 1411
Hastertia 8037
Hoplocerambyx 942
Hylobius 2044
Hyphantria 1411
Lepesoma 1402
Lepidoptera 8030
Lepropus 5394
Lonchaidae 935
Lygus 3692
Lymantria 4051, 6680
Lyonetiidae 2686
Malacosoma 2688
Matsucoccus 2025
Megastigmus 935, 1402, 2721
Melanolophia 4673-4674
Microleon 2686
Milionia 8034
Misogada 1411
Neochlamisus 1411
Neodiprion 5399
Neodora 2693
Odontopera 2686
Oedaule 3930
Oncideres 6073
Operophtera 468
Orgyia 1411
Otiorhynchus 4062
Oxydia 2693
Panolis 5387, 8055
Papaipema 464
Parasaissetia 2690
Paropsis 6117
Petrova 5979
Pherotesia 4673
Phratora 2719
Phyllaphis 7774
Phyllonorycter 515
Phyllophaga 471
Phytomyza 1422, 3465
Pissodes 1117
Pityogenes 935
Plectrodera 8018
Poecilips 5983
Pogonocherus 3457
Polychrosis 3417
Polyphylla 471
Psorocampa 6683
Pyrrhalta 3449
Retinia 935
Sahyadrassus 2028, 2698, 8031
Saissetia 2690
Selepa 5394
Stilbosis 2026
Strobilomyia 935
Strymon 1411
Taeniothrips 8023
Tetralopha 1411
Thaumetopoea 3435, 5385
Thecodiplosis 1423, 2050
Thyridopteryx 1411
Thyrinteina 938
Tortrix 934
Zeiraphera 8032-8033
Zulubius 2024
disease vectors 1426, 4028, 4663, 8049
distribution 927, 932, 938, 1410, 1421, 2050, 2701, 2721, 3421, 3448, 3450, 6673, 6689, 8014
ecology 1478, 2687-2688, 4037, 4041-4042, 4057, 4778, 5528, 8014, 8019, 8021
Bupalus 2030
Chalepus 4056
Cynipidae 6693
Cyriopalus 5982
Dasychira 933
Dendrolimus 4045
Dineura 2723

Insect pests *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
Dioryctria 2701, 7995
Eriocrania 2479
Eucosma 1409
Euura 5984, 6696
Formicidae 1421
Hylobius 2044
Lepidoptera 4054
Lochmaea 2714
Lymantria 2696
Matsucoccus 6678
Neuroterus 2479
Operophtera 4046
Orgyia 1977
Pemphigus 6677
Phratora 2719
Phryganidia 4443
Phyllaphis 6679
Phyllocolpa 6696
Phyllophaga 471
Phylloxera 2479
Polyphylla 471
Pontania 6696
Quadraspidiotus 3425
Sahyadrassus 8031
Scolytidae 6691
Thyridopteryx 1410
Tortrix 4046
Zeiraphera 2695
economics 3433
forecasting 1408, 1750, 2689, 5393, 8055
fungal diseases 2028, 3436, 3455, 3483, 4070
identification 2041, 6673-6674
increment 2031, 3433, 3475, 6682, 6685
laboratory rearing 3441
maps 6673, 8017
measurement 8027
methodology 934, 1512, 2553, 2689, 8027
parasites
Anisota 8045
Barbara 5422
Bhima 2692
biology 5400-5402
Cameraria 2699
Cephalcia 2722, 2724, 2739, 5985
Choristoneura 8045
Chrysomela 3451
Coleophora 8045
Cossus 5411
Dendroctonus 2062
Dendrolimus 5424
Dioryctria 3438
Euura 6694
Euzophera 2694
Fiorinia 5973
Heterocampa 8045
Heteronygmia 3436
host parasite relationships 2739, 3463, 5973, 5985
identification 5401
insecticides 2739
laboratory rearing 2730, 2741, 5424
Lepidoptera 5423
Leucoma 5402
Malacosoma 8045
Monochamus 2730
Nucalaspis 5973
Orgyia 2706
Peliococcus 932
Petrova 5980
Pinyonia 3467
Pontania 6695
population dynamics 5973
Pyrrhalta 2741, 3449
Rhabdophaga 3463
Rhagoletis 3466
Semanotus 2730
Thaumetopoea 2702
Thyrinteina 938
Tortrix 5401
phagostimulants 2704
physiology 6679, 6691
plant physiology 761, 1297, 2037, 2553, 2699, 2726, 3424, 3441, 3464, 4051, 4065, 5187, 5383, 5975, 6668, 6679, 6682, 8034

Insect pests *cont.*
population dynamics 4043
Ancylis 1411
Archips 3418
Betulaphis 3427
Bupalus 8017
Callipterinella 3427
Cameraria 2699
Cephalcia 2724, 5985
Chaitophorus 1405, 8018
Choristoneura 1411
Chrysomela 8018
Clostera 8018
Coccoidea 1404
Cryptococcus 1407
Dendrolimus 4045, 6856, 8017
Diprion 8017
Euceraphis 3427
Euproctis 2688
Eutectona 5977
Exoteleia 3418
Fiorinia 5973
Geometridae 2688
Gnophothrips 3423
Gypsonoma 8018
Halysidota 1411
Hyblaea 5977
Hylobius 2040
Hyphantria 1411
Lepidoptera 4054
Lymantria 8017
Malacosoma 2688, 4043
Matsucoccus 4044
Misogada 1411
Monochamus 6856
Neochlamisus 1411
Nucalaspis 5973
Orgyia 1411
Panolis 8017
Paropsis 1416
Phoracantha 1413
Phyllonorycter 515
Pineus 1406
Pinyonia 3467
Plectrodera 8018
Pyrrhalta 3455
Rhyacionia 3418
Stigmella 2699
Stilbosis 2699
Strymon 1411
Taeniothrips 8023
Tetralopha 1411
Thaumetopoea 2702
Thyridopteryx 1411
Tischeria 2699
predators
Anoplophora 2731
Arge 2731
Bhima 2692
biology 928
Chalepus 4056
Cossus 2731
Dendroctonus 2062
Dreyfusia 5403
ecology 1478, 4056
Euzophera 2694
Heteropsylla 5426
Hypsipyla 4675
laboratory rearing 928
Matsucoccus 928
Orgyia 2706
Peliococcus 932
Pineus 1406, 5403
Pontania 6695
population dynamics 1406
Pristiphora 2731
Pyrrhalta 3449
Sahyadrassus 2028
Thaumetopoea 2702
Thyrinteina 938
Unaspis 3484
resistance 761, 1423, 1750, 2023, 2481, 2553, 3418, 3465, 4663, 4683, 5384, 5528, 5976, 5981, 5983, 6652, 6668, 6684, 6953, 7313
reviews 4682
simulation 3433
spread 927, 6692
taxonomy 938, 941
trapping 926, 942-943, 2020, 2040, 2044, 2694, 2700, 2705, 2710, 2748, 3423, 3429, 3440, 3476, 5391, 8035
viruses 936, 2058, 2692, 3479, 5388, 5985

Insect pests *cont.*
trapping *cont.*
2748, 3423, 3429, 3440, 3476, 5391, 8035
viruses 936, 2058, 2692, 3479, 5388, 5985
Insecticides 5425
acephate 5421
aerial application 2052, 2056-2057, 2064, 2738, 5420, 5425, 6705
aldrin 3468, 5409, 5987
aminocarb 6706
azinphos-methyl 1404, 6704
bacterial insecticides 946, 2052, 2056, 2738, 2747, 2749-2750, 2752, 3434-3435, 5389, 5412-5413, 5419-5420, 6699-6700, 6796, 8058
'Bitoxibacillin' 2749, 5413
carbaryl 2055, 3060, 8018
carbofuran 3468, 5415-5416, 6688, 8018, 8057
chlordane 5416
chloromethanesulfonamide 2059
chlorpyrifos 2733, 2742, 8018
cyclodiene insecticides 5381
cyhalothrin 2738, 5426
cypermethrin 2065, 2737, 3468, 5987, 8062
DDT 8032
deltamethrin 476-477, 2065, 2747, 2750, 3435, 5415, 8062
demeton-S-methyl 475, 8053
'Dendrobacillin' 2749, 5412-5413
diazinon 2742
dichlorvos 2691-2692
dicofol 2540
dicrotophos 5987
diflubenzuron 476, 1433, 2064, 2738-2739, 2747, 2749, 2752, 3435, 3474, 3477, 5412, 6700, 8057
dimethoate 475, 2540, 2694, 3477, 4073, 4672, 5426
ecology 1433, 2738, 3480
economics 6698
endosulfan 2743, 3475
equipment 6698
fenitrothion 2694, 2745, 4073, 5416, 6705, 8060
fensulfothion 3477
fenvalerate 1404, 2742, 8062
formothion 475
fuel oils 2743
'Gomelin' 2749, 5413
HCH 2055, 2690
'Lepidocide' 2749
lindane 2055, 4069, 4672, 5414, 6704, 8053
malathion 2540, 4073, 7090
methamidophos 3472-3473, 5421
methodology 2745, 5414
methoxychlor 2733
metolcarb 2750
mexacarbate 5425, 8061
mirex 5409
monocrotophos 475, 5426, 5987, 8053
omethoate 8053
organophosphorus compounds 4073
oxydemeton-methyl 2540
parathion 8053
parathion-methyl 2743
permethrin 2065, 2742, 3482, 4069, 5389, 8055, 8062
persistence 1433, 2058, 2064, 2745, 3480, 6706, 8060-8061
phosalone 2750
phosphamidon 475
phytotoxicity 2540, 7090
pirimiphos-methyl 3477
propoxur 5987
pyrethrins 5389
quinalphos 2055, 2690
residues 1433, 3480, 8060, 8062
soaps 4073
soil 8060
systemic action 3472, 5421
tars 2055
teflubenzuron 476, 2738, 2752, 3474
testing 2737
thiocyclam 2739
thiometon 475
'Thuricide' 2056

Insecticides *cont.*
toxicity 946, 5412, 5426, 8061
translocation 3472
trichlorfon 4049, 8053
viral insecticides 2057-2058, 2740, 2744, 2750, 3479-3480, 5388, 5419, 6701, 6796
water pollution 1433, 3482, 6706
Insolation 6247
Integrated control 2269, 2750, 4071
Interception of precipitation (*see* Precipitation, hydrology)
International cooperation 383, 1005, 1136, 1455, 3603, 4166, 4214, 4752, 4762, 4832-4833, 4836, 5551, 6010, 6100, 6876, 6926, 6947, 7094, 8004
Intsia bijuga 4588
Investment (*see* Economics, investment)
Ionizing radiation 29, 39, 41, 300, 567, 1062, 2620, 3165, 5616
Ipomoea carnea 2198
Ips 939
Ips amitinus 2718
Ips bonanseai 939
Ips calligraphus 939, 4063, 8036
Ips cembrae 5418
Ips cribricollis 939
Ips duplicatus 4058, 4060
Ips lecontei 939
Ips mexicanus 939
Ips pini 2658, 4026
Ips plastographus 939
Ips sexdentatus 2396, 3445
Ips typographus
attractants 2032-2033, 3456, 3472-3473, 4060, 5398, 8054
biology 2718
control 2060, 2718, 2737, 3472-3473
ecology 4058
population dynamics 2720
trapping 2033-2034, 2060, 2715, 2718, 4058, 4060, 5398, 6702, 8054
Iran
dendroclimatology 5505
forest recreation 2456
logging 2456
Taxus baccata 5505
Iraq
Cupressus sempervirens 2250
Eucalyptus 2318
Pinus brutia 2251
site class assessment 2318
soil surveys 2318
Iriartea gigantea 1845
Irish Republic
Abies procera 3026
Christmas trees 3026
economics 2367
farm woodlands 3621
Hylobius abietis 4055
mycorrhizas 1385
palaeoecology 367
Picea sitchensis 1385
plant succession 4560
private forestry 3621
subsidies 3621
thinning 2277
vegetation types 5917
Irrigated stands 1602, 2993, 7069
Irrigation 2266, 3750, 4193, 4709, 4944
industrial wastes 4943
sewage 2393, 3713, 5662, 6230
soil 2391, 2393, 5661, 6260
Iryanthera 1824
Isoberlinia angolensis 7622
Isopogon anemonifolius 706
Isoptera
biology 4804, 5382, 6676
books 2134
control 3468, 4669, 4671, 4804, 5381, 5416
damage 3417, 3422, 4669-4671, 4804, 5380-5382, 6676, 8037
distribution 4804, 5381, 6676
ecology 6676, 8022
resistance 764, 3422
Israel
Acacia 6968
afforestation 6967
agroforestry 5473, 5479
biomass 6287
Israel *cont.*
Casuarina 6968
Ceratonia siliqua 868
choice of species 6967
Cupressus sempervirens 3965, 6287
Eucalyptus 6968
fuel plantations 5473
Haloxylon persicum 868
history 6967
multipurpose trees 5473
Orthotomicus erosus 3461
palaeobotany 3965
phenology 5807
Pinus brutia 3439, 4204, 5807
Pinus eldarica 3439, 4204, 5807
Pinus halepensis 3439, 5187, 5807, 7945
Pistacia lentiscus 868
Pityogenes calcaratus 3461
Prosopis 6968
provenance 4204
Quercus ithaburensis 868
soil types 6968
species trials 6968
Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni 3439
vegetation types 868
volume tables 7290
Italy
Abies alba 2443
afforestation 5686
Beauveria bassiana 3455
browse 2067
Castanea sativa 5805
coppice 2067
deer 2067
Dioryctria pineae 3438
drought 3147
Fagus sylvatica 5805
farm woodlands 3626
forest inventories 1713, 2344
forest litter 3810
forest management 3762, 4102
forest policy 4102
forestry 3604
forestry development 3604
fungi 4639
galls 2725
history 2725
information services 3604
Juniperus thurifera 856
land use 4102
maps 2344
medicinal plants 2725
mined land 5686
mycorrhizas 4639
palaeoecology 370
Peliococcus serratus 932
periodicals 6749
Pinus nigra 2702
plant nutrition 668
pollen 295-296, 5805
Populus 3626
private forestry 3626
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3147
Pyrrhalta luteola 3455
Quercus 5805
Quercus ilex 3810, 3946
reclamation 5686
saprophytes 4639
seeds 6996
shelterbelts 4095, 5449
subsidies 3626
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 2702
volcanoes 2725
Zelkova 370
Itoplectis alternans 5401
Itoplectis maculator 5401
IUFRO 3648
Ivory Coast
acid rain 1178
bibliographies 4800
shifting cultivation 2802
silvicultural systems 4921
weed control 596
Ixerba brexioides 1160
Jacaranda alagoensis 7784
Jacaranda amazonensis 5261
Jacaranda copaia 552, 601, 607, 4187, 5261
Jacaranda duckei 7784
Jacaranda hirsuta 5265
Jacaranda ovalifolia 4262
Jacaranda paraensis 5261
Jamaica, vegetation types 4429
Janetiella 2726
Janetiella coloradensis 2726
Japan 1152
Abelia grandiflora 2686
Abies 1687
Abies firma 5240, 6602, 7884
Abies mariesii 2592, 6603
Abies sachalinensis 7316, 7474
Acari 3811
Acer crataegifolium 6633
Acer micranthum 6633
Acer mono 6633
afforestation 137, 7148, 8109
agroforestry 507, 1653, 8116
air pollution 6873, 7760
Alnus japonica 188
altitude 6371-6372
Aphis spiraecola 2686
Arthropoda 6672
atmosphere 6373, 7573
Bartalinia cunninghamiicola 921
Betula ermanii 872, 1920
Betula mandshurica 872
Betula maximowicziana 872
biological control 3469
biomass 1548, 6314, 6320, 6588, 6619, 6628-6629
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 473, 1425-1426
Carpinus 368
Carpinus tschonoskii 266
Castanea crenata 266
Castanopsis 368
Castanopsis cuspidata 1961, 6383
Castanopsis sieboldii 1312
Chamaecyparis obtusa 137, 862, 1918, 3469, 6284-6285, 6672, 6948, 7212, 7354
Clostera anastomosis 6652
Collembola 3811
coppice 6249, 7375
Cryphonectria parasitica 2015
Cryptomeria japonica 144, 368, 402, 469, 490, 507, 862, 1086, 1918, 1991, 2047, 3469, 6137, 6281, 6321, 6404, 6417, 6628, 7467, 7573, 7760, 7769, 7884, 8038
Cunninghamia lanceolata 921
cycling 678, 2437, 6314
dendrochronology 2131-2132
dieback 1894-1895, 7760
Discosia pini 921
diseases 439
dunes 121
edible fungi 6351, 7265, 7375
Endocronartium 922
erosion control 7148
Eumeta minuscula 2686
Fagus crenata 3798, 6373, 6591, 7487, 7573, 7776
Fagus japonica 7774
Fiorinia externa 5973
forest borders 1918
forest ecology 402
forest fires 174, 5312
forest influences 953, 6452, 7573
forest litter 678, 3811, 6383, 6387, 6392, 7487
forest management 6099, 6351, 7375
forest policy 6099
forest recreation 8143, 8145
forestry 6099
fuels 6265
groundwater 7760
growing stock 1687, 7355
insect pests 1426
land clearance 2066
land use 6725-6727
landscape 6204
landscape ecology 7477
Larix leptolepis 1663, 1985-1988, 6244, 6252, 6292, 6382, 7494
Laurus 862
Leguminosae 8109
Lentinula edodes 6249, 6351, 7265, 7375
Leucaena leucocephala 1653, 7059, 7632

Japan *cont.*
Liquidambar formosana 7265
Livistona chinensis 7861
Lymantria dispar 4801
Lyonetiidae 2686
mangroves 7148
Microleon longipalpis 2686
mixtures 1687
mud flows 7762
natural regeneration 4606, 6215
nature conservation 862
Nematoda 1425-1426
Nucalaspis tsugae 5973
nurseries 6204
Odontopera arida 2686
old and fossil wood 6501-6502
Oligochaeta 7506
Oligonychus hondoensis 2059
palaeoecology 368, 1931-1932, 1936, 2592, 6501, 6602-6605, 7835
Peridermium yamabense 922
phenology 6472, 7640
Picea abies 6242-6243
Picea jezoensis 6387
Picea maximowiczii 6602
Picea polita 6602
Pieris japonica 302
Pinus 368, 922, 6602, 8049
Pinus densiflora 302, 3811, 6265, 6546, 7762
Pinus massoniana × *P. thunbergii* 7928
Pinus pumila 922, 2319, 6624
Pinus thunbergii 121
pioneer species 872
plant succession 872, 1979, 5312, 6633, 7762
Populus maximowiczii 6652-6653
provenance 6137, 6948
Quercus 368, 862, 7375
Quercus acuta 1901, 4496
Quercus acutissima 3187
Quercus crispula 3933, 4382
Quercus gilva 4496
Quercus mongolica 7892
Quercus myrsinaefolia 6320
Quercus paucidentata 6383
Quercus serrata 266, 490, 6249, 6351, 6547
reclamation 134, 8109
remote sensing 133-134, 1721, 3778, 4382
resin tapping 6265
respiration 6541
Rhizophora stylosa 7148
Rhus javanica 566
runoff 953, 6452
Salix gilgiana 5254
Salix integra 5254
Salix jessoensis 5254
Salix sachalinensis 5254
Salix subfragilis 5254
salt injury 1745, 7477
Scarabaeidae 2053
Schima wallichii 1312
Sciadopitys verticillata 6204
seedlings 7643
Semanotus japonicus 2047, 8038
shelterbelts 1332, 1685
shifting cultivation 8116
slash 6383
snow 137, 7467
soil biology 6397, 7506
soil chemistry 144, 1152, 6382, 7482
soil physics 1152, 7494
soil types 1152, 7632
stand characteristics 1312, 6252, 6592, 7889
streams 6452
street trees 1745, 7925, 8154
Styrax japonica 266
Symplocos prunifolia 6383
synecology 862, 2582, 6588-6589, 6593-6595, 6619, 6621, 6624, 6628-6629, 7825, 7885
Thujopsis dolabrata 7573
tree breeding 1985-1988, 6653
treelines 6371-6372
Tsuga 1687
Tsuga sieboldii 6602, 7884
underwood 6628-6629
Japan *cont.*
vegetation types 402, 862-863, 1332, 1721, 1961, 1963, 2582, 3778, 5183, 6314, 6619, 6621, 6624, 7640, 7861-7862, 7883-7885, 7889, 7892
virgin forests 1721
volcanoes 133
volume tables 7289
water conservation 490
watersheds 953
wilts 8049
wind 6372
wind damage 1745, 6371
wood borers 469
yield regulation 7355
Jasminum rigidum 8006
Jatropha curcas 5481, 5832
Jatropha podagrica 5832
Jessenia bataua 127
Jordan, *Cupressus sempervirens* 3965
Juglandaceae 308
Juglans 3098, 3134, 3684
Juglans cinerea 163, 5193
Juglans cinerea × ***J. regia*** 7969
Juglans cordiformis × ***J. regia*** 7969
Juglans hopeiensis 2580
Juglans major 4231
Juglans mandshurica 1880
Juglans mandshurica × ***J. regia*** 2580, 7969
Juglans microcarpa 3466
Juglans neotropica 7009
Juglans nigra
agroforestry 510
artificial regeneration 4287
choice of species 6377
hybrids 7969
increment 4646
mixtures 4287
mycorrhizas 4646
seeds 4541, 4646
spacing 7214
vegetative propagation 4231
weed control 4287
Juglans nigra × ***J. regia*** 4231, 7969
Juglans regia 1376, 1563, 2222, 2377, 2580, 2620, 3466, 3734, 3885, 4254, 6377, 6510, 7019, 7228, 7748, 7781
Juglans regia × ***J. sieboldiana*** 7969
Julbernardia globiflora 7610
Julbernardia paniculata 7610
Juniperus 7684, 7840
Juniperus ashei 2524
Juniperus barbadensis 5229
Juniperus californica 1323, 2524
Juniperus chinensis 133, 2661, 5241, 6747
Juniperus communis 876, 1275, 1959, 2595, 3206, 4572, 6747, 7554, 7705, 7910
Juniperus conferta 68, 738
Juniperus deppeana 2524, 6787
Juniperus erythrocarpa 2524, 6787
Juniperus excelsa 829, 2595, 3344, 8106
Juniperus foetidissima 2595
Juniperus horizontalis 3098, 5322, 7023
Juniperus horizontalis × ***J. virginiana*** 5322
Juniperus monosperma 2524, 3321, 5242, 5842, 6787
Juniperus occidentalis 2524, 8067
Juniperus osteosperma 2006, 2524, 3321, 5988, 6283, 6787
Juniperus oxycedrus 1565, 2581
Juniperus phoenicea 254, 829
Juniperus pinchotii 2524
Juniperus polycarpus 4591
Juniperus recurva 763
Juniperus rigida 1062, 5241
Juniperus saxicola 5229
Juniperus scopulorum 2524, 2661, 3340, 6787
Juniperus sibirica 6484
Juniperus thurifera 856, 1866
Juniperus virginiana 328, 390, 1107, 1410, 1736, 2524, 2661, 3498, 3983, 5322, 5430, 6003, 7010
Juvenility 1992, 2226, 3914
Kalimantan, remote sensing 5066
Kaliphora madagascariensis 5195
Kalmia latifolia 516
Kalopanax pictus 2918, 3862, 6592
Kalotermes tectonae 5380
Kandelia candel 1854
Kanevia pimenoviae 1913
Kanevia teslenkoi 1913
Kennedia coccinea 674
Kennedia prostrata 674
Kenya
Acacia senegal 5344
Acacia xanthophloea 3957
afforestation 2120, 2189
agroforestry 2189, 4179, 4183, 4736, 4841, 5482, 6024
artificial regeneration 78
biomass 861
browse 861
choice of species 5534, 6118, 7389
conferences 5533
Eucalyptus saligna 4920
extension 5633
farm woodlands 6118
forest management 7389
forest resources 7389
forestry 5533
fuel plantations 4183, 4920
fuelwood 17, 2189
grazing 861
hedges 6118
improvement planting 78
information services 538, 1038
irrigation 5344
land use 2091, 4712, 6024
medicinal plants 753
Melia volkensii 753
natural regeneration 78
nurseries 5633
organizations 538, 1038, 4179, 4841, 5465, 5482
periodicals 518, 4790
plantations 7389
poles 4920
Prosopis juliflora 5344
provenance 5534
research 5533-5534
shade trees 6118
shelterbelts 6118
silvicultural systems 78
soil conservation 2091
soil fertility 2424
synecology 861
training 5533
vegetation types 861
Kerria lacca 110, 4334
Keteleeria evelyniana 7779
Keys 217, 867, 5886, 5918, 7800, 7817
Khaya 3448
Khaya acuminata 7619
Khaya anthotheca 6635
Khaya nyasica 3410, 3436, 7619
Khaya senegalensis 5676
Kibatalia 762
Kielmeyera 5198
Kielmeyera coriacea 4498
Kielmeyera insignis 7786
Kielmeyera occhioniana 7786
Kielmeyera rizziana 7786
Kinos 4023
Kirschsteiniella thujina 4660
Knema attenuata 7326
Knightia excelsa 4909
Knots 3848
Koelreuteria elegans 2540
Koelreuteria paniculatum 4864
Koordersiodendron pinnatum 5925
Korea Republic
Abies holophylla 1469
afforestation 6899
agroforestry 972, 993-998, 2103-2104, 3527
Cronartium ribicola 3403
Cryptomeria japonica 145
forest policy 6899
forest recreation 1185
forestry development 6038, 6899
fuel plantations 6038
grazing 2103
ground vegetation 1185
Hibiscus syriacus 3545
Ilex 5501-5502
Larix 6250
Larix leptolepis 1118, 1364, 6239

Korea Republic *cont.*
Machilus thunbergii 1666
Matsucoccus pini 6678
medicinal plants 1666
national parks 1469
nature conservation 1469
nurseries 1091
ornamental woody plants 5501-5502
Picea abies 1055
Pinus 6678
Pinus banksiana 1126
Pinus densiflora 1333, 1361, 1364, 1469, 1973
Pinus koraiensis 1091, 1364, 1469, 3403, 6087, 6316, 6548
Pinus pinaster 1058
Pinus pumila 7860
Pinus rigida 1126, 1364
Pinus rigida × *P. taeda* 1364, 1981
Pinus taeda 1056
Pinus thunbergii 1334, 1364, 1368
Pinus virginiana 1057
plant succession 1973
provenance 1055-1058
Quercus acutissima 1379
Quercus aliena 1973
Quercus mongolica 1469
Robinia pseudoacacia 1469
sample plot technique 6087
site class assessment 6379
social forestry 6038
soil chemistry 145, 1056
soil depth 6379
soil physics 1185
soil water 6379
street trees 8152, 8154
synecology 1334, 6625, 7860
Thecodiplosis japonensis 1423
treelines 6622
vegetation types 1333-1334, 1469, 1950, 1973, 6622, 6625, 7860
Korthalsia 5886
Kunzea ericoides 36
Kuxmann spreader 6186
La Taupe scarifier 2265
Labour
books 1484, 3557
economics 6363
forestry 14-16, 136, 1466, 2883, 3650, 4180-4181, 4386, 4797, 4839, 4844-4846, 5563, 5565, 6111, 6187, 6363, 6932-6933, 6935-6937, 6939-6940
safety 4844
Lac 41, 110, 3263, 4334, 4983
Laccaria bicolor 4017, 4910
Laccaria laccata 2003, 2629, 4640, 4643, 4647, 5334, 5339
Laccifer lacca (*see Kerria lacca*)
Laccosperma secundiflorum 7257
Lacerta agilis 2077
Lactarius 897, 1644
Lactarius blennius 4643
Lactarius pterosporus 4643
Lactarius rufus 2634
Lactarius vellereus 4643
Lafoensia pacari 3061, 6059
Lagerstroemia indica 1081
Lagerstroemia lanceolata 5126
Lagerstroemia microcarpa 191
Lagerstroemia parviflora 2198
Laguncularia racemosa 150, 1054, 1199, 6307
Lambdina fiscellaria 2056
Lampornis calolaema 3290
Land classification 4367
Land clearance 1189-1190, 2066, 3602 (*see also* Site preparation)
Land consolidation 6006, 6354
Land reclamation (*see* Reclamation)
Land use 2874, 4712, 8110-8111
books 2145, 2834, 4794, 6756
computer techniques 4819
conferences 2154, 3579, 4794, 5531
ecology 2091, 3512, 4794
economics 2196
history 2181, 4562, 6877
hydrology 2801
maps 132, 2791, 3512, 6725, 6727, 8112
methodology 6727
Land use *cont.*
planning 2102, 4145, 4710-4711, 4740-4741, 6756, 8113, 8121
Africa 4170, 5460
Brazil 6616
Burkina Faso 4713
Cameroon 2866
Costa Rica 8112
Developing Countries 991
France 4101
German Federal Republic 8114
India 132, 4714, 4819
Indonesia 6009
Italy 4102
Japan 6725-6727
Kenya 6024
Mali 3513, 4713
Mexico 6728
Morocco 7373
Nepal 4165
Niger 4713
Nigeria 2094
Peru 3515
Philippines 2789, 6007, 6011
South East Asia 5531
Sudan 4748
Switzerland 3512
Thailand 5544, 6008, 6010
Tropics 701, 4742
UK 2093, 2790, 2796, 2822, 3583
Zambia 3511
policy 1530, 2093, 2154, 2179, 2187, 2788, 2790, 2792-2794, 2823, 2834, 3610, 4102, 8065
simulation 2145, 2866, 4102, 4714, 6727
site types 2180
Landscape 1127, 1599, 2355, 2823, 2851, 3200, 4126, 4783-4784, 4787, 5497, 6204, 6743, 8146-8148
books 6753
Landscape ecology 2851, 3505, 3541, 4126, 4783-4784, 4802, 7477
books 1491
Landslides 961, 3505, 4706, 5448, 6825-6826, 8097
Lannea acida 7709
Lannea coromandelica 3740, 7696
Lannea grandis 4109
Lannea kerstingii 4582
Lantana 4665
Lantana camara 1046, 6458
Lao
deforestation 2099
forest resources 2099
Laplacea 1196
Larerannis orthogrammaria 3434
Larix
air pollution 520
beating up 2987
biomass 7320
dieback 520
distribution 2129
forest fires 1192
forest litter 2389
fungal diseases 520
humus 2389
insect pests 520
Dendrolimus 4045
Pristiphora 1419
ornamental woody plants 2129
palaeoecology 844
provenance 4860
root and butt rots 2647
shelterbelts 5451
silviculture 4918
soil chemistry 2389, 3118
soil physics 3118
stand characteristics 6250
taxonomy 6856
vegetation types 393
vegetative propagation 7049
weed control 6216
wildlife 520
wood anatomy 722
Larix dahurica (*see Larix gmelinii*)
Larix decidua
acid rain 1173, 1273
afforestation 962
artificial regeneration 7138
autecology 7896
Larix decidua *cont.*
birds 4690
dendrochronology 5506
foliage 8033
fungi 5372
genetics 5942
growth regulators 1273, 1275
humus 2402
increment 5171
insect pests
Taeniothrips 8023
Zeiraphera 2695, 8033
lignin 786
mensuration 6278
mined land 6724
nurseries 7104
photosynthesis 4528
plant composition 786, 2500, 5942
plant morphology 5171
plant physiology 7754
pollen 1275, 1303
protection forests 8100
provenance 4860
Romania 962
roots 1384
seeds 565
silvicultural conversion 7137
silvicultural systems 7137-7138
silviculture 5171
soil chemistry 4079
soil types 652
species trials 4858
stand characteristics 513
throughfall 4079
tree breeding 4618
vegetation types 7896, 8100
vegetative propagation 4230, 4239, 7049
wood anatomy 6484
wood properties 7569
yield tables 7358
Larix decidua × ***L. sukaczewii*** 3368
Larix eurolepis 4528, 5171
Larix gmelinii 599, 617, 623, 935, 1062, 1201, 1250, 2486, 3067, 3711, 6624
Larix gmelinii × ***L. leptolepis*** 879
Larix kaempferi (*see Larix leptolepis*)
Larix laricina 67, 865, 1414-1415, 2045, 3211, 3275, 5621, 7104, 7194, 7345, 7358, 7639, 7641, 7667, 7849, 8044
Larix leptolepis
afforestation 2909
allelopathy 1354
birds 4690
choice of species 2909
competition 6280
forest influences 7494
forest litter 678
genetics 1364, 5942
German Democratic Republic 6125
height 1118
hybrids 879
increment 623, 3748, 5171, 6280
insect pests, *Zeiraphera* 2695
nurseries 7104
photosynthesis 4528
plant composition 1354, 1870, 5942
plant morphology 5171
plus trees 3997
root and butt rots 1390
seeds 1354, 1364
silviculture 5171
soil chemistry 4079, 6382
soil physics 7494
species trials 4858
stand characteristics 6252
stems 3048, 6082
thinning 6239, 6244
throughfall 4079
tree breeding 1985-1988, 3997
volume determination 1118, 1663
volume tables 6292
yield tables 7358
Larix leptolepis × ***L. olgensis*** 879
Larix leptolepis × ***L. principis-rupprechtii*** 879
Larix lyallii 141, 1808
Larix occidentalis 410, 1808, 1977, 4021, 4676, 5315, 8000, 8067
Larix olgensis 623, 1052

Larix sibirica
artificial regeneration 4291
cytology 6520
earlywood 6479
fertilizers 4255
forest litter 1808
galls 3464
growth regulators 3464, 6682
growth rings 6479
increment 4362
insect pests
Dasineura 3464
Dendrolimus 6682
latewood 6479
nurseries 2968
plant composition 6520, 7756
plant nutrition 3155
plant physiology 7756
plant water relations 6904
roots 3155
seeds 1063
shelterbelts 6904
soil chemistry 3155
soil fertility 6761
species trials 498
wood anatomy 6479, 6520
Larix sukaczewii 498
Larrea tridentata 1047
Latewood 1217, 1852, 2461, 5592, 6479, 7068
Latex 1257, 2499, 3264, 4976, 5822
Latin America
agroforestry 1462, 4740
deforestation 2877
education 4176
forest policy 2877
forest resources 2877
forestry development 1524
information services 1040, 1042, 2188, 3634
national parks 1470
nature conservation 1470
Ocotea 7848
tropical forests 1524
Vataireopsis 5266
Lauraceae 821, 830, 1928, 5909, 6608, 7497, 7742, 7854, 7856
Laurales, books 1483
Laurelia novae-zelandiae 4909
Laurelia philippiana 2596, 7916
Laurelia sempervirens 2596
Laurus nobilis 668
Lawsonia 3031
Lawsonia inermis 1046, 1248, 5958, 6566
Leaf fall (*see* Foliage, seasonal behaviour)
Leaves (*see* Foliage)
Lebia 3449
Lecythidaceae 6558
Lecythis ampla 1147
Lecythis lanceolata 6558
Lecythis usitata 4506
Legislation
Africa 4170
Canada, New Brunswick 3617
European Communities 4169
Finland 536
German Democratic Republic 5550, 6102
German Federal Republic 4169, 4844, 5562, 6101, 6456, 6743, 6916-6918, 7064
Mali 3513
Nepal 4723
New Zealand 4838
Sweden 2795, 4169
Switzerland 1534, 6884, 6886, 7452
Turkey 4725
UK 91
USA 4171-4172
Leguminosae 2111, 5260, 5274, 6072, 8109
Leleba (*see Bambusa*)
Lenticels 4507
Lentinula edodes 6249, 6351, 7265, 7375
Lepesoma lecontei 1402
Lepidoptera 1703, 4041, 4054, 5976, 8030
Lepropus flavovittatus 5394
Leptadenia pyrotechnica 5186
Leptocoris augur 929
Leptodontidium beauverioides 3393
Leptographium gallaeciae 1397
Leptographium terebrantis 2658, 4663
Leptospermum juniperinum 2068
Leptospermum laevigatum 2068
Leptospermum scoparium 3950, 4603
Leptostroma 5333
Lepus americanus 3007, 5777, 5989
Lepus timidus 1478, 4695
Lesotho
afforestation 4935
eroded sites 4935
flora 6580
forestry 5569
fuel plantations 5569
fuelwood 1488, 6755
Mimosoideae 6580
Lespedeza cyrtobotrya 1973
Lespedeza formosana 7330
Leucaena 429, 927, 1388, 2107, 4617, 4969, 5331, 5426, 6021
reviews 4185
Leucaena collinsii 2023
Leucaena diversifolia 545, 1544, 1632, 2023, 2284
increment 7351
Leucaena diversifolia* × *L. leucocephala 27
Leucaena glauca (*see Leucaena leucocephala*)
Leucaena leucocephala 7232
afforestation 5470
agroforestry 974, 1000, 1452, 1653, 2105, 3519, 3555, 4198, 4746, 4750, 4759, 5463, 6100, 6732-6733, 8119, 8127
allelopathy 4610, 6635
biomass 4208, 4348, 5713, 6113, 7303
botany 7232
Brazil 6124
browse 1113
choice of species 6978
economics 4388, 4394, 6360
erosion control 4759, 6100
farm woodlands 4198, 4719
fertilizers 4196, 4894, 4901, 5463, 5637, 5662, 6172, 6656, 7059, 7975-7976
fodder 481, 1113, 1653, 2304
foliage 1113, 1653, 5959, 7523
forest influences 6448, 6718, 6732
fuel plantations 1549, 1605, 1632, 2284, 2894, 6127, 7500
fuelwood 1544, 5703
fungal diseases 5959
hybrids 27
hydrology 6718
increment 1632, 4208, 4348, 5019, 5703, 7351
Indonesia 5470
insect pests, *Heteropsylla* 2023
irrigation 4193, 4943, 5662
multipurpose trees 4755
mycorrhizas 900, 2631, 4901, 5955, 6657
nematicides 2631
Nematoda 479
nitrogen fixation 431, 5124, 5640, 6656, 7523, 7975-7976
nurseries 5640
nutrient deficiencies 4196, 5781
photosynthesis 7523
plant composition 256, 5781
plant nutrition 900, 4196, 4901, 5119
plant water relations 256
plantations 4394, 6360
planting stock 590
pollen 3938
provenance 6127
respiration 7523
reviews 1653
roots 431, 4901, 5119, 5637, 5640, 6635, 6655-6656, 7632, 7975-7976
seedlings 5637
seeds 29, 4867, 4894, 5124, 6148, 6993
silvicultural characters 1632, 2284
silviculture 1605, 1632, 2284, 7232
site preparation 7185
social forestry 4719
soil 6732
soil biology 6448
soil chemistry 6172
soil toxicity 27, 900
soil types 1561, 6172, 7500
Leucaena leucocephala *cont.*
soil water 6718
species trials 545, 2906, 4193, 4196-4198, 4208, 5583, 6127, 6978, 6980
synecology 4610
taungya 506
transpiration 7523
tree breeding 27, 2023, 6092
underplanting 6222
vegetation types 7862
vegetative propagation 1075, 1567, 6655, 6993, 7016
watersheds 6718
weed control 7189
wood anatomy 6446
wood properties 6446
Leucaena pallida 2023
Leucoma salicis 5402
Leucopis obscura 1406
Lianes (*see* Climbers)
Liberation felling 124, 7202, 7215
Libocedrus bidwillii 841, 4595
Libocedrus chilensis 6586
Libocedrus decurrens 1099, 2521, 3988, 3998, 6644
Libya
flora 7823
Gymnospermae 7823
Licania platypus 3236
Licaria campechiana 1223
Licaria velutina 314
Lichens 1698, 3175, 3356, 4035, 4601, 4608, 5360, 5928, 6434
Life form 399
Light
Abies alba 7463
Abies firma 5240
Abies grandis 410, 7463
Abies magnifica 4396
Abies mayriana 1811
Acacia mellifera 1742
Acacia senegal 1742
Acacia tortilis 1737
Acer oblongum 2376
Acer pseudoplatanus 2547
Acer rubrum 616, 3788
Acer saccharinum 138
Acer saccharum 138, 3788
Acer spicatum 3788
Aesculus indica 2376
Agathis australis 6370
Albizia amara 1742
Alnus crispa 5777
Araucaria angustifolia 4395
Balanites aegyptiaca 1742
Bauhinia reticulata 1742
Betula alleghaniensis 3788
Betula pendula 2547, 7024
Betula resinifera 5777
canopy 183, 775, 1523, 1726-1727, 1737, 1741-1742, 1744, 1885, 2369-2370, 2860, 3219, 3788, 3984, 4127, 4396, 4399, 4402, 4525, 5077, 5159, 5240, 5747, 6222, 7583-7584, 7643, 7829-7830
Carpinus betulus 1374
Castanopsis cuspidata 3984
Catalpa speciosa 138
Cercis canadensis 138
Combretum cordofanum 1742
Cupressus torulosa 2376
Dacrydium cupressinum 6370
Dipteryx panamensis 1147, 2374
Dryobalanops aromatica 6222
ecology 410, 1283, 3788, 4396, 5278, 5747, 5892, 8050
Eucalyptus 2376
Eucalyptus globulus 2376
Fagus grandifolia 3788
Fagus sylvatica 1278
Flindersia brayleyana 774
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 138
Gymnocladus dioica 138
Larix occidentalis 410
Lecythis ampla 1147
Liriodendron tulipifera 616
measurement 1147, 2860, 4399, 4402
methodology 1743, 4807
Morus alba 138
Nothofagus procera 5850

Light *cont.*
Nothofagus solandri cliffortioides 3219
Olea glandulifera 2376
Picea abies 1298, 4402
Pinus contorta 410
Pinus densiflora 7749, 8050
Pinus koraiensis 7464
Pinus monticola 410
Pinus radiata 6370
Pinus roxburghii 2376, 4399
Pinus sylvestris 4402
Pinus thunbergii 7749
Piper 1741
plant physiology 774-775, 1168, 1298, 1374, 1738, 1743, 2543, 2547, 2937, 3825, 3827, 4525, 4532, 5747, 5777, 5846, 5850, 6531, 6538, 7463-7464, 7749
(*see also* Photoperiodism; Photosynthesis; Seedlings, light)
Populus balsamifera 3827
Populus canadensis 1739
Populus deltoides 138
Populus 'Unal' 5846
Prosopis glandulosa 2375
Prunus americana 138
Prunus pensylvanica 3788
Prunus serotina 616
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3110
Pyrus pashia 2376
Quercus cerris 7829-7830
Quercus floribunda 2376
Quercus gilva 1885
Quercus leucotrichophora 2376
Quercus myrsinaefolia 6538
Quercus petraea 5850
Quercus rubra 138, 616
Salix pentandra 4532
Samanea saman 6531
Santalum album 4525
Sciadopitys verticillata 6204
Shorea laevis 4917
Shorea oleosa 6222
simulation 1744, 2370, 6247
statistical methods 7583-7584
Thuja plicata 410
Tilia cordata 187
Triplochiton scleroxylon 4476
Tsuga heterophylla 410
Tsuga mertensiana 4658
Vochysia maxima 3288
Zelkova serrata 1885
Lightwood (*see* Resin tapping)
Lignification 247, 2548
Lignin
chemistry 767, 786, 1873-1874
degradation 2650
distribution 3233
methodology 529
wood anatomy 3233
Ligustrum japonicum 1979, 2540
Ligustrum lucidum 1268
Ligustrum vulgare 240, 1173, 1274, 7554, 7757, 7857
Limnology 4780
Lindera benzoin 179, 182
Lindera erythrocarpa 1950, 3246
Lindera obtusiloba 1973
Lindera umbellata 6512
Line planting/sowing (*see* Improvement planting)
Linear plantations 584, 6277
Lingnania chungii 3034
Liquidambar formosana 7265
Liquidambar styraciflua
acid rain 7540
atmosphere 7462
biomass 2197, 3159
drought injury 7462
fertilizers 2238
foliage 7184
forest litter 4420, 7540
mycorrhizas 7971
nurseries 5631
plant nutrition 3159
reclamation 2238
roots 4156, 5631
seedlings 7462
seeds 44, 4218
silviculture 2197
site preparation 7184
Liquidambar styraciflua *cont.*
soil chemistry 7184
soil physics 4156
soil water 7184
species trials 2906
volume determination 117, 615
weight determination 117, 615
wood anatomy 3227
Liriodendron chinense 360
Liriodendron hesperia 360
Liriodendron tulipifera
acid rain 7540
air pollution 3170, 3843
bacteria 3397
crown 616
diameter 616, 7282
essential oils 4518
fertilizers 4903
foliage 360, 1179, 7184
forest litter 7540
fruit 360
habit 3208
herbicides 1106
light 616
mined land 7915
mycorrhizas 7971
palaeobotany 360
photosynthesis 773, 1884
plant composition 4518
plantations 7915
planting stock 2827
pruning 1847
roots 4156
salt injury 1745
shoots 1847
site preparation 7184
soil chemistry 7184
soil physics 4156
soil water 7184
stem form 7283
stumpage value 642
thinning 3013
vegetation types 392
volume determination 117, 615
weight determination 117, 615
wind damage 1745
wood density 695
Lirula abietis-concoloris 5371
Litchi chinensis 4229
Lithocarpus cleistocarpus 7902
Lithocarpus densiflorus 3994
Lithocarpus edulis 1268, 1745, 7477
Lithocarpus xylocarpus 1170
Lithocolletis (*see Phyllonorycter*)
Lithocolletis populifoliella (*see Phyllonorycter populifoliella*)
Lithraea ternifolia 7286
Litsea calicaris 4909
Litsea cubeba 1252, 2691
Litsea glutinosa 4931
Liverworts 1698, 3175
Livistona 1151
Livistona chinensis 7861
Lizards 462, 2077
LKhT tractor 3727
LKV windrow attachment 3024
Loans (*see* Credit; Subsidies)
Lochmaea capraea 2714
Loganiaceae 5197, 7814, 7822
Logging
computer techniques 4818, 6095
cycling 5128
damage 170, 2458, 2460, 3185, 5789, 5990, 6075, 6444, 7563
ecology 700, 2168, 2286, 2456, 2458, 2460, 3844, 4281, 4283, 4351, 4450-4452, 4692-4694, 5127-5128, 5130, 5645, 5990, 6414, 6711, 7532
(*see also* Clear felling, ecology)
economics 4963, 6095
equipment 4472
erosion 8084, 8097
landings 90
mechanization 2460
planning 2144, 4818, 5054, 6867
soil 90, 146, 2456, 3824, 4472, 5645, 5773, 5789, 6414, 6444, 7559-7560, 7563
tree length logging 4452, 5773, 6414, 7539
Logging *cont.*
whole tree logging 2416, 3824, 4452, 5127-5128, 5130, 5645, 5773, 6414, 7532, 7539, 7563
Lonchaidae 935
Lonchocarpus caprium 5676
Lonchocarpus castilloi 1834, 3236
Lonchocarpus guatamalensis 3898
Lonchocarpus longistylus 1834
Lonchocarpus rugosus 1834
Longevity 410, 7884
Lonicera tatarica 3729
Lophira alata 5676
Lophodermella orientalis 8003
Lophodermium maximum 5366
Lophodermium piceae 7970
Lophodermium pinastri 1562, 2016
Lophodermium seditiosum 3409
Loranthaceae 2019
Loranthus 4665
Loranthus elasticus 4665
Loranthus europaeus 925
Lovoa trichilioides 5676
Loxodonta africana 1822, 3957, 4074
Lozania glabrata 5870
Luehea divaricata 5458
Luehea speciosa 1834
Lumbricidae 6398
Lupins 2275, 3722, 6181
Lupinus arboreus 3523
Luxembourg
forest management 8139
national parks 8139
Lycium 4229
Lygus hesperus 3692
Lymantria dispar
attractants 943, 1431, 2735, 4072
bibliographies 4801
biological control 2054
biology 2029
conferences 6796
control 943, 1431, 2735, 2738, 2749, 2752, 3481, 4778, 5419-5421, 6699-6701, 6796
damage 2688, 2703, 6687
ecology 2029, 6686
methodology 2703
parasites 1412
plant physiology 2029, 2709
population dynamics 2688, 2708, 3481, 6686
taxonomy 6856
trapping 943, 2735, 4072
Lymantria monacha 943, 2064, 2696, 2705, 2734, 8017
Lymantria ninayi 6680
Lymantria obfuscata 4051-4053
Lyonetiidae 2686
Lyonia ovalifolia 4422-4423
Lysiana exocarpi 460
Lysiloma acapulcensis 3236
Lysiloma divaricata 4566
Lysimeters 2858, 3501
Lythraceae 6566
Macadamia hildebrandii 6995, 7574, 8014
Macaranga peltata 3876
Macaranga subfalcataria 6614
Macginicarpa glabra 1209
Macginitiea angustiloba 1209
Machaerium acutifolium 7300
Machilus thunbergii 1666, 6593
Macrophoma 473, 5957
Macrophoma sugi 5351
Macrosolen parasiticus 8012
Macrotermes barneyi 3417
Macrotermes gilvus 5416
Macrozamia communis 1265, 1905
Macrozamia riedlei 1265, 2633
Madagascar
bibliographies 4798
Cananga odorata 754
essential oils 754
fertilizers 577
nature conservation 4580
nutrient deficiencies 2438
phenology 5808
plant succession 2604
vegetation types 2604, 4580, 5808, 5994
wildlife 5994
Madhuca latifolia 3708

Maerua angolensis 5186
Magnolia grandiflora 215, 274, 2485
Magnolia hypoleuca 678
Magnolia kobus 6592
Magnolia obovata 6592
Magnolia phanerophlebia 828
Magnolia salicifolia 113
Magnolia virginiana 1340
Magnoliaceae 828, 3303
Magnoliales 720
  books 1483
Magnoliidae 817, 4509
Malacosoma americanum 6681
Malacosoma disstria 4043, 8045
Malacosoma neustria 2688, 4070, 5388
Maladera japonica 2053
Malawi
  Acacia adsurgens 2975
  Acacia aulacocarpa 2975
  Acacia auriculiformis 2975
  Acacia bidwillii 2975
  Acacia crassicarpa 2975
  Acacia difficilis 2975
  Acacia gonoclada 2975
  Acacia holosericea 2975
  Acacia leptocarpa 2975
  Acacia mangium 2975
  Acacia monticola 2975
  Acacia polystachya 2975
  Acacia shirleyi 2975
  Acacia torulosa 2975
  choice of species 5534
  Eucalyptus urophylla 4862
  fences 5428
  fuelwood 1488, 6755
  goats 5428
  nurseries 2975, 4916
  protection of forests 5428
  provenance 4862, 5534
  research 5534
  social forestry 8129
Malaysia
  Acacia mangium 1686
  afforestation 1557
  agroforestry 1557
  Antirhea atropurpurea 815
  bamboos 3033
  Barringtonia corneri 1307
  biomass 1686
  books 6055
  browse 759
  cycling 681-682
  deforestation 4791
  Durio zibethinus 2109
  economics 5521
  flora 3563
  forest management 7136
  forest policy 1479, 4791
  forestry development 5521
  fungal diseases 7979
  Guettarda speciosa 815
  Hylobates lar 5990
  logging 170, 5990
  mangrove forests 1006, 1098, 4366
  natural regeneration 1098
  nature conservation 1006
  plantations 5521
  Presbytis melalophos 5990
  private forestry 5521
  reclamation 2109
  research 6108
  silvicultural systems 7136
  soil physics 170
  soil types 1151
  stand characteristics 4366
  taungya 2109
  Timonius 815
  vegetation types 1098, 1151, 5530
  vegetative propagation 7031
  water pollution 4471
Mali
  agroforestry 990, 4713
  land use 3513, 4713
  legislation 3513
  mistletoes 2018
  remote sensing 4380
  shifting cultivation 3513
  social forestry 2817
  vegetation types 4380
Mallotus japonicus 1247, 1666, 1924, 1979, 6472
Mallotus philippensis 936, 4422-4423, 4931
Malpighiaceae 7797
Malus 447, 4229
Malus baccata 6722
Malus manshurica 1880
Malus orientalis 1111, 3735
Malus sieboldii 6722
Malus toringo 6722, 6988
Malvaceae 6571
Mammals 1477-1478, 2146, 5432, 6789
Mangifera indica 735, 3167-3168, 3235, 3906, 4505, 4754, 6388, 7682
Manglietia maguanica 828
Manglietia ovoidea 828
Manglietia tenuifolia 828
Mangrove forests 386
  conferences 5530, 6786
  damage 1186
  ecology 535, 1098, 1343-1344, 1935, 1972, 3333, 3336, 3971, 3980, 4282, 4366, 5091, 5910, 5915, 5923-5924, 7859
  economics 6786
  management 383, 511, 535, 1006, 4366, 5490, 8086
  methodology 1718
  research 383
  silviculture 4366, 5490, 5915, 5983, 6031, 6227, 7145, 7148
  utilization 383, 511, 535, 1186, 2079, 5462, 5910, 5915, 5924, 6031, 7145, 8086
Mangroves 647, 5290
  Australia
    Queensland 659, 772, 5708
    Western Australia 3980
  Bahamas 150
  Belize 647, 4555
  Caribbean 1054
  Central America 1054
  chemistry 6527-6528
  China 1184
  Guadeloupe 6307
  Japan 7148
  Mexico 1054
  Mozambique 6568
  Philippines 3336, 5598, 5887
  Sarawak 4282
  Saudi Arabia 788
  Solomon Islands 7148
  Tropics 4593
  USA
    Florida 1054
    Texas 1054
  Vietnam 7147
Manihot 3319
Manilkara achras 2296
Manilkara dissecta 4588
Manilkara hexandra 7698
Manilkara huberi 3051, 4506
Manilkara kauki 6613
Manilkara zapota 3236, 4885-4886
Manure (*see* Fertilizers, animal products)
Mapping 1517, 3776, 4818-4819, 7431
Maps 857, 2344, 3512, 4374, 6616, 7435, 7872, 7875, 7958, 8112
Marila parviflora 5870
Marine fungi 150
Marketing
  European Communities 4169
  German Federal Republic 4169
  Sweden 4169
Marquesia macroura 7616
Marssonina balsamiferae 2668
Marssonina castagnei 2665, 2668
Marssonina populina 2668
Marssonina tremulae 2668
Marssonina tremuloides 2668
Marsupials 2759
Martes americana 485, 3493
Martes zibellina 1478
Martiodendron 7661
Matayba 3313
Matayba elaeagnoides 3061, 6356
Match manufacture 4111
Mathematics 4110, 6856
  evaporation 495
Matsucoccus josephi 2025, 5187
Matsucoccus matsumurae 928
Matsucoccus pini 6678
Matsucoccus resinosae 4044
Mauritius
  Mimusops petiolaris 3704
  nature conservation 3704
  Ochrosia borbonica 827
  Sideroxylon grandiflorum 3704
Maytenus 3313
Maytenus confertifolia 7745
Maytenus emarginata 6418
Maytenus senegalensis 5186
Measurement
  computer techniques 5700
  equations 3045, 5700
  equipment 7268
  roundwood 3045, 4342, 5700, 7276
  systems 5700
  volume 5002, 5700, 7276
  weight 7276
Mechanization
  books 1484, 2144, 3557
  computer techniques 5538
  conferences 6799
  equipment 2291
  history 2174
  labour 5555
  maintenance 3725, 4972
  soil 610
  work study 610
Medicinal plants 111, 1110, 3039-3040, 3042, 4315, 4991-4993, 5687, 5839, 7267
  Adhatoda 234
  Aglaia 1115
  Alangium 1237
  Albizia 7654-7655
  Aquilaria 7146
  Arctostaphylos 1114, 2302, 4320
  Azadirachta 1115, 6509
  Berberis 561
  Burttdavya 854
  Buxus 1859
  Calophyllum 7653
  Calpurnia 7712
  Castanea 3041
  Chukrasia 1115
  Cinchona 6771
  Cleistopholis 1244, 2519, 6513
  conferences 1024
  Crossopteryx 2507
  Dalbergia 5289
  Diploknema 3041
  Enkleia 7146
  Entada 3251
  Erythrina 3253
  Erythroxylum 7707
  Eucommia 272
  Exostema 1228, 3245
  Ficus 6517, 7738
  Fraxinus 3041
  Horsfieldia 6514
  Hydnocarpus 2518
  Juglans 6510
  Lannea 7709
  Lindera 3246, 6512
  Machilus 1666
  Magnolia 113
  Melia 753, 1115, 3244
  Mitragyna 236, 5218, 7716
  Nerium 824
  Nyctanthes 1115
  Nypa 4988
  Pachypodanthium 5224
  Paramichelia 1232
  Paulownia 2836
  Peltophorum 5226
  Phyllanthus 5216
  Pinus 5232
  Populus 3742
  Quercus 2725
  Reinwardtiodendron 1115
  Ricinocarpodendron 7739
  Salix 721
  Schumanniophyton 755
  Soymida 1115
  Tabernaemontana 2496
  Trachycarpus 2482
  Viburnum 3250, 7628
  Vismia 7711
  Wrightia 2512
  Zanthoxylum 6511
  Ziziphus 235

Mediterranean Countries
flora 2837
Pinus brutia 6128
Pinus eldarica 6128
Medullosa noei 1210
Megacyllene robiniae 3450
Megaloxylon wheelerae 727
Megastigmus 935
Megastigmus spermotrophus 1402
Megastigmus strobilobius 2721
Melaleuca 3242, 7028
Melaleuca cuticularis 809
Melaleuca lanceolata 809
Melaleuca leucadendron 1371, 5416, 5910
Melaleuca quadrifaria 809
Melaleuca quinquenervia 7526
Melampsora allii-populina 7999
Melampsora ciliata 457, 6670
Melampsora epitea 1682
Melampsora larici-populina 913, 2670, 5415, 6819, 7999
Melampsora laricis 2670
Melampsora medusae 913, 5364, 5372, 7997
Melampsora pinitorqua (*see Melampsora populnea*)
Melampsora populnea 2655, 4019, 6964, 7980
Melampsora pruinosa 2645
Melanolophia apicalis 4673-4674
Melanorrhoea 1200
Melanorrhoea usitata 3263
Melanorrhoeoxylon garbetaense 7843
Melasoma populi (*see Chrysomela populi*)
Melastomataceae 6565, 7651
Meleagris gallopavo 1435, 5431
Melia azedarach 506, 734, 758, 1115, 1538, 2284, 2386, 2938, 4031, 4267, 4365, 4943, 7228, 7704
Melia toosendan 4031
Melia volkensii 753, 3244
Meliaceae 318, 324, 4675, 8056
Meliphagidae 709, 1907
Melocanna baccifera 4326
Meloidogyne 5406
Mensuration 1116, 6278, 6818
Meria laricis 8000
Merobruchus paquetae 8039
Mesophellia 437
Mesoxylon 1210
Mespilus germanica 1111
Messa glaucopis 2048
Messa nana 2048
Messa wuestneii 2048
Mesua ferrea 2508, 5022
Metarhizium anisopliae 4070
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 417, 1839, 2898, 5241
Metasequoia milleri 7665
Metrosideros carminea 3899
Metrosideros collina 3899
Metrosideros collina polymorpha 3358, 4398, 5276, 5778, 7763
Metrosideros excelsa 3899
Metrosideros fulgens 3899
Metrosideros kermadecensis 3899
Metrosideros parkinsonii 3899
Metrosideros robusta 3899
Metrosideros umbellata 949, 3899, 3950, 4516, 4603, 4691
Metroxylon sagu 5462
Mexico
Abies guatemalensis 5175
Acacia 5272
Acacia berlandieri 2523
Acacia farnesiana 2523
Acacia greggii 2523
Acacia rigidula 2523, 5272
Aceraceae 3311
Achatocarpaceae 3310
afforestation 1444
Albizia caribaea 2905
Albizia guachepele 2905
Araliaceae 3301
Arceuthobium vaginatum 2683
Astrocaryum mexicanum 1975
Avicennia germinans 1199
Betulaceae 3307
biomass 1964
botanical gardens 6909
Brosimum alicastrum 3212-3213

Mexico *cont.*
Brunelliaceae 3309
Caesalpinia eriostachys 2905
Caesalpinia velutina 2905
canes and rattans 6269
Caricaceae 3948
Cedrela odorata 6286
Cercidium microphyllum 5888
cones 6675
Coniferae 6675
Conocarpus erectus 1199
cooperatives 4214
coppice 6909
Cordia megalantha 1349
Crescentia alata 2905
Cyatheaceae 3305
Dendroctonus adjunctus 1418, 2062
Dendroctonus frontalis 1418
Dendroctonus mexicanus 1418, 6704, 8053
Dichapetalum mexicanum 3294
Ebenaceae 3304
economics 2850
Enterolobium cyclocarpum 2905
Erythrina 3378
flora 3301-3311, 3948, 6562-6563
forest ecology 1504
forest fires 3195
forest inventories 1707-1712
forest management 1504, 1533, 1696, 6909
forest resources 1050, 1504, 7396
forestry 1533, 2876
frost injury 1746
fuelwood 1050, 1964
fungal diseases 1403, 2008
fungi 1383
Gliricidia sepium 2905
Gmelina arborea 6293
goats 6909
Haematoxylon brasiletto 2905
Hippocastanaceae 3308
increment 7333
insect pests 1403, 2021, 2041, 3420, 6675, 6909
insecticides 8053
international cooperation 4214
Laguncularia racemosa 1199
land use 6728
Licaria velutina 314
Loranthaceae 2019
Lysiloma divaricata 4566
Magnoliaceae 3303
mangroves 1054
medicinal plants 3042
mistletoes 2019, 2683
Mollinedia gentrii 7783
Myrospermum frutescens 2905
natural regeneration 1109
nature conservation 7630
Nyssaceae 6562
palaeoecology 4551
Phoebe elegans 314
Picea chihuahuana 7630
Pinus 4214, 7796
Pinus cembroides 1309
Pinus hartwegii 2585, 2683
Pinus herrerai 1109
Pinus montezumae 1122
Pinus patula 1661
Pinus pseudostrobus 1083, 3079
Pinus radiata 4000, 7995
Pithecellobium dulce 2905
plantations 1503, 1506
Platanaceae 3306
Prockia crucis 5857
Psychotria 5270
Quercus affinis 2008
Quercus albocincta 4566
research 1504, 6909
Rhamnaceae 6563
Rhizophora mangle 1199
Rhizophoraceae 3302
seeds 4214, 6675
shifting cultivation 3799
site class assessment 7334
site types 6728
soil chemistry 3799
soil physics 3799
soil types 3799, 4566, 6728
species trials 1061, 2905

Mexico *cont.*
stand characteristics 3958
Synanthedon cardinalis 6688
synecology 4566
tree breeding 1504
vegetation types 1347, 1741, 1964-1965, 1975, 3350, 6909
vegetative propagation 1083
volume tables 1122
yield forecasting 3079
Zadiprion vallicola 2061
Meyna spinosa 734
Mice 1434, 4698, 4701, 8015
Michelia 106
Michelia balansae 828
Michelia champaca 1069, 2010, 2935, 4215, 4262, 4931
Michelia macclurei 7258, 7346
Michelia nitida 828
Michelia rajaniana 3267
Miconia 5201, 6406, 6488
Miconia albicans 5262
Miconia calvescens 5262
Miconia dodecandra 6552
Miconia hymenonervia 7788
Miconia jimenezii 3293
Miconia lonchophylla 7348
Miconia mirabilis 6552
Miconia polyandra 5262
Miconia prasina 5262
Miconia pusilliflora 7788
Miconia pyrifolia 5262
Miconia rigidiuscula 7788
Miconia robinsoniana 3989
Miconia septentrionalis 3293
Miconia serrulata 6552
Miconia subcompressa 3293
Microcerotermes beesoni 8022
Microclimate 3316, 5075-5076, 7578
Microcycas 7684
Microleon longipalpis 2686
Microscopy 202, 6855, 7970
Microsphaera alphitoides 1398
Microtermes insperatus 5416
Microtermes obesi 8022
Microtus agrestis 1994, 2763, 5341, 5438
Microtus oeconomus 4695
Mikania micrantha 5627
Mikia tepens 2692
Mildews 1398
Milionia basalis 8034
Miliusa brahei 2575
Miliusa horsfieldii 2575
Miliusa traceyi 2575
Millerostrobus pekinensis 307
Millettia 1871-1872
Millettia stuhlmannii 1561
Mimosa 3319, 3796, 6549
Mimosa acutistipula 3487
Mimosa albida 6477
Mimosa arenosa 6477
Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia 3487, 6124
Mimosa camporum 6477
Mimosa hostilis 2922, 3319
Mimosa pigra 3286
Mimosa pteridifolia 5260
Mimosa pudica 110, 5834
Mimosa scabrella 1634, 2284, 2914, 2953, 2966, 3382, 4203, 4360, 4391, 4436, 4708, 4727, 5134, 5457, 6059, 6073-6074, 6116, 6151, 6171, 6300, 6980
bibliographies 6070
Mimosa tenuiflora 6477
Mimosoideae 898, 6580
Mimusops angel 5186
Mimusops degan, Somalia 7629
Mimusops elengi 734, 5570
Mimusops petiolaris 3704
Mined land
Acacia 5459
Alnus 3510, 4522
Australia
Queensland 5459
Western Australia 2787, 5459, 5954
Brazil 5457
Canada 6830
China 4098
conferences 6830
Cornus 3510
Crataegus 3510
Cydonia 240

Mined land *cont.*
Eucalyptus 5453, 5455, 5457, 7073
Fagus 5686, 6724
German Federal Republic 6724
Grevillea 5453
India, Madhya Pradesh 5453, 5455
Italy 5686
Larix 6724
Ligustrum 240
Mimosa 5457
Nauru 8103
Picea 2089
Pinus 240, 964, 2089-2090, 5453, 5457, 5686
Poland 4100
Pongamia 5453
Populus 3510, 4100, 4522
Quercus 5686, 6724
Robinia 240
Salix 240, 4098
Shorea 5453
Spiraea 3510
Toona 5453
UK 2090, 6830
USA 6830
Florida 964
Indiana 6004
Kentucky 7971
Ohio 6003, 7915
West Virginia 3510
USSR 240, 2089
Minor forest products 1111, 1510, 1640-1641, 2296, 2875, 3551, 6904, 7278
reviews 7245
Mirandaceltis monoica 3236
Misogada unicolor 1411
Mist (*see* Fogs)
Mistletoes 459-461, 925, 2018-2019, 2147, 2682-2683, 4034, 4036, 4665-4666, 5970, 6671, 8009, 8012-8013, 8151
Mitragyna 1202
Mitragyna inermis 5218
Mitragyna speciosa 236, 7716
Mitragyna stipulosa 7616
Mitrantia 322
Mitrantia bilocularis 322
Mixtures
Alnus glutinosa 5050
economics 7235
Fagus sylvatica 5050
growth 106, 1607, 1635, 1675, 1687, 2297, 4287, 5453, 5671, 6221, 6254, 7205, 7221, 7318-7319, 7330, 7490-7491
management 1675, 3319, 3756, 5050, 6221, 6254, 6345, 7491
Picea abies 5050
reviews 6254
silviculture 106, 1635, 2274, 2285-2286, 2297, 3664, 3862, 6221, 6254, 6345, 6376, 6475, 7205, 7221, 7318-7319
Moghania chappar 41
Moghania macrophylla 41, 4334
Moisture meters (*see* Soil water, measurement)
Mollinedia gentrii 7783
Mollinedia jorgearum 7783
Mongolia
aircraft 608
helicopters 608
Larix sibirica 2968
nurseries 2968
palaeoecology 7844
soil formation 7495
Monkeys 759
Monochamus 1426
Monochamus alternatus 2730, 8049
Monochamus carolinensis 2717
Monochamus galloprovincialis 4042
Monochamus sartor 4042
Monochamus scutellatus 4049
Monochamus sutor 4042
Monochamus titillator 2717
Monochamus urussovii 1478, 6856
Monodora myristica 1236
Monomorium 940
Montanoa frutescens 748
Montinia caryophyllacea 5195
Montiniaceae 5195
Moose (*see Alces alces*)
Mor (*see* Humus)
Moraceae 324, 1857, 4351, 5881
Morinda tinctoria 735, 3906, 4505
Moringa oleifera 2535, 5186
Morocco
afforestation 7373
Argania spinosa 6016
biomass 7864
Cedrus atlantica 6691, 7565, 7864
choice of species 6130, 6377, 6953-6954
clear felling 6420
computer techniques 6868
coppice 6212, 6318-6319, 6339, 6447, 7229
Cupressus atlantica 6130
data processing 6868
deforestation 6016
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 6132, 6183, 6290-6291, 6318, 6338, 6447, 6955, 7229, 7311-7312
Eucalyptus gomphocephala 6240, 6319
Eucalyptus sideroxylon 7313
forest fires 6455
forest litter 6393
forest management 7373
grazing 947, 7373
land use 7373
Lymantria dispar 6686-6687, 6699-6701
palaeoecology 4559
Pinus brutia 6128, 6133
Pinus canariensis 6129, 6131
Pinus eldarica 6128
Pinus pinaster 6291, 6645
Populus 6260
provenance 6128-6129, 6131-6134, 6290, 6420, 6644-6645, 6955
Quercus pyrenaica 6208
Quercus suber 6686-6687
research 6129, 6644
Scolytidae 6691
seeds 6644
silvicultural systems 6318
site preparation 7229
soil types 6377
species trials 6129
synecology 7864-7865
thinning 6240
tree breeding 6644-6645
vegetation types 6617
volume tables 6290-6291, 7864
Mortality (*see* Stand characteristics, mortality)
Mortierella nana 1384
Morus 1602, 2305, 3037-3038, 4031, 4229, 5946
Morus alba 60, 138, 600, 1292, 1295, 1566, 4254, 4985-4986, 5804, 7516
Morus australis 4986
Morus cathayana 4986, 5685, 6270
Morus multicaulis 4986
Morus nigra 4986, 5684
Mosquitoxylum jamaicense 3236
Mosses 1698, 3175, 3356, 5928, 6435
Moulds 1997
Mountain forests 866, 961, 2022, 2457, 5446, 6878, 6890, 7888
Mouriri brevipes 6480
Mozambique
Afzelia quanzensis 1561
Albizia adianthifolia 1561
Albizia lebbek 1561
Araliaceae 6570
Burttdavya nyasica 854
Cassia siamea 1561
Casuarina equisetifolia 1561
choice of species 5534
Cupressaceae 7806
Cycadaceae 7806
Encephalartos turneri 812
Eucalyptus brassiana 1561
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 1561
Eucalyptus paniculata 1561
Eucalyptus tereticornis 1561
flora 6564-6573, 7806-7807
fuelwood 1488, 6755
Galpinia transvaalica 6566
Grevea eggelingii 7807
Heteropyxis dehniae 6564
Heteropyxis natalensis 6564
Mozambique *cont.*
Lawsonia inermis 6566
Leucaena leucocephala 1561
Malvaceae 6571
mangroves 6568
Melastomataceae 6565
Millettia stuhlmannii 1561
Olinia rochetiana 6567
Olinia vanguerioides 6567
Passifloraceae 6569
Podocarpaceae 7806
provenance 5534
research 5534
Rosaceae 6572
Sonneratia alba 6568
species trials 1561
Trichocladus ellipticus 6573
Muciturbo reticulatus 7978
Muciturbo truncatus 7978
Muciturbo verrucosus 7978
Mucor racemosus 3809
Mucuna mutisiana 420
Mucuna pruriens 1743
Mud flows 6823, 6826, 7762
Mulching 2934, 3680, 4288, 4907, 7116, 8087
Mull (*see* Humus)
Multipurpose trees 35, 112, 503, 591, 875, 1000, 1075, 1113, 1161, 1280-1281, 1538, 1632-1634, 1825, 2107, 2284, 2755, 2803, 2886-2887, 3025, 3335, 3519, 3653, 3730, 3862, 4146, 4150, 4197, 4201-4202, 4205, 4208, 4224-4226, 4261-4262, 4314-4316, 4386, 4488, 4610, 4718-4719, 4739, 4753-4757, 4759, 4763, 4766, 4849, 4916, 4975, 5019, 5186, 5450, 5462, 5473, 5551, 5654, 6116, 6171, 6189, 6264, 6295-6296, 6607, 6760, 6980, 7221, 7249, 7500, 7725, 8118, 8137
reviews 1169, 4277, 4617
Muntingia calabura 2574
Murraya alata 4517
Murraya exotica 4517
Murraya koenigii 936, 4517
Murraya kwangsiensis 4517
Murraya microphylla 4517
Murraya paniculata 4517
Museums 2185, 4828-4829
Mutagens 1475
Mycelium radicis 2648
Mycetia 4229
Mycoplasmal diseases 454-456, 1393, 1400, 2675, 4028-4033, 4525, 8006
books 1013, 3564
conferences 3564
Mycorrhizas
Acaulospora 2638, 5340
Alpova 5336-5337
Amanita 897
anatomy 434, 438, 896, 4642-4643, 5336-5337
biology 902, 1385, 1388, 2625-2626, 5336, 5952
Boletus 4642
Cantharellus 897
Cenococcum 3396
chemistry 4643
conferences 6072
Cortinarius 2625, 4643, 5347
culture techniques 63, 902, 1518, 5345
damage 2648
diseases 3396
distribution 5346, 7971
ecology 689, 897, 1389, 2006, 2627, 3396, 4639, 5341, 5343, 6757
economics 6072
equipment 6847
fungicides 2676
Gigaspora 2638, 4646, 4650, 5340
Glomus 896, 900, 1387, 2631, 2638, 2787, 3385, 4646, 4650, 4901, 5340, 5955, 6657, 6660
Hebeloma 899, 1518, 2003, 3384, 4016, 4910
herbicides 5339
host specificity 4011
Hysterangium 3396
increment 899-900, 1387, 3385, 3698, 4646, 4649-4651, 5459, 5956, 6662

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
infection 901, 903, 2006, 4010, 4810, 5340, 5784, 5952, 5954, 6661, 7971, 7973
inoculation
Acacia 4650, 5459
Castanea 4641
Cedrus 6662
Corylus 4641
Eucalyptus 899
Fagus 4641, 5345
Leucaena 4969, 5955
Picea 4642, 4647, 4910, 5345
Pinus 2003, 2628-2629, 3388, 4642, 4651, 5343, 5345, 5956, 6662
Populus 4641
Pseudotsuga 4016
Quercus 4641
Tilia 4641
Laccaria 2003, 2629, 4016-4017, 4640, 4643, 4647, 4910, 5334, 5339, 5343
Lactarius 894, 897, 2634, 4643
measurement 2003
Mesophellia 437
methodology 2003, 4810, 6847
morphology 340, 438, 2627, 3384, 4010, 4335, 4642-4643, 5334, 5336-5337, 7977
Muciturbo 7978
nutrition physiology 432-433, 894, 900, 903, 1769, 2001, 2628, 2630-2631, 2641, 3385, 3389, 4910, 6657, 6660
Paxillus 63, 2001
physiology 430, 434, 2626, 3384-3385, 4017, 4810
Piceirhiza 438
Pisolithus 433, 899, 901, 2001, 2641, 2676, 3387, 4011, 4016-4017, 4273, 4649, 5334, 5342, 5345, 5952, 5956, 6662
plant water relations 2002
pollution 2636-2637, 5784, 7555
reviews 3389, 7972
Rhizopogon 2001, 2626, 3387, 4016, 5346
Russula 894, 897, 4643, 7977
Sclerocystis 1387
Scleroderma 897, 899, 3387
Scutellospora 1387
soil 2630, 2787, 4009, 5459, 5784, 6661
soil treatment 903, 2634-2635, 4901, 4910, 5342
Sphaerosporella 4641
spread 437, 2627, 5341
Suillus 2001, 2630, 3388, 5346
Thelephora 2003, 3388, 4016, 4273, 4647, 4649, 5342-5343, 6662
Tricholoma 902
Tuber 2627-2629, 4641
Mycosphaerella cryptica 2667, 3408
Mycosphaerella dearnessii 4019
Mycosphaerella gibsonii 451, 6668
Mycosphaerella nubilosa 2667, 3408
Mycosphaerella populorum 3407
Myoporaceae 7814
Myrica 3523
Myrica cerifera 7683
Myrica esculenta 4422-4423
Myrica faya 3358
Myrica gale 435
Myrica punctata 7683
Myrica rubra 1268, 1745, 7477
Myristica dactyloides 7326
Myristica insipida 3936-3937
Myristica malabarica 7326
Myristicaceae 1857
Myrospermum frutescens 2905
Myroxylon balsamum 1834
Myrsinaceae 324
Myrsine australis 36
Myrsine divaricata 4516
Myrsine salicina 1160
Myrtaceae 324, 7497
Myrtus communis 668
Myxexoristops abietis 2722
Myxomycetes 3380
Namibia
Acacia erioloba 5249

Namibia *cont.*
Acacia karroo 6650
flora 6580
Mimosoideae 6580
National parks 4776
books 6752
Costa Rica 2122-2126
Europe 4122
Finland 1468
France 4775
German Federal Republic 8139
Honduras 6742
Indonesia 512, 5493-5494, 5925, 5995
Korea Republic 1469
Latin America 1470
Luxembourg 8139
Poland 2127, 3609, 4123-4125
Tanzania 4576
USA 6752
Natural layering 4405
Natural regeneration (*see also* Coppicing; Natural layering; Seedlings; Suckering)
Abies 1099
Abies alba 1948, 3291, 7138
Abies balsamea 86, 3314
Abies fargesii 2258
Abies firma 7884
Abies grandis 1977
Abies lasiocarpa 4483
Abies sachalinensis 4606
Abies sibirica 3705-3706, 6904
Acer mono 4606
advance growth 86, 1096, 2460, 3705-3706, 3711, 4281, 5077, 6215, 7138
Agathis dammara 4925
Aquilaria malaccensis 7146
Araucaria angustifolia 4077, 6356
Arbutus menziesii 3994
Archontophoenix cunninghamiana 82
Argyrodendron trifoliolatum 80, 82
assessment 78-79, 81, 83, 304, 403, 584, 1098-1099, 1101, 1977, 2985, 3086, 3994, 4726, 4925-4926, 4931, 5063, 5069, 5080, 6217, 6322, 7142, 7145, 7904
Athrotaxis cupressoides 1595
Banksia elegans 2563, 5255
Banksia marginata 3205
Banksia ornata 3205
Betula 1618, 3705
Betula alba 586, 6216
Betula pendula 2986, 4279
Betula pubescens 2986, 4279
Betula utilis 2258
Brachychiton acerifolium 82
Bruguiera gymnorrhiza 7145
Bruguiera parviflora 4282, 7145
Cassia sophera 7773
Castanopsis sieboldii 1312
Cedrela odorata 6286
Cercidium microphyllum 5888
Ceriops tagal 7145
Cordia alliodora 6469
Cordia goeldiana 6584
Cryptomeria japonica 7769, 7884
damage 4077
Daphne bholua 7248
Daphne papyracea 7248
Dipterocarpaceae 5933, 6217
Dipterocarpus gracilis 7904
Dipterocarpus hasseltii 7904
Dipteryx panamensis 2374
Enkleia malaccensis 7146
Eucalyptus 4931
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 6318
Eucalyptus delegatensis 4484
Eucalyptus dichromophloia 7603
Eucalyptus gamophylla 7603
Eucalyptus kingsmillii 7603
Eucalyptus leucophloia 7603
Eucalyptus microtheca 7603
Eucalyptus oleosa 7603
Eucalyptus patellaris 7603
Eucalyptus pauciflora 1923
Eucalyptus setosa 7603
Eupomatia laurina 82
Fagus crenata 6215, 6591, 7776
Fagus japonica 7774

Natural regeneration *cont.*
Fagus sylvatica 660, 6197, 6841, 7138, 7244, 7559
fires 81, 1923, 2476, 2571, 3205, 4483-4484, 4572, 5255, 7599-7600, 7603
Halocarpus biformis 4595
Haloxylon aphyllum 3059
Hamamelis virginiana 5311
Hungary 2270
Juniperus communis 3206, 4572
Larix gmelinii 3711
Larix laricina 865
Libocedrus bidwillii 4595
Lithocarpus densiflorus 3994
logging 583, 2458, 2460, 3702, 3705-3706, 3711, 4281, 4283, 4923, 6217, 6444, 7131
methodology 1300
Mimusops petiolaris 3704
Payena glabra 7145
Picea abies 584, 1096, 2614, 2986, 3077, 4279, 7138, 7142
Picea engelmannii 1977, 6218
Picea glauca 865
Picea mariana 86, 865
Picea obovata 3702, 3706
Picea sitchensis 5094, 7141
Pinus 84, 4283
Pinus aristata 3932
Pinus banksiana 7600
Pinus brutia 2476
Pinus contorta 4280
Pinus herrerai 1109
Pinus koraiensis 583, 1300, 1311, 2458
Pinus lambertiana 1099
Pinus monticola 4483
Pinus mugo 4491
Pinus oocarpa 85, 563
Pinus ponderosa 1977, 2571, 4550
Pinus roxburghii 3973, 4931
Pinus sibirica 3705, 6904
Pinus strobus 584
Pinus sylvestris 584, 2264, 4154, 4279, 6444
Pinus uncinata 4491
Platanus wrightii 5253
Populus tremula 586, 1618, 6216
protection 2270, 4926, 6197, 7559
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1099, 1977, 4483, 5094, 6315
Quercus 4283, 7599
Quercus alba 4281, 5930
Quercus cerris 2270
Quercus crispula 4606
Quercus ilicifolia 298
Quercus petraea 7144
Quercus robur 2270, 7144
Quercus rubra 4281
Quercus serrata 6249, 6547
Quercus velutina 4281, 5930
reviews 2259
Rhizophora apiculata 1098, 4282, 7145
Rhizophora mucronata 1098
Robinia pseudoacacia 624
Santalum austrocaledonicum 7242
Sarcomelicope simplicifolia 80
Schima wallichii 1312
seedbeds 3291, 5094, 6218, 7141, 7244, 7773
Shorea javanica 7904
Sideroxylon grandiflorum 3704
simulation 1097, 4154, 4279-4280
site factors 82, 1098-1099, 1300, 1974, 2374, 2571, 3291, 3505, 3960, 4282, 4606, 5253, 5311, 7142-7143
site preparation 79, 3711, 4280, 6218, 7244
stand characteristics 86, 1097, 1100, 1300, 1328, 1595, 1975, 2258, 3077, 4280, 5077, 5925, 5930, 6214, 6315, 6762
Syzygium floribundum 82
Tectona grandis 4931
terminologies 6066
thinning 1109, 1618, 4921, 5077, 6216, 7203
Tilia cordata 1618
Tilia japonica 4606

Natural regeneration *cont.*
Tsuga heterophylla 5094, 7141
Tsuga mertensiana 4483
Tsuga sieboldii 7884
vegetative propagation 81, 86, 298, 624, 1595, 1618, 2563, 3037, 5255, 6168
Vochysia maxima 3288
Xylocarpus granatum 7145
Naturalization (*see* Acclimatization)
Nature conservation 5462
(*see also* National parks; Wilderness; Wildlife, conservation)
Algeria 6729
Asia 383, 511, 5492
Australia
New South Wales 4693-4694
Victoria 4692
books 2833
Botswana 6043
Brazil 1005
Central America 1004
China 3699
classification 2818
conferences 6843
Costa Rica 634, 2122-2123, 4774
Developing Countries 2120
economics 6042
Europe 2847, 4122
France 3993
German Democratic Republic 6102
German Federal Republic 7133, 7910
Honduras 6742
India 2833
Arunachal Pradesh 4332
Gujarat 7891
Jammu and Kashmir 1467
Madhya Pradesh 4992
Tamil Nadu 4579
Uttar Pradesh 5491
Indonesia 512, 5041, 5302, 5307, 5436, 5490, 5493, 6614, 7904, 8086
Japan 862
Korea Republic 1469
Latin America 1470
Madagascar 4580
Malaysia 1006
Mauritius 3704
Mexico 7630
Netherlands 858
Nigeria 6842
Oceania 5492
Peru 4121
Poland 513, 2049, 2127, 4124-4125, 7628, 7871
research 5526
Singapore 2121
South Africa 387
Sri Lanka 7900
Sweden 2795, 6042
Thailand 6926
theory 862
UK 1603, 2819, 2991, 3537, 5526, 5730-5731, 6040-6041
USA 4589, 4772-4773, 4805
Arkansas 7834
New Mexico 6107
Oregon 6106
Washington 6106
USSR
RSFSR in Europe 8138
Ukrainian SSR 2818, 6044
Vanuatu 5574
Nauclea diderrichii 4358, 5583
Nauru, mined land 8103
Naval stores (*see* Resins)
Nectandra 6608
Nectandra aurea 5871
Nectandra fulva 5871
Nectandra miraflorís 314
Nectandra ruforamula 5871
Nectandra tabascensis 1223
Nectar 1907, 3876, 4523, 5976, 6487
Nectria coccinea 2012, 6666
Nectria fuckeliana 2672, 3402
Nectria galligena 5363
Nectria radicicola 2646
Neea 6480
Needles (*see* Foliage)
Nematicides 479, 2631
Nematoda
animals 2053, 2731
control 479, 1425, 5406
damage 474, 1425
history 1425
soil 5104, 5405
woody plants 473-474, 479, 1401, 1424-1430, 2051, 2727-2729, 4068, 5405-5408, 7937, 8050-8052
Neoaplectana bibionis 2731
Neoaplectana carpocapsae 2731
Neoaplectana glaseri 2731
Neochlamisus platani 1411
Neodiprion merkeli 5399
Neodiprion sertifer 2744, 3474, 5400
Neodora glaucularia 2693
Neolitsea sericea 1666
Neonauclea zeylanica 5833
Nepal
Acacia catechu 7278
Adina cordifolia 7277
afforestation 4165
agroforestry 4733, 4755, 8119
Alnus nepalensis 6927, 7101
Artocarpus lakoocha 7058
biomass 2325, 3751, 5014, 7342, 7391
Bombax malabaricum 7277
choice of species 6978, 7228
Coleosporium campanulae 8001
Daphne bholua 7246-7248
Daphne papyracea 7246, 7248
deforestation 4167, 4723, 8115
dictionaries 7816
direct sowing 6946
Eucalyptus 6927
extension 6925, 6945, 7000
farm woodlands 4718-4719, 8115
fertilizers 7102
flora 7816
forest management 7342-7343, 7391, 8131
forestry 4723, 6813
forestry development 4165-4167, 4719, 6813, 6901, 8130
Grewia oppositifolia 7228
history 4723
increment boring 7343
information services 3637
international cooperation 4166
Juglans regia 7228
land use 4165
legislation 4723
Leucaena leucocephala 8119
Melia azedarach 7228
minor forest products 7278
multipurpose trees 4718-4719, 4755, 8137
nomenclature 7816
nurseries 7100-7102
palaeobotany 7845
Pinus 6927
Pinus patula 7101
Pinus roxburghii 3751, 5014, 7101, 7342, 8001
Pinus wallichiana 7101
planting stock 7100
Populus 7048
private forestry 4165, 4167, 6813
provenance 6927
research 6813, 6903, 6927
resin tapping 7255
Salix 7048
Sapindus mukorossi 7228
seeds 6946, 7000
Shorea robusta 7277
silviculture 6927, 6946, 8130
social forestry 2325, 4719, 6037, 6813, 6851, 6901, 6925, 6945, 7000, 8129-8131, 8136-8137
species trials 6927, 6978
stand tables 7391
Terminalia 7277
training 6925, 6945, 7000
vegetation types 4594
vegetative propagation 7048
volume tables 7291
Nephelea erinacea 384
Nephelea mexicana 384
Nerium indicum 5143, 7955
Nerium oleander 824, 1370, 3144, 3795
Netherlands
afforestation 4494
agroforestry 2368, 4114
air pollution 794, 1769, 2441, 3164, 3840-3841
amenity and recreation areas 3782
Anthonomus rectirostris 4059
choice of species 3661
cooperatives 4163
dieback 2556, 3143
economics 3611, 3622, 3782, 3785, 4163
Erwinia salicis 4027
forest fires 7588
forest management 3764
forest recreation 2556, 3540
forestry 3622, 6896
Gypsonoma aceriana 5415
history 4163
hydrology 3149, 4085
Leucoma salicis 5402
Melampsora larici-populina 5415
nature conservation 858
nurseries 4130
Operophtera brumata 4046
palaeoecology 2588
Paranthrene tabaniformis 2710, 5415
Phyllodecta phratora 5415
Phytobia cambii 5415
Pinus nigra 3073
planting stock 2969
Populus 2838, 2969, 3814
private forestry 3106, 3622, 3785
Prunus avium 4059
Prunus serotina 4494
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3701, 3720, 3766, 3982
Quercus petraea 3724, 3752
Quercus robur 3074, 3724, 3752, 4046
research 6896
Salix 2969, 4027
salt injury 3814
silvicultural conversion 3764
site class assessment 3752, 4353
soil biology 3143
subsidies 3622
Telenomus nitidulus 5402
thinning 3008
Tortrix viridana 4046
vegetation types 858
weed control 4302
Neuroterus numismalis 2479
Neuroterus quercusbaccarum 2479
New Caledonia
Albizia granulosa 4588
Araucaria columnaris 4588
Elaeocarpus angustifolius 4588
Hernandia cordigera 4588
Intsia bijuga 4588
Manilkara dissecta 4588
Podocarpaceae 742
Santalum australocaledonicum 4588
Schefflera gabriellae 4588
vegetation types 4588
New Zealand
Agathis australis 36, 3131, 7166
Ascarina lucida 364
bacterial diseases 2673
browse 4516
browsing damage 949, 4691
canopy 3219
Carpodetus serratus 36
Casuarina 6606
climate 842
coppice 4919
Coprosma arborea 36
Coprosma foetidissima 4516
Cordyline australis 36
Cupressus macrocarpa 4932
Dacrydium cupressinum 1302
dendrochronology 517, 3547
dendroclimatology 517
dieback 1894, 3926, 4691
Dracophyllum longifolium 4516
Entelea arborescens 3870
erosion control 5448, 8095
Eucalyptus delegatensis 6117
Eucalyptus dendromorpha 6117
Eucalyptus fastigata 6117
Eucalyptus fraxinoides 6117
Eucalyptus nitens 6117

New Zealand *cont.*
Eucalyptus regnans 6117
Eucalyptus saligna 6117
farm woodlands 4932
fertilizers 4893
forest fires 5165
forest litter 3131, 6384
forest management 4838, 5042
forest policy 4838
forest recreation 5042, 5496
forestry development 5042
Geniostoma rupestre 36
goats 4516
Halocarpus biformis 4595
history 4843
hydrology 517, 2081
Kunzea ericoides 36
landslides 5448
Larix decidua 5171
Larix eurolepis 5171
Larix leptolepis 5171
legislation 4838
Leptospermum scoparium 4603
Libocedrus bidwillii 4595
Marssonina castagnei 2665
Metrosideros umbellata 949, 4516, 4603, 4691
mycorrhizas 5346
Myrsine australis 36
Myrsine divaricata 4516
Nothofagus 364
Nothofagus brassii 6606
Nothofagus fusca 364, 6606
Nothofagus menziesii 103, 4603
Nothofagus solandri 517, 7475
Nothofagus solandri cliffortioides 3219, 3926
nurseries 4909
Olearia lyallii 4516
opossums 949, 4691
organizations 4843
palaeoecology 364, 841-842, 1934, 3322, 3963, 6606
Paropsis charybdis 6117
Phyllocladus trichomanoides 3547
Picea abies 4492
Picea engelmannii 4492
Picea glauca 4492
Picea omorika 4492
Picea orientalis 4492
Picea pungens 4492
Picea sitchensis 4492
Picea smithiana 4492
Pinus attenuata 5172
Pinus mugo 4491
Pinus radiata 4344, 4370, 4893
Pinus uncinata 4491
plant physiology 2546
plant succession 4603
planting stock 4149
Platypus gracilis 3443
pollen 364, 3963
provenance 4195
pruning 4960
Pseudopanax simplex 4516
root and butt rots 7989
seeds 36
shelterbelts 5449
social forestry 5042
soil conservation 8095
species trials 4195, 4492, 6117
symbiosis 8048
synecology 3950, 4595, 4600
tree breeding 4369, 7967
Trichosurus vulpecula 949, 4691
urban forestry 5042
vegetation types 364, 397, 1160, 3322
vegetative propagation 4149
volcanoes 841
watersheds 2081
weed control 95, 4951
Weinmannia racemosa 4603, 4691
yield forecasting 4369-4370
Newtonia buchananii 7621
Nicaragua
agroforestry 1456, 2156, 3651
biomass 2328
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 1121, 1619
Eugenia matagalpensis 310
flora 310
forest fires 7602
Nicaragua *cont.*
forest management 1132
forestry 4834
forestry development 4833
fuel plantations 2156
fuelwood 1543, 2156, 3651
Galipea granulosa 819
Hymenolobium mesoamericanum 3297
international cooperation 4833
Nectandra mirafloris 314
Ocotea jorge-escobarii 315
Ocotea strigosa 315
Pinus caribaea 3020, 6963
Pinus oocarpa 1132
Quercus 1132
species trials 557
weed control 1619
Niger
agroforestry 4713
elephants 1822
forest fires 1822
land use 4713
Loxodonta africana 1822
Nigeria
agroforestry 503, 3519, 3526, 4736, 4745-4746, 6842
biomass 4357
deforestation 2098, 6842
economics 3526
Erythrina mildbraedii 3253
forest management 2094, 6842
forestry development 6842
Gmelina arborea 2262, 4357
land use 2094
Leucaena leucocephala 7975-7976
medicinal plants 3253
natural regeneration 81
nature conservation 6842
Nauclea diderrichii 4358
nurseries 1089
Ocotea usambarensis 118
Pinus caribaea 4207
plantations 118
private forestry 6842
seeds 5676
shifting cultivation 2805
soil 2805
species trials 4207
synecology 4581-4582
taungya 4358
Tectona grandis 4356
Triplochiton scleroxylon 4444
vegetation types 81, 2602, 4581-4582
wildlife 2094, 6842
Nitrogen fixation 1881, 5096, 5553, 5776, 5779
Abies 3122
Acacia 528, 674, 4012, 5124, 5134, 7523, 7974
Albizia 528, 5124, 7523
Alnus 156, 435, 673, 2005, 2007, 2639-2640, 3348-3349, 3386, 3523, 3919, 4453, 4644-4645, 4648, 5120, 6658, 7909
Aquilaria 7523
Calliandra 5124
Caragana 3523
Cassia 7523
Casuarina 160, 436, 4635, 5124, 5237, 6658, 6760
Colletia 6658
Comptonia 435
Coriaria 2639
Cytisus 3523
Dalbergia 528, 5124
Discaria 6658
Eucalyptus 5124, 5335, 7523
Gliricidia 5134
Kennedia 674
Leucaena 431, 5124, 5640, 6656, 7523, 7975-7976
Lupinus 3523
methodology 2609, 5120
Metrosideros 5778
Mimosa 5134
Myrica 435, 3358, 3523
Picea 2609, 3122
Pinus 4017
Pongamia 5124
Populus 2609, 3122
reviews 1169, 3157, 3523, 4438
Nitrogen fixation *cont.*
Ricinocarpodendron 7523
Robinia 3523
Santalum 7523
Sesbania 3383, 5134
Ulex 3523
Noise (*see also* Forest influences, noise)
Nomenclature 1341, 7808-7809, 7813, 7816
North America
air pollution 165, 4464
Araneae 3415
biomass 1740
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 1426
climate 165, 1740, 4132, 4570
controlled burning 3197
dendrochronology 4132
dendroclimatology 4132
dieback 165
forest fires 7588
Fraxinus 4028
insect pests 1426
mycoplasmal diseases 4028
Nematoda 1426, 1430
ornamental woody plants 525
palaeoecology 1928, 1943, 4570
Pyrrhalta luteola 8058
Quercus 5259
synecology 836
Ulmus 4028, 8058
urban forestry 525
vegetation types 165, 1740, 3197
Norway
Abies alba 2909
Abies amabilis 3027
Abies lasiocarpa 2907, 3027
Abies nordmanniana 3027
Abies procera 3027
Abies veitchii 3027
afforestation 2909
Alces alces 5993
artificial regeneration 3077
Betula 2334
Betula pendula 3056
Betula pubescens 2384, 2982, 3056
birds 3494
choice of species 2907, 2909, 3027
Christmas trees 3027
climate 2384
cut foliage 3027
decay fungi 3393
dendrochronology 2830, 3548
dendroclimatology 2830, 3548
dieback 1895
direct sowing 2996
Dryocoetes autographus 3454
economics 6014
Epinotia nanana 3432
fertilizers 3183
foliage 190
forest influences 4413
forest inventories 2871
forest resources 2871
forest statistics 2871
frost resistance 3665
growing stock 3758
herbicides 3183
hunting 5993
Hylastes cunicularius 3454
increment 2334
Ips typographus 2715, 4058
labour 4180
Larix leptolepis 2909
natural regeneration 2985-2986, 3077
palaeoecology 336, 339
phenology 190
Picea abies 2334, 2384, 2484, 2907, 2909, 2982, 3077, 3454, 3665-3666, 4220, 4401
Picea engelmannii 2909, 3027
Picea glauca 2907
Picea lutzii 2909
Picea mariana 2907, 2909
Picea omorika 2909, 3027
Picea pungens 2909
Picea sitchensis 2908-2909
Pinus contorta 2907, 2909
Pinus sylvestris 2334, 2909, 4186
plant nutrition 4447-4448
planting 2999
planting season 2999

Norway *cont.*
planting stock 2999
provenance 2907-2908, 3665-3667, 4186
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2907, 3667
seeds 4220
silvicultural systems 2981-2982
site preparation 2999
soil physics 4413
spacing 3019
stain fungi 3393
stand characteristics 3758
stem form 3056
synecology 1960
Tsuga heterophylla 2909
vegetation types 400, 1960
water pollution 3183
yield tables 3077
Nosema lymantriae 2054
Nosema melasomae 3451
Nostoc 2004, 2633
Nothofagus 323, 364, 396, 2596, 5938, 8157
Nothofagus alessandri 3218
Nothofagus alpina 286, 7916
Nothofagus antarctica 1717
Nothofagus brassii 6606
Nothofagus cunninghamii 286, 644, 1284, 3446, 4411
Nothofagus dombeyi 286, 5920, 6586, 7916
Nothofagus fusca 364, 842, 3871, 4195, 6606
Nothofagus grandis 396
Nothofagus gunnii 644
Nothofagus menziesii 103, 2546, 3871, 3950, 4195, 4603
Nothofagus moorei 286, 1284, 4411
Nothofagus obliqua 286
Nothofagus procera 1168, 5850
Nothofagus pullei 396
Nothofagus pumilio 1717, 2596, 5920
Nothofagus solandri 517, 3443-3444, 3871, 4195, 7475
Nothofagus solandri cliffortioides 3219, 3926, 3950, 4195
Nothofagus trichosperma 5920
Nothofagus truncata 3871
Nucalaspis tsugae 5973
Nucifraga caryocatactes 7775
Nucifraga columbiana 3932, 4543
Nuclear fall-out (*see* Air pollution, fallout; Radionuclides, fallout)
Nurse trees 4311, 4929, 5658, 6651, 7166
Nurseries 5572, 5633, 6036, 7100, 7109 (*see also* Planting stock; Vegetative propagation)
Abies 4913, 6194, 7124
Acacia 1999, 2975, 7089, 7093, 7233
Acer 5631, 6194
air quality 4262
Albizia 1999, 7093
Alectryon 4909
Alnus 4648
artificial light 4911, 6204, 7098
Bagassa 4260
Betula 5243
books 1490
Borassus 4266
Buddleja 6951
Caesalpinia 4907
Calamus 7261
Campnosperma 7089
Casuarina 2000
Cedrela 7089
Cedrus 6662
Cercis 5631
Colubrina 4907
computer techniques 6871
conditioning 2971, 6852, 7096, 7098-7099, 7111, 7117
conferences 2845, 6078, 6800, 6812
Coniferae 73
containers 2961, 3413, 7101
Acacia 69
Albizia 69
Buxus 68
Casuarina 70
Dalbergia 69
Eriobotrya 8150
Eucalyptus 4912, 6198
containers *cont.*
Ficus 8150
Juniperus 68, 6747
Mimosa 2966
Picea 1589, 2962-2963, 3695, 5630, 6747, 6852
Pinus 3694, 4263, 5630, 7092
Populus 1089
Pseudotsuga 2962-2963, 4016, 4263, 5630
Quercus 2254, 2829
Shorea 5634, 7130
Taxus 68
Tsuga 4293
Cordia 4260, 6191, 6195, 6469
Cryptomeria 1086
Cupressus 2250
Daphne 7246
Didymopanax 4904
diseases 3413
Abies 440
Acer 5376
Betula 5961
Delonix 4655
Enterolobium 4654
Eucalyptus 5960
Fagus 2681
Larix 8000
Picea 4022
Pinus 1401, 2009, 2016, 2676, 2681, 6663, 8003
Populus 457, 2645, 2673, 6670, 8008
Pseudotsuga 440
Quercus 2646
Robinia 2681
Dysoxylum 4909
economics 578, 1093, 1466, 2224, 2252, 2845, 4130, 4912, 6189, 6905, 7093, 7126
equipment 6201
Erythrina 4274
Eucalyptus 1095, 4681, 4908, 4912, 4914, 6179, 6182, 6198, 6958, 7088, 7093, 7123
Fagus 2964, 5628, 6194, 6197, 7087
fertilizers 66, 575, 1086, 2248, 4252-4253, 4274, 4324, 4327-4328, 4892, 4904, 4910, 4912-4914, 5124, 5623-5627, 5639-5640, 5682, 6173, 6179, 6182, 6194, 6201-6203, 6747, 7069, 7088, 7108, 7121, 7123, 7129-7130
Ficus 34
frost protection 7466
Gliricidia 4916
Gmelina 5624, 5626
Gonystylus 4915
growing media 69, 1089, 1589, 2250-2251, 2967, 2976, 3691, 3695, 3698, 4022, 4098, 4274, 4904, 5123, 5243, 5603, 5606, 5635-5636, 6192-6193, 6198-6199, 6201, 6997, 7095, 7107, 7130, 7261, 8150
growth regulators 2540, 5638, 5641, 7128
Guazuma 4916
Gynoxys 6951
history 1600
hydroponics 4912, 5632
inventories 7119
irrigation 1090, 1589, 2248, 2253, 2971, 6190, 6196, 6747, 7069
Knightia 4909
Larix 2968, 7104
Laurelia 4909
lifting 1601, 4266, 7104-7105, 7110, 7112
Liquidambar 5631
Litsea 4909
mechanization 2961
methodology 7099
Mimosa 2966
mycorrhizas 438, 2676, 3698, 4016, 4265, 4273, 4650, 4910, 5342, 6660, 6662, 7091
Ocotea 6192
Octomeles 7089
Oreopanax 6951
Parapiptadenia 6193
Peltophorum 2965, 2967
pests 464, 1401, 2540, 2727, 3423, 3440, 3451, 3692, 4681, 5394, 5415, 8028
Picea 438, 2224, 2248, 2976, 3689, 4910-4911, 5243, 5632, 7088, 7095-7099, 7105-7108, 7116, 7121, 7161
Pinus 579, 1091-1092, 2251, 2378, 2960, 2971, 3423, 3690, 3697-3698, 4004, 4253, 4271, 4273, 4300, 4946, 5123, 5625, 5629, 6173, 6662, 7085, 7095, 7103, 7110, 7112, 7116-7118, 7121, 7126, 7160, 7225
planning 1094, 4275
Platanus 5631
Polylepis 6951
Populus 3440, 5415
protection 2968, 4272, 7098
Pseudotsuga 2971
Quercus 2829, 4265, 5631, 6194
root pruning 579, 3694, 4263, 4270, 5631, 7117-7118
Salix 4098
Santalum 4267
Schima 7093
Schizolobium 6196
Sciadopitys 6204
seedbeds 7101
Senna 4916
shading 1091, 3697, 4908, 4917, 6192
Shorea 7086
Simarouba 4260
soil 1401, 1590, 2934, 2964, 3690, 4268, 4907, 6179, 6182, 6202-6203, 6409, 7116
sowing 70, 2251, 2965-2967, 4266, 4269, 5629, 6192-6193, 6974, 7101
spacing 5629, 6190
Swietenia 4907, 7089, 7093, 7633
Tectona 7089
Terminalia 7089-7090
thinning 7124
transplanting 70, 1091, 1095, 2224, 2250, 2252, 3146, 3689, 4270, 4454, 5115, 5498, 6196-6197, 7124, 7160-7161
Tsuga 4913
Ulmus 5631
Vallea 6951
Vitex 4909
weed control 77, 1401, 2960, 4300, 4945-4946, 7103, 7190
work study 6937
wrenching 5629, 7117-7118
Nutrient cycles (*see* Cycling)
Nutrient deficiencies
boron 5125
calcium 1777, 3121, 4196, 5131, 5781, 6532, 7531, 7534
copper 5125
iron 7530, 7535
magnesium 1585, 2442, 3121, 4913, 5131, 6532, 7531, 7534, 7768
manganese 5125, 7535
methodology 1776, 3585
minor elements 4196, 4440
molybdenum 5125
nitrogen 1775, 2787, 5131, 5780-5781, 7060, 7534
phosphorus 1776-1777, 2560, 2787, 3153, 3164, 4196, 4456-4457, 5108, 5780-5781, 7534
potassium 1585, 2560, 4456-4457, 7534
sulfur 7534
zinc 2438, 5125, 5132, 7768
Nuts 2299, 3734, 5220
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 1046, 1115, 2198
Nyctophilus gouldi 4694
Nypa fruticans, reviews 4988
Nyssa 4064
Nyssa aquatica 630, 667, 3159, 5010, 5116
Nyssa sylvatica 328, 3159
Nyssa sylvatica biflora 5010
Nyssaceae 6562
Obolinga zanonii 6506-6507, 6561, 6610
Oceania
agroforestry 4740
mangrove forests 3333

Oceania *cont.*
nature conservation 5492
Nypa fruticans 4988
organizations 2148
research 2148
social forestry 5492
synecology 3955
Ochanostachys amentacea 7863
Ochlandra 3875
Ochlandra scriptoria 7262
Ochlandra travancorica 7262
Ochnaceae 7821
Ochroma lagopus (*see Ochroma pyramidale*)
Ochroma pyramidale 122, 548, 873, 5815, 5840
Ochrosia borbonica 762, 827
Ochrosia oppositifolia 762, 827
Ocotea 5287, 5879, 6356, 7848, 7854
Ocotea acutangula 7854
Ocotea baturitensis 7854
Ocotea bullata 5034
Ocotea jorge-escobarii 315
Ocotea porosa 6192, 6356
Ocotea puberula 6059, 6149
Ocotea strigosa 315
Ocotea usambarensis 118
Octoknema 7688
Octomeles sumatrana 7089
Odacantha bimaculata 4675
Odocoileus hemionus 487, 3486, 3495, 6712, 6715
Odocoileus virginianus 486, 2756, 3978, 4780, 5433, 8083
Odontocarya asarifolia 4987
Odontopera arida 2686
Odontotermes assmuthi 8022
Odontotermes distans 8022
Odontotermes grandiceps 5416
Odontotermes indicus 8022
Odontotermes microdentatus 8022
Odontotermes transvaalensis 4670
Oedaule 3930
Olacaceae 7688
Old and fossil wood 308-309, 375, 727-728, 744, 1314, 1850, 5904-5905, 6501-6502
Olea capensis 7621
Olea europaea 668
Olea glandulifera 2376
Olearia lyallii 4516
Oleoresins (*see* Resins)
Olesicampe monticola 2722
Oligochaeta 5757, 7506
Oligonychus hondoensis 2059
Oligonychus ilicis 4681
Olinia rochetiana 6567
Olinia vanguerioides 6567
Oliniaceae 6567
Oncideres impluviata 6073
Oncocalamus wrightiamus 7257
Oniscidea 2407
Oniscus asellus 3807
Operations research, books 1484, 3557
Operophtera bruceata 3429
Operophtera brumata 2749, 3429, 4046, 5388
Operophtera fagata 468
Ophiostoma piceae 3393
Opilionidae 4701
Opossums 949, 2068, 4691-4692
Opuntia ficus-indica 4715
Orbignya 2803
Oreamnos americanus 3488
Oreopanax 6951
Oreoroa 1208
Organizations 538, 1005, 1038, 1067, 2148, 2189, 2883, 3648-3649, 4115, 4120, 4166, 4179, 4731, 4761, 4769, 4773, 4841, 4843, 5465, 5482, 5560, 6103-6104, 6109, 6833, 6930-6931
bibliographies 6062
Orgyia leucostigma 1411
Orgyia pseudotsugata 1977, 2031, 2057-2058, 2706, 6685, 8027
ORM cultivator 3728
Ormosia arborea 7001
Ormosia travancorica 7627
Ornamental branches and foliage (*see* Cut foliage)
Ornamental woody plants 4130
(*see also* Christmas trees; Street trees)
Abelia 2686
Acacia 4864
Acer 447, 1274, 3112, 8149
Alnus 1268
Betula 1007, 6746, 7024
books 522, 1476
Buxus 68
Carya 2478
Cercis 447
Cinnamomum 7477
conferences 6067
Cornus 2207
Corylus 5332, 6989, 7025
Cotinus 4864
Cryptomeria 6744
Cussonia 6467
Cytisus 4864
Euonymus 3484, 4865
Fraxinus 3542
Ginkgo 1268
Gleditsia 447, 4864
Gymnocladus 4864
Hibiscus 3545
Ilex 1274, 5256, 5501-5502
Juniperus 68, 6747
Kalmia 516
Larix 2129
Ligustrum 1268, 1274
Liriodendron 1847
Lithocarpus 1268
Malus 447
Myrica 1268, 7477
Nerium 7955
Picea 2828, 6747
Pinus 3467, 7477, 7925
Platanus 1467
Prunus 4865
Pseudolarix 2129
Quercus 7477
reviews 770
Rhamnus 4865
Rhus 4864
Salix 6745
Sophora 4864
Sorbus 4863
Tamarix 1274
Taxus 68, 7026
Tetradium 5257
Tilia 2541, 6053
Ulmus 5500
Zelkova 1268
Orophea enterocarpa 7710
Orthotomicus erosus 3445, 3461
Oryctolagus cuniculus 2767
Ostrya 4570
Ostrya virginiana 140, 874, 7539
Otatea 3550
Otiorhynchus nodosus 4062
Otiorhynchus sulcatus 3442
Ougeinia dalbergioides 1280-1281, 4202
Oxydia platypterata 2693
Oxytenanthera 4981
Oxytenanthera stocksii 4981
Pachira aquatica 252
Pachylobius picivorus 2717
Pachypodanthium staudtii 5224
Paecilomyces 1390
Paecilomyces farinosus 3436, 3483, 4070
Paecilomyces fumosoroseus 5411
Pakistan
Acacia 4206
Acacia nilotica 4277, 6015
afforestation 1437, 4208, 4709, 8106
agroforestry 4733, 5474-5475
Azadirachta indica 4277
choice of species 4636, 4849
Dalbergia sissoo 4277
deforestation 3521
erosion control 1437
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 4277
farm woodlands 4277, 6015
fertilizers 4892
floods 1437
forest inventories 5060
forest statistics 6900
forestry 6900
forestry development 4709, 7238
fuel plantations 4849, 4892
grazing 3521
history 4709
Pakistan *cont.*
irrigation 4709
Juniperus excelsa 8106
Leucaena leucocephala 4208
multipurpose trees 4277
Populus 7238
Populus 'I-214' 5017
Prosopis 4206
Prosopis juliflora 4636, 4849
provenance 4206
Prunus padus 1119
Psammotermes rajasthanicus 6676
reclamation 4709
Salix 7238
shelterbelts 4277
social forestry 4709
soil conservation 1437
soil fertility 4892
species trials 4206, 4208
synecology 4591-4592
tree breeding 4636
vegetation types 4591-4592
watersheds 1437
Palaeobotany 307, 340, 360-363, 724, 740, 1208-1209, 1913, 1928, 3329, 3881-3882, 3965, 3967, 5178, 5282, 5884, 5898-5899, 5902, 5904-5905, 6557, 7665-7666, 7690, 7842-7843, 7845-7846
Palaeoecology 5903
(*see also* Vegetation, history)
Africa 1939, 1941
Antarctica 1314
Australia 1926, 6598
New South Wales 3966
Northern Territory 1935
Queensland 355
Tasmania 365, 376, 5283-5284
Belize 4555
Canada 369, 3970
Alberta 7839
British Columbia 5904, 7665
Northwest Territories 4556, 7690, 7838
Quebec 5280
Yukon 348
China 342, 3939, 3964, 7847
Czechoslovakia 843-844
Ecuador 1317, 1927, 1937-1938, 3968
Europe 4570
Finland 6601
France 2589, 7840
German Democratic Republic 7874
German Federal Republic 1315, 7841
Indonesia 1933, 1942
Irish Republic 367
Italy 370
Japan 368, 1931-1932, 1936, 2592, 6501, 6602-6605, 7835
methodology 4551
Mexico 4551
Mongolia 7844
Morocco 4559
Netherlands 2588
New Zealand 364, 841-842, 1934, 3322, 3963, 6606
North America 1928, 1943, 4570
Norway 336, 339
Panama 5282, 5898-5899
Papua New Guinea 5548
Poland 352
reviews 4552
Senegal 1940
South Africa 335
Spain 1322, 3331
Sweden 847, 6599
Switzerland 3324
UK 333, 343-347, 349-350, 354, 356-359, 366, 371-375, 377, 381, 845-846, 848-850, 1316, 1318-1321, 1925, 2590, 3325, 3327-3328, 4561-4562, 5509
USA 7666
Alabama 3326, 4553-4554
California 361, 1323, 5213
Colorado 3882
Minnesota 5906
New Hampshire 5907
New York 341
Oregon 1209
Texas 740

USA *cont.*
Utah 3882, 5905
Washington 3881, 5900, 5902
USSR, Siberia 7844
Venezuela 5901
Palandra 218
Palicourea lasiorrachis 3290
Palicourea rigida 6406
Palmae 1214, 4201, 4617, 6577, 7679, 7815, 7820
books 1480
Panama
agroforestry 2296
Aiouea vexatrix 314
Boraginaceae 805
climbers 4598
Compsoneura rigidifolia 6560
Dipteryx panamensis 2374
Euphorbiaceae 3296
fuel plantations 2156, 5703, 7350
fuelwood 2156
Guazuma ulmifolia 7350
Hymenolobium mesoamericanum 3297
Lauraceae 6608
Leucaena leucocephala 5703
minor forest products 2296
palaeoecology 5282, 5898-5899
Pinus caribaea 1066, 1120, 2247, 2327
Pleurothyrium hexaglandulosum 314
Quararibea asterolepis 4500
Quararibea aurantiocalyx 5876
Quararibea costaricensis 5876
Quararibea gomeziana 5876
Quararibea pendula 5876
Quararibea santaritensis 5876
Scheelea zonensis 1283
seeds 1906
silviculture 2296
Socratea durissima 1283
stand characteristics 3341
synecology 5914
Tessmannianthus carinatus 5269
Tessmannianthus gordonii 5269
Vantanea depleta 3298
vegetation types 3341, 3419, 5914
Virola surinamensis 5855
Pandaca (*see Tabernaemontana)*
Pandanus angolensis 813
Pandanus bilobatus 813
Pandanus gossweileri 813
Pandanus odoratissimus 1332, 7862
Pandion haliaetus 3497
Panolis flammea 477, 2744, 3431, 3480, 5387, 8017, 8055
Papaipema cataphracta 464
Papaipema nebris 464
Papilionoideae 898
Papua New Guinea
Acacia mangium 2621, 3242
afforestation 6021
Agrilus opulentus 2712, 5981
Agrilus viridissimus 2712, 6692
agroforestry 5548, 6021
dieback 396
ethnobotany 5548
Eucalyptus deglupta 1855, 2712, 5981
Gmelina arborea 5580
Lymantria ninayi 6680
Melaleuca 3242
Nothofagus 396
Nothofagus grandis 396
Nothofagus pullei 396
palaeoecology 5548
Phytophthora cambivora 396
Phytophthora cinnamomi 396
Pinus 6255
plant succession 2564
Polyalthia hypoleuca 4547
provenance 5580, 5981
seeds 2564
social forestry 6021
species trials 4199
symbiosis 8048
synecology 4547
Tectona grandis 7288
Terminalia brassii 2712
vegetation types 4547
wood anatomy 1856
Paradiplosis tumifex 2742
Paradrypetes ilicifolia 7658
Paraguay
edible species 4987
flora 324
forest policy 4835
forestry development 4836
international cooperation 4836
Meliaceae 324
Moraceae 324
Myrsinaceae 324
Myrtaceae 324
Ocotea 5287
Odontocarya asarifolia 4987
Rubiaceae 324
vegetation types 1346
Vochysiaceae 324
Paramichelia baillonii 1232, 2493
Paranthrene dolli 3440
Paranthrene tabaniformis 2710, 2748, 5415
Paraphlepsius irroratus 4028
Parapiptadenia 6549
Parapiptadenia blanchetii 7787
Parapiptadenia pterosperma 7787
Parapiptadenia rigida 4708, 6193, 7787
Parapiptadenia zehntneri 7787
Parasaissetia nigra 2690
Parashorea stellata 7863
Parasites of insect pests (*see* Bark beetles, parasites; Insect pests, parasites)
Parasitic plants 2147, 4267, 7411
(*see also* Mistletoes)
Parinari curatellifolia 6464
Parinari excelsa 6464
Parkia 1196
Parkia biglobosa 5186
Parkia decussata 51
Parkia gigantocarpa 252
Parkia oppositifolia 252
Parkia velutina 3707
Parkinsonia aculeata 306, 1113, 2036, 4197, 6139-6140
Parmelia austrocinensis 5360
Parmentiera edulis 1221
Parna tenella 2048
Paromalus parallelepipedus 4057
Paropsis atomaria 1416, 2037
Paropsis charybdis 6117
Parthenium argentatum 1047, 1257, 1875, 5822
Parthenocissus tricuspidata 5827
Parus caeruleus 3490
Parus major 3490
Pasania (*see Lithocarpus)*
Passifloraceae 6569
Pastures (*see* Grazing)
Paullinia 7660
Paulownia 2711, 5406
books 2836
Paulownia catalpifolia 4031
Paulownia elongata 4031, 5467
Paulownia fargesi 4031
Paulownia fordii 2651
Paulownia fortunei 4031
Paulownia kawakamii 4031
Paulownia taiwaniana 903, 4031
Paulownia tomentosa 1588, 4031
Pavetta breviflora 4006
Paxillus involutus 63, 2001
Payena glabra 7145
Paypayrola grandiflora 7697
Paypayrola guianensis 7697
Peatlands 1758, 4081, 4299, 4927, 5054, 5064, 6334
(*see also* Afforestation, peatlands; Soil types, peat soils; Vegetation types, peatlands)
bibliographies 4143
Peliococcus serratus 932
Peltophorum 7009, 7661
Peltophorum africanum 5226
Peltophorum dubium 2912, 2916, 2965, 2967, 4708
Peltophorum pterocarpum 4288
Pemphigus 6677
Pemphigus betae 6677
Pemphigus spyrothecae 931
Penicillium 2751
Penicillium citrinum 5411
Penicillium nodositatum 5338
Penicillium spinulosum 1391
Peniophora gigantea (*see Phlebia gigantea)*
Pentaclethra macroloba 114, 873, 4153, 5109
Pentacme contorta 6083
Pera obovata 7300
Pericopsis angolensis 7622
Pericopsis laxiflora 4582
Pericopsis mooniana 4938, 5316
Peridermium harknessii (*see Endocronartium harknessii)*
Peridermium pini 2642, 3400, 7980
Peridermium yamabense 922
Periodicals
agroforestry 518, 4790
forest resources 4133
forestry 3549, 4133, 6749
German Federal Republic 6881
Hungary 6748
India 3549
Switzerland 4840
Peromyscus maniculatus 4698, 5779, 6711
Perrottetia ovata 3237
Persea americana 1223, 2296, 3237
Persea pajonalis 314
Persea thunbergii 7265
Peru
afforestation 1101, 1445
agroforestry 3525, 3554, 5478
Aniba 1196
artificial regeneration 1102
Calophyllum 1196
Cedrelinga catenaeformis 2326, 3216
Chorisia 1196
deforestation 4108
Eucalyptus 1095, 3864
Eucalyptus globulus 7216
evapotranspiration 4086
extension 3534
forest management 2343, 5053, 6611
forestry development 1036, 5053
girdling 2273
history 1036
land use 3515
Laplacea 1196
natural regeneration 1100-1102
nature conservation 4121
nurseries 1095, 2252
Parkia 1196
Parkia velutina 3707
Persea pajonalis 314
Pinus radiata 1369, 3755, 7217
planting stock 1095
Prockia pentamera 5870
Ruizterania trichanthera 1196
seeds 5892
shifting cultivation 2
Simarouba amara 1196
social forestry 1445, 3534, 8128
terminologies 3578
thinning 1623
tree breeding 1369
vegetation types 1100, 1102, 3515, 5892, 6611
volume determination 3749
weed control 2273
wilts 2014
yield forecasting 7362
Pestalotia estalata 5965
Pesticides
ecology 2631
legislation 480
plant products 2522
pollution 2631, 3182
toxicity 1434, 2522, 2540
Petauroides volans 4693
Petaurus australis 4693
Petaurus breviceps 4693
Petaurus norfolcensis 2765, 4693
Petersianthus quadrialatus 7186
Petrova cristata 5979
Petrova metallica 5391
Petrova resinella 5978, 5980
Pezicula 1390
Phacidium infestans 6964
Phaeolus schweinitzii 906, 908-909, 1390
Phaeoseptoria eucalypti 5369
Phascolarctos cinereus 2762, 2764
Phasianus colchicus 2071
Phellinus kawakamii 2650
Phellinus noxius 5352, 5963

Phellinus pini 1897, 2642
Phellinus tremulae 4024
Phellinus weirii 924, 4657-4658
Phellodendron amurense 1979, 3226, 3729, 5202
Phenology 714, 1142, 1676, 2483, 3214, 5183, 5808, 6757, 7640, 7643, 7647-7649
Abies 185, 6472, 6976
Aiouea 6608
Albizia 735
Alnus 188
Aniba 6608
Beilschmiedia 6608
Bellucia 303
Betula 2481
Calophyllum 735
Castanea 5805
Chamaecyparis 185
Cordia 4489, 6469
Dalbergia 735
Fagus 1278, 5805, 6472
Fraxinus 1829
Idesia 6472
Lauraceae 6608
Mallotus 6472
Mangifera 735
Morinda 735
Morus 5804
Nectandra 6608
Picea 2484, 4493, 7734
Pinus 2572-2573, 3220, 5187, 5807, 6642
Populus 4637, 7650
Pseudotsuga 185, 2218
Quercus 2479, 3217, 5805
reviews 178, 7631
Rhus 3043, 6472
Sonneratia 711
Swietenia 7633
Tectona 735
Terminalia 735
theory 5811
Tsuga 185
Vaccinium 1647, 1830-1831
Pherotesia confusata 4673-4674
Phialophora 4660
Philaenus spumarius 4028
Philippines
Aegiceras corniculatum 3336
afforestation 1037, 2780-2781, 3520, 6227
Agathis 5957
Agathis dammara 7250
agroforestry 3514, 4736, 4749, 4759-4760, 4764, 6007, 6011, 6020, 6027, 6033, 6733-6734, 6741
Albizia falcataria 5965
Alnus japonica 5658
Anthocephalus chinensis 5670, 5698, 7444
Avicennia marina 3336
Avicennia officinalis 3336
bamboos 3033-3034
bibliographies 5516
books 2874
canes and rattans 5681, 5883, 6269, 7260
cankers 5965
Casuarina equisetifolia 5656
Ceriops decandra 3336
choice of species 6402, 6458, 6721
composts 6199
Corypha elata 5607, 6268
deforestation 2874, 3352, 3520, 4724, 4791
Dioryctria rubella 5979
Dipterocarpaceae 5515, 5922
Dipterocarpus grandiflorus 5957
direct sowing 5657
economics 5746, 6360
erosion control 2780-2781, 4759, 6007, 6720-6721, 6734
farm woodlands 4760
forest administration 1037
forest fires 6458
forest influences 5793-5795, 5798, 6718
forest inventories 1136
forest litter 5796
forest management 6094
forest policy 1479, 4791
Philippines *cont.*
forest resources 1136
forestry 2874, 5516
forestry development 3514, 4166
fuel plantations 540, 6127
fuelwood 4852
fungal diseases 5957-5959
Fusarium solani 6663
hydrology 5998, 6718
international cooperation 4166
Ips calligraphus 8036
land use 2789, 2874, 3352, 6007, 6011
Leucaena leucocephala 6360, 6446, 7303
mangrove forests 3336, 5923, 5983, 6227
mangroves 3336, 5598, 5887
medicinal plants 4315
multipurpose trees 4315
nurseries 6199, 6663
Petersianthus quadrialatus 7186
Petrova cristata 5979
Pinus kesiya 5658, 5666, 5780, 5793, 5795, 6237, 6322
Pinus merkusii 5793
Pittosporum resiniferum 5659
Poecilips fallax 5983
private forestry 6360
provenance 6127
Pterocarpus vidalianus 5655
reclamation 6005
resin tapping 6266, 7250
Rhizophora apiculata 3336
Rhizophora mucronata 3336
riverside plantations 6721
shifting cultivation 3352, 3520, 6027, 6033, 6733
Shorea contorta 5596, 5657
Shorea polysperma 5634
silvicultural systems 5746
site class assessment 5922, 7352
social forestry 3514, 6741
soil chemistry 5793
soil conservation 6007
soil physics 5793, 5796
soil water 5793
Sonneratia caseolaris 3336
species trials 5582, 6127
stand characteristics 5922
Swietenia macrophylla 5622
synecology 5922-5923
thinning 5666
underplanting 5658-5659
vegetation 4724
vegetation types 2874, 3336, 3352, 5922-5923
vegetative propagation 5616, 6169
Vitex parviflora 5597
volume tables 5698
water conservation 6734
watersheds 5798, 5998, 6718, 6720-6721
Xylocarpus granatum 3336
Phlebia gigantea 2679
Phloem 271, 735, 817, 1788, 2485, 2515
reviews 264
Phloeonomus lapponicus 4057
Phloeonomus pusillus 4057
Phloeopora angustiformus 4057
Phloeopora testacea 4057
Phoebe cinnamomifolia 2526
Phoebe effusa 1223
Phoebe elegans 314
Phoenix sylvestris 4754
Phoenix theophrasti 4567
Phoma 5957
Phomopsis 473
Phomopsis gmelinae 2010
Phomopsis micheliae 2010
Phomopsis pseudoacaciae 2646
Phoracantha semipunctata 1413, 3447, 3476, 6953, 7313
Phoradendron villosum 461
Photography 2703
Photoperiodism 1271, 1374, 1738, 3034, 7749
Photosynthesis 4440
air pollution 1298, 1781, 3827, 3833
carbon dioxide 269, 1270, 1289, 1884, 2550, 2552, 3922, 4262, 4529, 5245, 6533
Photosynthesis *cont.*
light 274-275, 278, 286, 772-777, 789, 1270, 1281, 1283, 1884-1885, 2543, 2550-2551, 3827, 4525, 4529, 6370, 6538
measurement 773, 780, 1270, 4528, 5844
metabolism 265, 270, 274, 288-289, 655, 772, 788, 1285, 1289, 1298, 2545, 4812, 5245, 5620, 5845, 6539, 6669, 7324, 7523, 7753, 7757, 7946, 8050
methodology 3585, 6090
reviews 178, 3923
seasonal variation 278, 1289, 1885, 2550
simulation 777, 4812
temperature 270, 789, 1270, 1281, 1284, 1885, 2550, 3922, 6538
transpiration 269, 663, 1281, 2551, 3144, 3815, 3922, 7324, 7946
Phratora laticollis 2719
Phryganidia californica 4443
Phyllanthus discoideus 5216
Phyllanthus emblica 258, 734, 4386, 6999, 7959
Phyllanthus niruri 1240
Phyllaphis fagi 6679, 7774
Phyllocladus asplenifolius 644, 3879
Phyllocladus glaucus 3878-3879
Phyllocladus hypophyllus 3879
Phyllocladus trichomanoides 3322, 3547, 3878-3879
Phyllocolpa 6696
Phyllodecta 8057
Phyllodecta phratora 5415
Phyllonorycter 3437
Phyllonorycter populifoliella 515
Phyllophaga anxia 471
Phyllophaga fusca 471
Phyllostachys 814, 3035, 3550
Phyllostachys aurea 2223
Phyllostachys bambusoides 3034
Phyllostachys heteroclada 3034
Phyllostachys meyeri 3034
Phyllostachys nigra 3034, 3113
Phyllostachys praecox 3034
Phyllostachys pubescens 11, 3034-3036, 3232
Phyllostachys reticulata 4332
Phyllostachys viridi-glaucescens 3113
Phyllosticta 5333, 5967
Phyllostylon rhamnoides 3295
Phyllotaxy 5821, 7672
Phylloxera quercus 2479
Phylogeny 1849, 1993, 3945, 4547, 5520, 5861, 5864, 5869, 7796
Phytelephas 218
Phytobia cambii 5415
Phytodietus polyzonias 5401
Phytolacca americana 328
Phytolacca dioica 7669-7670
Phytolacca dodecandra 3240
Phytolyma lata 5987
Phytomyza ilicicola 3465
Phytomyza ilicis 1422
Phytopathology (*see* Diseases)
Phytophthora cactorum 440, 907, 3401
Phytophthora cambivora 396, 907
Phytophthora cinnamomi
biology 907
control 1391, 2677, 2680
damage 396
ecology 3396
increment 911
infection 907, 3396
laboratory tests 2677
resistance 911
Phytophthora citricola 440, 907, 2677
Phytophthora cryptogea 907
Phytophthora megasperma 907, 2677
Phytophthora nicotianae 907, 2677
Phytophthora vesicula 150
Picea
agroforestry 111
air pollution 520
cankers 3402
decay 7988
dieback 520, 1731
distribution 4570
foliage 1662, 2379

***Picea* cont.**
forest litter 3812, 6389
frost injury 2379
frost resistance 6852
fungal diseases 520
increment 4492
insect pests 520
Choristoneura 5392, 6795
Chyliza 6697
Dendroctonus 1417
Ips 2032-2034, 4060
Lymantria 2734
medicinal plants 111
nitrogen fixation 3122
nurseries 6852
palaeoecology 844
plant disorders 2379
plant morphology 4492
provenance 4492
roots 1662
seeds 2157
silviculture 4492
soil physics 646
species trials 4492
stumps 1417
synecology 5392
USA 4548
wildlife 520
yield forecasting 6332

Picea abies
acid rain 1173, 1182, 1273, 1772, 1800, 3279, 3832, 7558
afforestation 2909
air pollution 166, 249, 279, 683-684, 687, 1028, 1171, 1175, 1183, 1298, 1522, 1792, 1795, 1799, 1803, 1807, 2022, 2239, 2442, 2444, 2452-2453, 2554, 2696, 3166, 3172-3173, 3177, 3180, 3279, 3828-3829, 3833, 3839, 3868, 3903, 4463, 5088, 5137-5138, 5141, 5145, 5149, 5783, 5785, 5787, 5852, 6088, 6430, 6432, 6436, 6438-6439, 6860, 7542-7543, 7557-7558, 7765, 7768
allelopathy 2614
altitude 4401, 6471
Araneae 3416
artificial regeneration 2997, 3077, 4291, 7138, 7366
assortments 7301
Austria 6890
autecology 7896
biochemistry 6540
biomass 1672, 2324, 6304-6305
birds 4690
calorific value 2889, 6150
chlorophyll 1298, 3000, 6533
chlorosis 1298, 7079
choice of species 2907, 2909
chromosomes 4002, 6998
clones 6088, 6890, 7923
cones 2919, 5945
crown 1194, 1629, 3016, 5173, 6468, 6492
cycling 4447, 4455, 5758, 6174, 6408, 6416, 7483
cytology 3867
damage 5050
decay 6750
decay fungi 3393
deer 4076, 5434, 6708-6709, 8076
defoliation 6432, 6437, 6441, 6543
dendrochronology 5506
dendroclimatology 5018
diameter 2334
dieback 168, 288-289, 683-684, 1182, 1298, 1886-1887, 1896, 1899, 2444, 2449, 2453, 2554, 2648, 3141, 3189, 3278-3279, 3839, 3908, 3925, 4959, 5088, 5140, 5145, 5230, 5786, 5848, 5851-5852, 6175, 6429, 6432, 6436-6439, 6441, 6543, 6860, 7080, 7541, 7765, 7767-7768
direct sowing 7181
distribution 1956, 6609
drainage 3360
drought injury 3166
drought resistance 3000
economics 6097, 6364, 6366

***Picea abies* cont.**
edible fungi 3743
embryology 800
enzymes 1073, 1760
essential oils 3424
fertilizers 1085, 1586, 2239, 2241, 2246, 2248, 2958, 2998, 4258, 4899, 6174-6176, 6184, 6398, 6416, 6442, 7062, 7075-7076, 7079-7080, 7088, 7163, 7768
foliage 248, 1519, 1899, 2554, 3180, 3829, 3867-3868, 3903, 5149, 5230, 6438, 6471, 6533, 7076, 7432, 7734, 7970
forest borders 6366
forest ecology 4040
forest influences 3854
forest litter 2397, 4447, 5758, 6147, 6391, 7486
forest management 5050, 5056, 5745, 8076
forest recreation 6046
frost resistance 2384, 3665
fungal diseases 2022, 2648, 2672, 4022
fungi 7970, 7987
galls 3424
gas exchange 6533
genetics 883, 1760, 5945, 6750, 7923, 7940-7942, 7952
geology 7353
German Democratic Republic 6184
grazing 5934
ground vegetation 5934
groundwater 2429
growing stock 3756
growth regulators 1073, 1173, 1273, 1275, 1581, 6540, 7056
growth rings 4401, 5209
habit 1194, 6468, 7952
height 2861
herbicides 2998, 6231, 6533
histology 3867
humus 1154, 7759
hybrids 1072, 5945
hydrology 3149, 8093
ice damage 7468
improvement planting 6220
increment 2334, 2865, 4362, 4492, 4959, 5018, 5038, 5592, 6432, 6439, 6441, 7075, 7080
indicator plants 3908, 6088
insect pests 761, 2022
Cephalcia 2722, 2739, 5985
Cydia 2697
Dendroctonus 2042-2043, 2063
Dryocoetes 3454
Epinotia 3432
Hylastes 3454
Hylobius 8062
Ips 2060, 2715, 2718, 2720, 2737, 3456, 3472-3473, 4058, 5398
Lymantria 2696
Megastigmus 2721
Pityogenes 2515, 2718, 5398, 6703
Sacchiphantes 3424
Tetropium 2718
Zeiraphera 2695
insecticides 8062
irrigation 1090, 3000
light 1298, 4402
mensuration 6278
microclimate 3316
mined land 2089
minor forest products 614, 1646
mixtures 1607, 2274, 2285, 3664, 5050, 6345, 6376, 7490-7491
mycorrhizas 438, 2002, 2625, 2627, 2648, 3384, 4010, 4642, 5345, 5347
natural regeneration 584, 1096, 2614, 2986, 3077, 4279, 7138, 7142
nurse trees 4311, 6651
nurseries 1589, 2224, 2248, 2976, 3695, 5630, 5632, 6747, 7088, 7095, 7116
nutrient deficiencies 2442, 3121, 6532, 7531, 7768
ornamental woody plants 2828, 6747
palaeoecology 356
peatlands 2088
pesticides 3182

***Picea abies* cont.**
phenology 2484, 7734
photosynthesis 288-289, 1270, 1298, 3833, 4528, 6533
plant composition 248-249, 255, 761, 1886-1887, 2500, 3243, 3260, 3590, 3829, 3903, 3908, 7734, 7736, 7923
plant disorders 7759, 7767
plant morphology 4492
plant nutrition 1899, 2248, 2425, 3141, 3543, 4447-4448, 5632, 5848, 6408, 6416, 6473, 6532, 7076, 7531
plant physiology 4425, 5848
plant succession 1976, 3360, 7910
plant water relations 666, 1762-1763, 1899, 3000, 3149, 5238
planting 2999, 3696, 5650
planting season 2999, 7163
planting stock 2224, 2998-2999, 5630, 5650, 7181
plus trees 6126
pollen 1275, 1841
pollination 5945
precipitation 3173
prices 6367, 7374
protection of forests 6353
provenance 1055, 2907, 3665-3666, 6126, 6965
pruning 3016
radionuclides 5783
reclamation 2088
resins 5434
root and butt rots 698, 2013, 2647, 2652, 3395, 4025, 5357, 7987
root shoot ratio 1090
roots 1182, 2002, 2889, 3141, 3543, 5161, 5630, 6176, 6429, 6473, 6492, 7503, 7637, 7759
rotations 6097, 6364, 7374
salt injury 4425, 6443
seedlings 4022, 5161, 5848, 6532, 7531
seeds 565, 1063, 2721, 2911, 4220, 4546, 5591-5592, 5860, 5945, 6147, 6150, 6998, 7952
selection forests 5140
shoots 225, 1194, 5851
silvicultural conversion 1607, 5050, 6220, 7137
silvicultural systems 2865, 2981-2982, 7137-7138
silviculture 2285, 4492, 4918, 5056, 6352, 7223
site class assessment 1130, 3154, 5018, 6336
site preparation 2998-2999, 6231, 7181
snow 6709, 7181, 7199, 7468
soil amendments 4446
soil biology 6398
soil chemistry 1182, 1797, 3121, 3316, 5230, 5238, 5848, 6381, 6416, 7491
soil fertility 2419-2421, 7353
soil physics 7560
soil toxicity 1760, 3141, 6147, 7503
soil types 652
soil water 5018, 8093
spacing 3019, 6327, 6709
stain fungi 3393
stand characteristics 1629, 3756, 6246, 6336, 6441, 6750, 7199, 7468, 8074
stems 4343
stomata 1183, 2452
synecology 1956, 1960, 3954, 4599, 7873
temperature 4401
thinning 2274, 2278, 2292, 2652, 3004, 3011-3012, 3014, 3316, 4959, 6236, 6242-6243, 6436, 7199, 7468
throughfall 3173, 6719
transpiration 5238
tree breeding 6126, 6641, 6965, 7923, 7940, 7943, 7947, 7949, 7952
treelines 4002
tumours 2672
underplanting 5650
underwood 4596, 4599

Picea abies *cont.*
vegetation types 1956, 1960, 3338, 6305, 6750, 7142, 7873, 7896
vegetative propagation 1071-1073, 1078, 1581, 2224, 2230, 2828, 4228, 4877, 7044, 7056-7057, 7952
virgin forests 5860, 6750, 7765
waterlogging 1763
waxes 2452, 3868
weed control 1105, 1620
wind 6376, 7181
wind damage 6345, 7151, 7199
wood anatomy 1838, 5434
wood density 3594, 3850, 4341, 4477
wood properties 1838, 3189, 3846, 3849, 4474, 4477, 7569
wounds 3393, 5434
yield forecasting 1130, 3072, 5038, 6327, 7353, 7357
yield regulation 1129
yield tables 3076-3077, 6331, 7358
Picea abies × ***P. obovata*** 5860, 6750
Picea balfouriana 7511
Picea breweriana 2828
Picea chihuahuana 7630
Picea eichhornii 5902
Picea engelmannii
afforestation 2909
allelopathy 5315
bacteria 5941
biomass 4368
buds 5185
choice of species 2909, 3027
Christmas trees 3027
cones 3672
cut foliage 3027
flowers 5185
foliage 270, 4050, 5749
forest fires 3192
fungal diseases 4021
genetics 2616
insect pests
Choristoneura 4050
Pissodes 3441
mistletoes 5970
natural regeneration 1977, 6218
nitrogen fixation 2609
ornamental woody plants 2828
photosynthesis 270
plant morphology 4492
plant succession 411, 2609
pollen 3672
seedlings 5315
seeds 3672, 5315
silvicultural systems 6218
stand characteristics 4368, 5893
synecology 5893
thermal properties 270, 3672
tree breeding 5941
treelines 1310
vegetative propagation 2828
wind damage 4405, 5749
Picea engelmannii × ***P. glauca*** 7164, 7879
Picea excelsa (*see Picea abies)*
Picea glauca
acid rain 686
artificial regeneration 3709, 4285
bacteria 5941
biomass 7345
choice of species 2907
cleaning 94
competition 7909
cycling 2436
dendrochronology 1853
distribution 3970
electrical phenomena in trees 3591
embryology 1877
fertilizers 7121, 7163
floodplains 5931, 7909
foliage 1736
forest litter 1808
fungal diseases 4021
genetics 886, 4005, 7436, 7944
growth regulators 1877
habit 865
increment 865, 1853, 3591
insect pests
Choristoneura 3591, 4047
Dendroctonus 8040

Picea glauca *cont.*
insect pests *cont.*
Zeiraphera 467, 1408, 2700
natural regeneration 865
nurseries 7095, 7105, 7107, 7121
ornamental woody plants 2828
peatlands 2088
photosynthesis 269
plant morphology 4492
plant nutrition 3275
plant succession 4605, 5931, 7909
plant water relations 269, 1165-1166, 4806, 7171
plantations 94
planting season 7163, 7170
planting stock 1165-1166, 7105, 7113, 7115, 7120, 7156, 7165, 7170-7171, 7177, 7642
pollination 7778
provenance 2907, 6979
reclamation 2088
reproductive behaviour 1301, 7778
roots 3275
seedlings 3140
seeds 686, 3140
site class assessment 5016
soil chemistry 2418
soil toxicity 2418, 3140
stand characteristics 1853, 4285
stem form 1853
synecology 836, 3975
tree breeding 886, 3371, 5941
vegetative propagation 571, 1582, 2828, 3371, 4228, 7043, 7054
weed control 4697
wildlife 4697
wind damage 1853
wood anatomy 7674
yield tables 7358
Picea glauca × ***P. sitchensis*** 4005, 7164
Picea glehnii 3048, 6082
Picea jezoensis 649, 935, 2828, 3048, 4493, 6082, 6387, 6392, 6592, 6619
Picea koyamai 722, 935, 1062, 1201, 2314, 2671, 5451
Picea lutzii 2909, 8040
Picea mariana
acid rain 686
afforestation 2909
air pollution 645
antitranspirants 4272, 7122
artificial regeneration 4285
bark 3201
biomass 7338, 7345
buds 7096
choice of species 2907, 2909
cones 5188, 7011
dendrochronology 3137, 8156
dendroclimatology 3137, 8156
diameter 2310
direct sowing 7157
economics 4387
electrical phenomena in trees 3591
fertilizers 4910, 7108, 7194
foliage 5188
forest fires 3201
forest litter 3803
frost injury 7097
frost resistance 645
fungal diseases 2660
habit 865
hybrids 4209
increment 865, 3591
insect pests, *Choristoneura* 3591
mistletoes 4036
mycorrhizas 4910, 5952, 6661
natural regeneration 86, 865
nurseries 4272, 4910-4911, 5243, 7096-7099, 7105-7108, 7161
ornamental woody plants 2828
peatlands 2088
plant composition 645, 4911, 5188, 7705
plant nutrition 3275
plant succession 4605
plant water relations 3819, 5766
planting stock 3819, 4272, 7105-7106, 7122, 7156, 7161-7162, 7642
provenance 2907, 6984
reclamation 2088
remote sensing 2349

Picea mariana *cont.*
roots 3275
seedlings 4911, 5243
seeds 686
stand characteristics 603, 2310, 4152, 4285
synecology 836
thinning 603
vegetative propagation 2828, 7040, 7053-7055
weed control 4697, 7194
wildlife 4697
witches' brooms 4036
Picea mariana × ***P. rubens*** 4209
Picea maximowiczii 6602
Picea obovata 1970, 2260, 2480, 2721, 3155, 3370, 3702, 3706, 5945, 6520, 6761
Picea omorika 2828, 2909, 3027, 3689, 4492, 7049
Picea orientalis 2828, 4492
Picea polita 6602
Picea pungens 449, 645, 1173, 1575, 2230, 2909, 4492, 4659, 5968, 5970, 7036, 7057, 7938
Picea retroflexa 7511
Picea rubens
acid rain 686, 1174, 1736, 4460
air pollution 1804, 4460, 5853
Araneae 3414-3415
bark 739
crown 5173
cycling 5122
decay 5358
dendroclimatology 2832
dieback 168, 739, 1892, 2555, 2608, 5735, 5853
electrical phenomena in trees 3591
foliage 5099, 5231
forest litter 5122, 5136
frost injury 739
hybrids 4209
increment 3591, 5853
insect pests, *Choristoneura* 3591
logging 7563
provenance 4209
root and butt rots 910
roots 5358
seedlings 5099
seeds 686
soil chemistry 4460, 5087
soil toxicity 5099
stems 739
synecology 836
throughfall 1174
tree breeding 4209
vegetative propagation 7057
weed control 4697
wildlife 4697, 5437
Picea sitchensis
afforestation 2909
air pollution 4459
bacteria 5941
biomass 2323
birds 489
callus 2221
canopy 4091
choice of species 2909
clear felling 2416, 3495, 5444
cones 1357
decay fungi 909, 2221
deer 2076, 3495
dieback 3278
fertilizers 2243, 2390, 2489, 4647
forest influences 4080, 5442
forest litter 2389, 5094
fungal diseases 908, 4021, 5359
genetics 4005
German Democratic Republic 6125
girdling 1357
ground vegetation 489
growing stock 2277
growth regulators 1357, 4514
humus 2389
hydrology 4091, 5442
increment 4492, 7164
insect pests, *Pissodes* 3441
logging 2416
mycorrhizas 1385, 4647, 7977
natural regeneration 5094, 7141
nurseries 2962-2963

Picea sitchensis *cont.*
nutrient deficiencies 1776
plant composition 908
plant morphology 4492
plant water relations 3817
plantations 7164
planting 2999
planting season 2999
planting stock 2962, 2999, 4290
pollination 7771
provenance 2323, 2908
roots 2489, 4454, 5806
silviculture 4492
site preparation 2999
soil chemistry 2389, 4079
soil fertility 2416, 2422
spacing 1631
species trials 498
thinning 2323, 2422, 6238
throughfall 4079
tree breeding 5941
underwood 5308
vegetative propagation 64, 2948, 4882
watersheds 4080
weed control 489
wind 1631, 5748
wood density 4341
yield regulation 1691
Picea smithiana 3974, 4270, 4492, 5756
Piceirhiza horti-atrata 438
Piceirhiza horti-inflata 438
Piceirhiza horti-pallida 438
Picidae 4688
Picnic areas (*see* Amenity and recreation areas)
Picoides borealis 2757, 5429
Picoides pubescens 4677
Picoides villosus 4677
Picrasma quassioides 2505, 7731
Pieris japonica 302
Piliostigma foveolatum 734
Pimpla hypochondriaca 5401
Pimpla turionellae 5401
Pinaceae 3940-3941, 4548
Pineus pini 1406
Pineus strobi 5403
Pinus
afforestation 3627
agroforestry 972-973, 993-998, 3527, 6738
air pollution 520, 5148
artificial regeneration 588
biomass 1031, 7320
Brazil 4187, 6302
choice of species 5791, 6808, 7799
classification 7796
cones 6909
conferences 6808
controlled burning 3198, 6781
cycling 1031
damage 2624
dieback 520, 7993
diseases 2624, 6073
distribution 588
fertilizers 1031
flowering 2572-2573
forest fires 4486, 6454, 6781
forest influences 7581
forest litter 2396, 2401
fungal diseases 520, 2649, 3390, 7993, 8003
genetics 7796
grazing 6738, 8069
Hungary 2206
hybrids 7918, 7937
increment 2206, 3129, 6302
insect pests 520, 3420, 6073, 8049
Chyliza 6697
Coccoidea 1404
Dendrolimus 2750
Dioryctria 3438
Hylobius 2717
Lepidoptera 5423
Lymantria 2734
Matsucoccus 928, 6678
Monochamus 2717
Orthotomicus 3461
Pachylobius 2717
Pityogenes 3461
Pityophthorus 2041
Thaumetopoea 3435
Pinus *cont.*
insect pests *cont.*
Xyleborus 2717
Zadiprion 2061
mistletoes 8012
mixtures 1607
mycorrhizas 2624, 2626, 2628, 6072
natural regeneration 84, 4283
Nematoda 1425, 1427-1429, 5407-5408, 7937, 8049, 8052
Nepal 6927
nurseries 2009
palaeobotany 363
palaeoecology 368, 843, 1315, 6602, 7840
phenology 2572-2573
photosynthesis 3923
plant composition 1255, 1428
plant disorders 2624
plant succession 7825
plantations 7158
pollen 5891, 7684
provenance 559, 6947
pruning 4960
remote sensing 1723, 3098, 7437
research 6947
resins 1254
roots 1255
rust diseases 922
seeds 1564, 4214, 6947, 7918
silvicultural conversion 1607
silviculture 588, 6255, 6947
site types 2180
soil chemistry 3120, 3129, 7581
soil types 3129
soil water 3119
species trials 559, 6808, 6947
stand characteristics 1716
synecology 7825
thinning 6947, 7197
tree breeding 6808, 6947
USA 4548
vegetation types 393
vegetative propagation 6091, 6844, 6846
wildlife 520
wilts 8049
wood density 5791
yield forecasting 6332
Pinus albicaulis 1869, 3793, 4034
Pinus aristata 3932
Pinus arizonica 3228
Pinus armandii 4128
Pinus attenuata 361, 5172, 5943, 6644, 7799
Pinus attenuata × ***P. radiata*** 361, 5172, 7472
Pinus ayacahuite 1833, 3228, 6950
Pinus banatica (*see Pinus nigra*)
Pinus banksiana
acid rain 686
air pollution 4533
artificial regeneration 2261, 4285
biomass 7345
chromosomes 1359
competition 3315, 4363
controlled burning 7600
deer 486
enzymes 4533
fertilizers 2234, 7081-7082, 7163, 7194, 7207
forest fires 7600
fungal diseases 4026
genetics 1264, 1358, 7946
increment 1126, 4363
insect pests
Dendroctonus 4663
Hylobius 4663
Ips 4026
Thecodiplosis 1423
mycorrhizas 4017, 6661
natural regeneration 7600
nitrogen fixation 4017
nurseries 2971, 7112
photosynthesis 7946
phyllotaxy 5821
plant composition 1264, 1869, 7705
plant physiology 4533
plant water relations 1165-1166, 2971, 3819, 7946
planting season 7163
Pinus banksiana *cont.*
planting stock 1165-1166, 3819, 7112, 7156, 7162, 7178, 7642
rust diseases 5350, 5361
seedlings 5350
seeds 686, 1869
soil chemistry 2234
stain fungi 4663
stand characteristics 2283, 4285, 5911
synecology 6615
thinning 7207
underwood 3599
weed control 7081, 7194
yield tables 7358
Pinus banksiana × ***P. contorta*** 2404-2405, 2412-2414
Pinus brutia 605, 729, 1553, 2025, 2251, 2476, 2595, 2618, 2628, 3439, 3502, 4204, 4415, 4462, 5807, 6128, 6133, 6640, 6644
Pinus brutia × ***P. halepensis*** 254
Pinus bungeana 1026, 1359, 4219
Pinus californiarum 1306
Pinus canariensis 6129, 6131, 6377, 6421, 6644
Pinus caribaea
afforestation 5672
agroforestry 2807
air pollution 1781
artificial regeneration 588
birds 1436
Brazil 2902, 3663, 4187, 6124
choice of species 5581
cones 189, 2931
controlled burning 3198, 5162
crown 3757
cycling 7532
dieback 3280
direct sowing 88, 2988
distribution 588
economics 6956
fertilizers 575, 577, 2242, 2247, 2952, 2955, 4649, 4889, 5123, 5625, 6173, 7068
flowering 5323
foliage 451, 5205
forest fires 7602
forest influences 6451
forest inventories 5057
forest litter 4420
French Guiana 7225
fungal diseases 451, 3392, 6663
genetics 3366, 5323
herbicides 4300, 4945, 4948, 4950
increment 2327, 3220, 3663, 4207, 6123, 7347
insect pests 5384, 5979
Atta 5409
Dendroctonus 470
mulching 2934
mycorrhizas 3698, 4273, 4649, 5342
nurseries 579, 2960, 3698, 4273, 4300, 4945-4946, 5123, 5625, 6173, 6663, 7126, 7225
nutrient deficiencies 7534
phenology 3220
plant composition 1869, 7735
plant nutrition 3162, 5123, 5625, 6173, 7534
plantations 1436, 7225
planting stock 72, 2960, 2972-2973, 4906
pollination 3372
provenance 2205, 2208, 4856, 6963
resin tapping 5680
resins 3373
roots 579
seedlings 575, 2009, 6963
seeds 45, 1066, 1869, 2009, 2934, 6963
silviculture 588, 3020, 5672, 6956, 7224
soil chemistry 3162, 6451
species trials 1061, 4207, 5583, 5672, 6956
thinning 3015, 4304
throughfall 5440
tree breeding 3366, 3372-3373
vegetative propagation 5615
Vietnam 7147
volume determination 3054, 3089, 4999, 7274

Pinus caribaea *cont.*
volume tables 1120, 5001, 5005, 7274
weed control 4948
wood anatomy 1224
wood density 1356, 5791, 7068
yield forecasting 129
yield tables 5033
Pinus cembra 254, 645, 844, 2695, 3338, 5506, 5630, 6890, 7092, 7775, 7887, 7896, 8033, 8100
Pinus cembroides 1309, 3958, 6787
Pinus chihuahuana 3228
Pinus clausa 409, 451, 964, 1980
Pinus clausa immuginata 2306
Pinus contorta
afforestation 2909
allelopathy 5315
biomass 7345
browse 3491
cankers 6964
choice of species 2907, 2909
climate 3793
cones 5854
control 4952
cycling 5758
diameter 6282
direct sowing 7181
fertilizers 1583, 2243, 5151
foliage 270, 3793
forest fires 8067
forest litter 1808, 2433, 5758, 6390, 7486
frost resistance 5523
fungal diseases 2553, 4021
grazing 8067
increment 1583, 4676, 5039, 7164
insect pests 2553
Dendroctonus 1432, 2857, 4680, 6690, 8041
Neodiprion 2744
Panolis 2744, 3431, 5387
Pissodes 3441
Thecodiplosis 1423
Zeiraphera 2695
light 410
longevity 410
mistletoes 6671
natural regeneration 4280
nurseries 1401
photosynthesis 270
plant composition 1869, 2553
plant nutrition 2433
plant succession 410-411, 3359
plantations 7164
planting 90
planting season 7170
planting stock 90, 6224, 7170, 7181
pollination 2565
provenance 2907, 5523
reproductive behaviour 410
resins 3904
root and butt rots 6690
rust diseases 3405, 6964
seedlings 5315
seeds 1869, 2565, 5315, 5594
site class assessment 5016
site preparation 4280, 7181
snow 7181
soil chemistry 90, 3127
soil physics 90
spacing 5150
species trials 498, 6964
stand characteristics 6583
stem form 715, 5150
stumps 472
thermal properties 270
thinning 102, 109, 619, 3007, 4680
tree breeding 5523, 6641
vegetative propagation 4878
voles 6964
volume determination 6282
wildlife 3007, 6964
wind 7181
wood anatomy 2488, 4499, 5151, 7674
wood properties 5150-5151
yield forecasting 5039
Pinus cooperi 3228, 7796
Pinus coulteri 1982, 4887, 5842, 6644
Pinus critchfieldii 361
Pinus cubensis 588, 2933, 3054, 3220, 3433, 5384, 7735

Pinus densiflora
allelopathy 1354
chromosomes 1359
cycling 2437
dieback 7762
enzymes 1293
essential oils 6265
flooding 259
flowering 1366
forest litter 678, 3811
fuels 542-543
genetics 1080, 1361-1362, 1364, 1366-1367
growth regulators 259, 1272
increment 6317
insect pests, *Thecodiplosis* 1423
Korea Republic 1469
light 7749, 8050
mycorrhizas 902
Nematoda 2728, 8050
palaeoecology 1931-1932, 1936
plant composition 542-543, 3256
plant succession 7762
pollen 302, 1293, 6546
reaction wood 259, 6476, 6498
remote sensing 1140
resin tapping 6265
seedlings 2728, 5210, 7749
seeds 1354, 1364, 1366
simulation 11
stand characteristics 6093
stem form 259
temperature 7749
vegetation types 1333, 1469, 1950, 1973
vegetative propagation 1080, 6845
wood anatomy 6476, 6498, 6503, 7702
Pinus douglasiana 884, 1833, 6950, 7796
Pinus driftwoodensis 362
Pinus durangensis 3228, 7796
Pinus echinata
dendroclimatology 4131
grazing 8068
increment 4131, 5015
insect pests
Dendroctonus 4063
Ips 4063
silvicultural systems 7364
stand characteristics 3753
thinning 5015
volume determination 7364
yield forecasting 3753, 7364
Pinus echinata × ***(P. echinata*** × ***P. elliottii)*** 920
Pinus edulis 643, 1009, 1309, 2006, 2701, 2726, 3321, 3467, 5842, 6283, 6787
Pinus eldarica 2025, 3439, 4204, 5807, 6128, 6644
(see also Pinus brutia)
Pinus elliottii
agroforestry 3528-3529, 4391, 6074
air pollution 1781
altitude 7478
assortments 4345
bark 4436
biochemistry 4534
biomass 5026
choice of species 7478
conferences 6832
controlled burning 5168
cycling 5128, 5771
dieback 3280
direct sowing 964
fertilizers 577, 7078
foliage 451, 3820, 4510, 5205
forest influences 3853
forest litter 4510
fungal diseases 451, 2656, 2662
grazing 3528-3529, 8068
growth regulators 1875
height 4337
increment 7253, 7478
insect pests, *Gnophothrips* 3423
mined land 964
mycorrhizas 2676
plant succession 409
plant water relations 3820, 4434, 4534
plantations 3528-3529
planting 4286
pulpwood production 1604
reclamation 964

Pinus elliottii *cont.*
resin tapping 4977-4978, 5324, 7253-7254
rust diseases 2676
seeds 7008
silviculture 6831-6832
site preparation 3529
soil chemistry 3853
soil physics 7576
species trials 6980
stem form 7078
synecology 836
tree breeding 1980, 2617, 4621, 5324, 7939
volume determination 4999, 5692, 7078, 7274
volume tables 4345, 5697, 7274
weed control 3528
wood density 5154, 5791
Pinus engelmannii 3228, 7796
Pinus flexilis 411, 4543
Pinus glabra 5944
Pinus greggii 451, 5791, 7799
Pinus halepensis
autecology 2581
chromosomes 2618
essential oils 254
flooding 7526
flowers 6505
forest fires 6618
genetics 6505, 6640, 7945
increment 6130
insect pests
Matsucoccus 2025, 5187
Thaumetopoea 3439
mycorrhizas 2628, 6662
nurseries 6662
phenology 5187, 5807
plant succession 3991, 6618
provenance 4204, 6128, 6644, 7945
resins 2528, 2534
seedlings 7945
seeds 2925, 7945
silviculture 6256
soil fertility 6328
synecology 6618
tree breeding 6640, 6644
watersheds 3502
wood anatomy 2025
yield forecasting 6328
yield tables 6328, 7356
Pinus hartwegii 2585, 2683, 6688, 7333-7334
Pinus heldreichii 2217
Pinus herrerai 1109
Pinus insularis *(see Pinus kesiya)*
Pinus jeffreyi 1732, 1804, 2450, 2682
Pinus kesiya
agroforestry 6033
Brazil 6124
choice of species 6950
erosion 5798
erosion control 6721
fertilizers 577
foliage 451, 6668
forest influences 5793-5795, 5797-5798
forest litter 5796
fungal diseases 451, 2656, 6668, 8003
growth regulators 40
increment 5666, 5668, 5780, 6237, 6322
insect pests 475, 5384, 5979
Dioryctria 6668
Ips 8036
mined land 5453
mixtures 5453
natural regeneration 6322
nurseries 3697, 5635
nutrient deficiencies 2438, 5780
plant nutrition 5780
provenance 547
pruning 5668
reclamation 5453
resin tapping 5602, 6266
riverside plantations 6721
runoff 5794, 5798
seedlings 40
seeds 40, 5602, 5604, 5635
shade trees 6033
soil chemistry 5780, 5793, 6668
soil physics 5793, 5796-5798

Pinus kesiya *cont.*
soil types 653
soil water 5793, 5798
species trials 546-547, 6950
stand characteristics 6322
stemflow 5795
thinning 5666, 5794-5795, 5797-5798, 6237
throughfall 5795
tree breeding 6947
underplanting 5658-5659
vegetative propagation 4247, 5615
Vietnam 7147
volume determination 4999, 5723
watersheds 5798
wood anatomy 221, 223
Pinus koraiensis
biomass 6316
branches 5179
chromosomes 1359
cones 1289
decay 7988
flowering 1365
forest fires 5169
fungal diseases 5366
genetics 1363-1365
increment 6316, 7318-7319
insect pests
Cecidomyiidae 935
Dioryctria 935
Lonchaidae 935
Pissodes 1117
Pityogenes 935
Thecodiplosis 1423
light 1091, 7464
lignin 529
logging 2286, 2458
medicinal plants 5232
natural regeneration 583, 1300, 1311, 2458
nurseries 1091
photosynthesis 1289, 2550
plant composition 1026
plant physiology 7464
planting stock 589
pollen 6548
rust diseases 3403, 5365
sample plot technique 6087
Sciuridae 2758
seeds 1062, 1364, 2758, 5232
silvicultural conversion 585
silviculture 2286
synecology 1348
wood anatomy 1201, 6504
Pinus lambertiana 1099, 1882, 4034, 5611, 7030
Pinus laricio *(see Pinus nigra)*
Pinus lawsonii 5791, 6688, 7796
Pinus leiophylla 5791, 6688, 6704, 7796, 8053
Pinus leucodermis *(see Pinus heldreichii)*
Pinus longaeva 5184
Pinus luchuensis 8116
Pinus maestrensis 588, 2932, 3220, 4866, 5084, 5384, 5399
Pinus maritima *(see Pinus pinaster)*
Pinus massoniana 161, 419, 1253, 2276, 3406, 6407, 6950, 7258, 7330, 7507, 7584, 7898, 7928
Pinus massoniana × ***P. thunbergii*** 7919, 7927-7928
Pinus maximinoi 546-547, 5791, 6950
Pinus merkusii 2108, 4875, 4930, 4939-4940, 5030, 5205, 5316, 5441, 5577, 5627, 5639, 5793, 5926, 5936, 6034, 6337, 6449, 6947, 7085, 7147, 7574, 7585, 7595, 8026, 8034, 8087
Pinus michoacana 2009, 7796
Pinus monophylla 1306, 1323, 5842, 6396, 6787, 7737
Pinus montana 565
Pinus montezumae 1122, 1833, 6688, 7796
Pinus monticola 410, 416, 836, 1869, 4034, 4263, 4483, 5362, 6170, 6667, 8067
Pinus mugo 645, 887, 1273, 1360, 1869, 4491, 5334
Pinus muricata 415, 4246, 5842
Pinus muricata × ***P. pungens*** 415
Pinus muricata × ***P. rigida*** 415
Pinus nigra
acid rain 1173, 8051
afforestation 962, 5686
air pollution 1752, 2440-2441
assortments 1630
cankers 449
chlorophyll 3921
climate 1626
Czechoslovakia 1188, 7851
economics 3624, 3783
foliage 2379
forest litter 1752
frost injury 2379
fungal diseases 2681
growth regulators 3921
Hungary 7851
increment 1676
insect pests
Thaumetopoea 2702
Thecodiplosis 1423
mined land 240, 2090, 5686
mycorrhizas 2628
Nematoda 1430, 8051
nurseries 2681
phenology 1676
phyllotaxy 5821
plant composition 240
plant disorders 2379
plant physiology 2543, 3921
plant water relations 5115
provenance 4622
reclamation 2090, 5686
remote sensing 1139
Romania 962
seedlings 8051
seeds 565, 2681, 2911
site types 1626
species trials 4858
stand characteristics 1630, 7219
subsidies 3624
synecology 4622
transpiration 1766
truffles 5686
vegetation types 2595
vegetative propagation 2231
watersheds 2081
weed control 4302
wildlife 2077
wood properties 7569
yield tables 1692, 3073
Pinus occidentalis 6100
Pinus oocarpa
biomass 4452
Brazil 6124
classification 7796
controlled burning 3198
coppice 6211
crown 3757
diameter 6279
direct sowing 88
fertilizers 577, 7067
flowering 5323
foliage 451
forest litter 5796
forest management 1132
form factors 6279
French Guiana 7225
fungal diseases 451
genetics 5323
height 6279
increment 6123
insect pests, *Dendroctonus* 470
natural regeneration 85, 563
nurseries 579, 7225
plant composition 1869, 7723
plant nutrition 4452
plantations 7225
planting stock 71, 74-76
precipitation 5153
provenance 547, 2208, 6962
reaction wood 7723
resin tapping 5680, 7254
roots 579
seedlings 2009
seeds 45-47, 563, 1869, 2009
silviculture 3021
site preparation 92
soil chemistry 2085
soil physics 5796
species trials 546-547
stand characteristics 105
Pinus oocarpa *cont.*
taxonomy 7799
temperature 5153
throughfall 5440
vegetative propagation 2228
volume determination 4999, 5696
volume tables 5696
wood anatomy 1833
wood density 1356, 2463, 5153, 5791, 6962
yield forecasting 129
Pinus palustris 409, 836, 1875, 2757, 3528, 3931, 4861, 5377, 5429, 7226, 7285, 7296, 8068
bibliographies 5514
Pinus parviflora 1359
Pinus patula
altitude 7478
biomass 7304-7306
choice of species 7478
cones 43
diameter 1661
dieback 3280
economics 5741
energy relations 1279
fertilizers 2235, 7061, 7179, 7528
flowering 708
foliage 451, 5205, 7528
forest inventories 1133
forest litter 7489
fungal diseases 451, 904, 2656, 7179
genetics 418
geology 7502
increment 2995, 5956, 7179, 7478, 7502, 7528
insect pests
Glena 4673-4674
Lymantria 6680
Melanolophia 4673-4674
Neodora 2693
Oxydia 2693
Pherotesia 4673-4674
Synanthedon 6688
measurement 5700
mycorrhizas 5956
nurseries 7101
plant composition 7528
plant nutrition 3160, 7528
provenance 2208, 6962
pulpwood production 1604
rotations 7489, 7502
seeds 43, 7101
site preparation 7179
soil physics 7576
soil toxicity 7502
species trials 546-547
stem form 6276
synecology 1827
taxonomy 7799
tree breeding 418, 3365
vegetative propagation 3365
volume determination 4999
wood anatomy 3228
wood density 5791, 6962
yield forecasting 128
Pinus peuce 6890
reviews 7950
Pinus pinaster
Acari 8047
agroforestry 987
air pollution 1183
choice of species 6377
control 4947
fertilizers 7471
foliage 6421
forest fires 3204
forest influences 1815
frost injury 7476
frost resistance 7471
fungal diseases 2656
genetics 5821, 7471
growth regulators 260
humus 3125
insect pests
Ips 3445
Orthotomicus 3445
Pineus 1406
Thaumetopoea 5385
mycorrhizas 2003, 3387, 6662
nurseries 6662
phyllotaxy 5821

Pinus pinaster *cont.*
plant nutrition 6421
plant physiology 1576
plus trees 6645
provenance 1058, 6645, 7471
resin tapping 1651
resins 2528, 2677, 3904
rust diseases 7980
seed 260
silviculture 7476
site preparation 1608
soil amendments 1590
soil biology 3204
soil chemistry 3204
soil types 3125, 3138
stand characteristics 1625
stomata 1183
tree breeding 6645
vegetative propagation 1576, 2227
volume determination 6291
volume tables 6291
weed control 1612
wilts 1397
wood density 7692
Pinus pinea 2528, 2628-2629, 2925, 3445, 5686, 5809, 6134, 6377
Pinus pityusa 3344, 4019
Pinus ponderosa
air pollution 1180, 1804, 3831
allelopathy 5315
artificial regeneration 1099
aspect 5752
atmosphere 4535
chlorophyll 4535
classification 7796
dendrochronology 1009
dendroclimatology 1009
drought injury 7174
essential oils 7728
foliage 4535
forest fires 177, 8067
frost resistance 643
fungal diseases 4021, 8043
grazing 8067
growth regulators 2225
hydrology 177
increment 1180, 4676, 5752
insect pests
Dendroctonus 8043
Eucosma 1409, 8059
Petrova 5391
Rhyacionia 2736
Scolytidae 3988
Thecodiplosis 1423
landscape 8147
mycorrhizas 1518
natural regeneration 1977, 2571, 4550
nurseries 4253, 4263, 4271
plant composition 1869, 5842, 7728
plant physiology 643
plant water relations 3816
planting stock 4263, 6224
remote sensing 5065
root and butt rots 3988
roots 8043
rust diseases 7994
seedlings 5315
seeds 1869, 4271, 5214, 5315
stand characteristics 3340, 3988, 4550, 7206, 8147
synecology 836, 7826
thinning 7206
underwood 1968
Ursidae 8081
vegetative propagation 2225
wildlife 7174
wood anatomy 1833
Pinus pringlei 1833, 7796, 7799
Pinus pseudostrobus 470, 546-547, 1083, 2009, 2085, 3079, 6644
Pinus pumila 922, 1062, 1359, 2319, 6624, 7860
Pinus pungens 332, 415
Pinus radiata
afforestation 3124
agroforestry 987-988
air pollution 1805
Chile 2182, 4966
chlorosis 6263
Christmas trees 6263
competition 3017

Pinus radiata *cont.*
cones 361, 1805, 5213
cycling 675
diameter 4344
dieback 3398
economics 5741
enzymes 1285
fertilizers 675, 3163, 4893
foliage 205, 451, 1805
forest litter 6384
frost resistance 4408, 7472
fungal diseases 451, 2656
genetics 882, 4000, 4408, 7472
green manures 3163, 3722
ground vegetation 3163
growth regulators 1883
growth rings 7341
herbicides 3163, 7103
humus 3124
hydrology 2777
increment 2995, 3017, 3058, 3755, 7341
insect pests
Dioryctria 7995
Synanthedon 6688
irrigation 2393
light 6370
lupins 3722
mycorrhizas 434, 3388, 5346
nurseries 6190, 7103
palaeoecology 361, 5213
photosynthesis 1285
plant composition 747
plant nutrition 1773, 3163
plant physiology 54
planting stock 2993, 4149
provenance 6644, 7472
pruning 4344, 4370
remote sensing 7438
resins 2677
roots 227, 726
rust diseases 7995
seedlings 572
seeds 1805
soil amendments 1590
soil biology 1761
soil chemistry 2393, 3124, 3163
soil water 4430
species trials 550
stand characteristics 7217, 7438
stomata 205
taxonomy 7799
thinning 7341
tree breeding 1369, 4369, 4408, 6644
vegetative propagation 54, 56, 572, 747, 1285, 4149, 4881, 6263
watersheds 2081
weed control 2268, 4951
wood anatomy 1883, 2461-2462
wood density 2461, 7341
yield forecasting 4369-4370
Pinus resinosa
acid rain 686
artificial regeneration 3709
biochemistry 291
biomass 7345
cankers 449
competition 4962
deer 486
embryology 291
fertilizers 7083, 7121, 7163
foliage 1212-1213
forest fires 4480
forest management 6914
frost resistance 3796
fungal diseases 4026
growth regulators 1574, 4526
herbicides 5339
increment 626, 4364
insect pests
Dendroctonus 2658, 4663
Hylobius 2040, 4663
Ips 2658, 4026
Matsucoccus 4044
Thecodiplosis 1423
mycorrhizas 5339, 5343
nurseries 7095, 7116-7118, 7121
plant disorders 2040
plant nutrition 1157
plant water relations 7171
planting season 7163

Pinus resinosa *cont.*
planting stock 7160, 7171, 7173, 7175
remote sensing 1732
seeds 686
soil toxicity 1157
stain fungi 4663
stand characteristics 4962
synecology 6615
thinning 7201
vegetative propagation 1574
weed control 7193
yield forecasting 4364
yield tables 7358
Pinus rigida 21, 389, 415, 1065, 1126, 1359, 1364, 1423, 2658, 4699
Pinus rigida × ***P. taeda*** 1078, 1354, 1359, 1364, 1981
Pinus roxburghii 398, 451, 880, 1045, 2325, 2376, 3751, 3920, 3973-3974, 4319, 4399, 4422-4423, 4577, 4591, 4651, 5014, 5755-5756, 6386, 7101, 7255-7256, 7342, 7578, 8001
Pinus rudis 6688
Pinus sabiniana 1982
Pinus serotina 4228
Pinus sibirica 1904, 2260, 3155, 3664, 3769, 6520, 6761, 6904
***Pinus* 'Southern'** 6461, 6922, 7315
Pinus strobiformis 4543
Pinus strobus
acid rain 686, 689-690, 1173, 3070, 8051
air pollution 689-691, 1183, 1804
biochemistry 291
biomass 7345
birds 5431
chromosomes 1359
crown 5173
cycling 5122, 5758
embryology 291
fertilizers 7121
foliage 181, 451, 729, 1736, 4521
forest litter 4419, 5089, 5122, 5758
forest management 6914
fungal diseases 451
German Democratic Republic 6125
growth regulators 574, 729, 5241, 7041
increment 3070
insect pests, *Thecodiplosis* 1423
mined land 7915
mycorrhizas 433, 689
natural regeneration 584
Nematoda 8051
nurseries 7095, 7110, 7116, 7121
plant composition 4521, 7723
plant physiology 433
plant water relations 6400, 7171
plantations 7915
planting 7172
planting stock 4264, 7110, 7120, 7171-7172, 7642
provenance 3660
reaction wood 7723
resins 2528, 3904
roots 1195
rust diseases 5378
seedlings 4264, 8051
seeds 565, 686
soil chemistry 5087, 5089
species trials 4858
stand characteristics 3978
stomata 1183
Switzerland 4859
synecology 836, 6615
thinning 7201
vegetative propagation 574, 4228, 4879, 7041, 7055
weed control 7193
wood density 5791
wounds 5241
yield tables 7358
Pinus sylvestris
acid rain 686, 1173, 1273, 8051
afforestation 962, 2909
air pollution 162, 645, 794, 887, 1752, 1788, 1793, 2210, 2239, 2636-2637, 3057, 3171, 3173, 3175-3176, 3179, 3181, 3834, 4461, 4468, 5144, 6424, 6426, 6439, 7550, 7553, 7555, 7701
amelioration of forest sites 6181, 7907

Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
artificial regeneration 1606, 4291
biomass 1671-1672, 1683, 3057, 5024, 6326
birds 4690, 7152
branches 3865
browse 3491
browsing damage 4695-4696
cankers 2659, 6964
chlorophyll 275
choice of species 2909
chromosomes 6998
climate 2372
competition 4308
cones 935, 3675, 3677
control 4952
crown 1629, 4490, 5812
cycling 671, 676, 3175, 4447, 5758, 6408, 6416
cytology 6485, 6520
deer 2078
dendrochronology 847, 2830, 3548
dendroclimatology 2830, 3548, 5508
diameter 2334
dieback 1896, 2655, 3171, 3278, 3908, 4661, 5131, 5144, 5152, 6299, 6439, 7541, 7766
direct sowing 2264, 2996, 7152, 7181
distribution 6609, 7853
drainage 3360, 4259
economics 3783, 6366
edible fungi 1657, 1659, 6273
enzymes 285, 1760, 1774, 3272
epidermis 162
essential oils 3905
fertilizers 1085, 1587, 1774-1775, 2239, 2243, 2246, 2954, 2956-2957, 2959, 4252, 4256, 4259, 4672, 4898, 6178, 6181, 6273, 6416, 7075-7076, 7182, 7907
Finland 5980
foliage 162, 1029, 2016, 2642, 2669, 3179, 4442, 7076, 7701
forest borders 6366
forest fires 1192
forest litter 648, 676, 1752, 1755-1756, 2389, 3132, 4447, 5758, 6389-6391, 7486
forest management 5745
frost injury 2380
frost resistance 645, 2378, 3795-3796, 5522-5523
fungal diseases 1897, 2016, 2642, 2655, 2669, 2681, 3409
genetics 885, 1360, 1760, 5940, 6638, 6642
German Democratic Republic 6228
ground vegetation 2302, 7070, 7907
groundwater 2771
growing stock 2282, 3756
growth regulators 1273, 2162, 2260, 3272, 3675, 3913, 7041
growth rings 5209, 7766
habit 3721, 3865, 5182, 7948
herbicides 1106
history 334, 337-338
humidity 6534
humus 2389
hybrids 887, 2862
hydrology 3149
ice damage 7468
improvement fellings 3067
increment 1092, 1676, 2334, 3063, 3067, 3075, 4362, 5023, 5037-5038, 5592, 6235, 6299, 6439, 6904, 7075, 7218, 7766
indicator plants 3908
insect pests 1750, 1897, 4057, 8015, 8019
Aradus 3426, 4672, 5974
Archips 3418
Bupalus 1433, 2030, 8017
Contarinia 2050
Dendroctonus 2658, 6904
Dendrolimus 8017
Dioryctria 935, 2707
Diprion 8017
Ergates 3460
Exoteleia 2707, 3418
Hylobius 2044
Hylurgops 2039

Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
insect pests *cont.*
Ips 2658
Lymantria 2065, 8017
Otiorhynchus 4062
Panolis 8017, 8055
Petrova 5978, 5980
Pissodes 597
Rhyacionia 3418
Thecodiplosis 1423, 2050
Tomicus 597, 2039, 4061
insecticides 1433
insolation 6247
knots 3848
light 4402, 6247
logging 6444
lupins 2275
mensuration 6278
mined land 2089
minor forest products 614, 1646
mixtures 2297, 7490
mycorrhizas 1769, 2001, 2634-2637, 4642, 4810, 5345
natural regeneration 584, 2264, 4154, 4279, 6444
Nematoda 1430, 2729, 4068, 8051
nurseries 1092, 2016, 2378, 2681, 4252, 5629
nutrient deficiencies 5131
palaeoecology 367, 844, 847, 1925
peatlands 2088, 4299
phenology 1676, 6642
phloem 1788
photosynthesis 275, 1270
planning 4958
plant composition 645, 1869, 2659, 3243, 3908, 5843, 6520-6521, 7756
plant nutrition 1769, 1774, 2001, 3155, 4442, 4447, 5012, 6408, 6416, 7076
plant physiology 7756
plant succession 876, 3360, 5644, 7910
plant water relations 154, 3146, 3149, 5114, 5768, 6904
planting stock 2260, 7111, 7181
plus trees 881, 1828
Poland 19
pollen 3285
pollination 6485, 6638
precipitation 3173
protection of forests 6353
provenance 885, 887, 1555, 1560, 1562, 1983, 2210, 3662, 3834, 4186, 4661, 5522-5523, 5587, 6120
pruning 3848, 3865
reaction wood 7700
reclamation 2088
reproductive behaviour 3223
resin tapping 6267, 6932
respiration 6534
Romania 962
root and butt rots 906, 2647, 3395
roots 285, 1384, 1560, 1769, 2489, 3146, 3155, 3271, 7637
rust diseases 3400, 6964
seedlings 1769, 2380, 5012, 8051
seeds 565, 686, 1062-1063, 1869, 2681, 2911, 3674-3677, 3679, 5590-5592, 5599, 6156, 6485, 6998, 7152
shelterbelts 5451, 6904
shoots 6642
silvicultural conversion 3701, 3764
silvicultural systems 5644
silviculture 5645
simulation 1092, 5023
site class assessment 1029, 1759, 2320, 3154, 6325
site preparation 4296, 6228, 7181-7182
snow 1750, 7181, 7468
soil amendments 4446
soil biology 2426
soil chemistry 2389, 3155, 3181, 6416
soil fertility 2419-2421, 6761
soil toxicity 1760
soil types 3135, 3271, 6759
soil water 6534
solar radiation 6247
spacing 1627
species trials 6964

Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
stand characteristics 1528, 1629, 1897, 2282, 3047, 3721, 3756, 4154, 4964, 6247, 7218, 7468
stems 4343
stumps 3460
synecology 1960, 3954
temperature 6534
tending 7198
thinning 597, 1621, 1756, 2275, 3012, 4306, 4958, 4964, 6077, 6235, 7196, 7198, 7468
throughfall 3173, 6719
translocation 3913, 5768
transpiration 1764, 1766, 3145
tree breeding 887, 4620, 5522-5523, 6641, 7948
treelines 2372
underwood 4596
valuation 4342
vegetation types 1954, 1960, 3175, 5928, 6878, 7871
vegetative propagation 881, 2231, 7041
voles 6964
volume determination 5690
volume tables 6288
waxes 162
weed control 1105, 6216
weight tables 3063
wildlife 4695, 6964
wind 5750, 7181
wind damage 4061
wood anatomy 885, 1201, 2954, 3176, 6520, 7700
wood density 885, 1983
wood properties 2954, 4475, 5152, 5587, 7569
yield forecasting 4620, 5037-5038, 6325
yield tables 1688-1689, 2329, 6325, 6331, 7358

Pinus tabulaeformis 1062, 1253, 3694, 3804, 6949, 7209, 7702, 7743

Pinus taeda
acid rain 3836
agroforestry 4765
air pollution 167, 3170, 3836, 5784
atmosphere 7462
bark 4339, 4436
biochemistry 1291
birds 2757, 3498
Brazil 6070
cankers 923
conferences 6817
cycling 5773
cytology 5823
deforestation 969
dendroclimatology 4131
diameter 4339
dieback 796-797
drought 797
drought injury 7462
economics 6817
fertilizers 2238, 4900, 4903, 7078
foliage 1736, 3820
forest fires 3601, 3859
forest litter 5457
frost resistance 4406, 7472
fungal diseases 2656, 2662, 7984
gas exchange 3836
genetics 3815, 4003-4004, 7472
grazing 8068
growth regulators 3913, 5241
herbicides 100, 595, 5773
increment 1056, 1108, 4131, 4955, 5015
insect pests
Dendroctonus 4063
Ips 4063
Thecodiplosis 1423
logging 5773
mined land 5457
mycorrhizas 2676
nurseries 3690, 4004, 4271
photosynthesis 3815
plant nutrition 3161, 3823, 7284
plant water relations 1291, 3815, 3820, 3823, 4812, 6405, 7517
planting season 3710
planting stock 1108, 3710, 4934
prices 3781

Pinus taeda *cont.*
provenance 1056, 1291, 2896, 7472
pruning 6245
pulpwood production 1604
reclamation 2238
resins 3904
rotations 130, 3601
rust diseases 919, 2676, 3404
seedlings 4812, 7462, 7984
seeds 4004, 4271
silviculture 6817
site class assessment 4346
site preparation 4295, 5773
soil chemistry 1056, 3126, 3161, 5784
soil physics 7576
soil types 3161
species trials 546
stand characteristics 3753
stem form 3046, 3745, 7078, 7284
stems 3055
stumpage value 130
synecology 595, 836, 1339
thinning 4955, 5015
translocation 3913
transpiration 3815
tree breeding 919, 3999, 6405, 7517
USA, Alabama 2272
vegetative propagation 4228, 5823, 7517
volume determination 2315, 3046, 4336, 4999, 7078
volume tables 7284
weed control 100, 1108, 2272, 3710, 4301, 4953, 7192
weight tables 7284
wood density 5791
wood moisture 7284
wood properties 4955
wounds 5241
yield forecasting 3753
Pinus taiwanensis 2020
Pinus takahasii 915
Pinus tenuifolia *(see Pinus maximinoi)*
Pinus teocote 1833, 5791, 7796
Pinus thunbergii
allelopathy 1354
chromosomes 1359
clones 7925
cones 935
dunes 121
foliage 1368, 2379
frost injury 2379
fungal diseases 473
genetics 1364, 1368
growth regulators 5241
hybrids 7927-7928
insect pests
Cecidomyiidae 935
Dendroctonus 2658
Ips 2658
Thecodiplosis 1423
light 7749
Nematoda 473-474, 1430, 2051
ornamental woody plants 7925
plant disorders 2379
plant physiology 2051
salt injury 1745
salt tolerance 7477
seedlings 7749
seeds 1065, 1354, 1364
simulation 11
street trees 7925
synecology 1334
temperature 7749
vegetation types 1334
vegetative propagation 570
wind damage 1745
wood anatomy 7702
wounds 5241
Pinus tropicalis 588, 2940, 5384
Pinus uncinata 887, 1010, 1313, 1360, 2862, 3797, 4491, 4952
Pinus virginiana 388, 1057, 1423
Pinus wallichiana 300, 453, 696, 3974, 4591, 5756, 7101
Pinus yunnanensis 7287
Pinyonia edulicola 2726, 3467
Pioneer species 303, 395, 411, 872, 875-876, 1979, 2555, 2608, 3788, 5892, 5914, 5933, 6472, 6740, 7626, 7631
Piper aequale 1741
Piper amalago 1741
Piper auritum 777, 1741
Piper hispidum 777, 1741
Piper lapathifolium 1741
Piptadenia 6549
Piptadenia communis 6059
Piptadenia erlangeri, Somalia 7629
Piptadenia macrocarpa 6059
Piptadenia phyllostachya 4506
Piptadenia zehntneri *(see Parapiptadenia zehntneri)*
Piptocarpha angustifolia 6059
Pisolithus tinctorius 433, 899, 901, 2001, 2641, 2676, 3387, 4011, 4017, 4265, 4273, 4649, 5334, 5342, 5345, 5952, 5956, 6662, 7091
Pisonia 3319
Pissodes dubius 4049
Pissodes nitidus 1117
Pissodes pini 597
Pissodes strobi 3441
Pistacia atlantica 5975
Pistacia lentiscus 868
Pithecellobium amplissimum 6480
Pithecellobium anajuliae 6550
Pithecellobium arboreum 6154
Pithecellobium dulce 717, 963, 1161, 2905, 3167-3168, 4197, 5636
Pithecellobium pedicellare 6480
Pithecellobium saman *(see Samanea saman)*
Pithecellobium viridiflorium 3319
Pittoniotis trichantha 3215
Pittosporum phillyraeoides 7777
Pittosporum resiniferum 5605, 5618-5619, 5659
Pittosporum undulatum 7009
Pitymys subterraneus 5341
Pityogenes calcaratus 3461
Pityogenes chalcographus 935, 2515, 2718, 4058, 5398, 6703
Pityokteines sparsus 4049
Pityostrobus makahensis 3881
PJ-50 digger 2293
Placusa atrata 4057
Placusa depressa 4057
Plagiodera versicolora 1512, 8057
Plagionotus arcuatus 4042
Planning 1468, 4160, 4776, 5054, 7390
Plant anatomy 201, 212, 723, 2574, 3876, 4508, 5208, 5825
(see also plant parts concerned, e.g. Bark; Foliage)
books 1483
Plant composition 1865
abscisic acid 31
acetic acid 7736
acetophenones 255
acylglycerols 7720
alcohols 1286, 3901, 7518
aldehydes 3254, 7800
alkaloids 246, 257, 1068, 1230, 1232, 1238, 1242, 1859-1860, 1865, 1868, 2496, 2505, 2526, 2754, 2950-2951, 3252, 3266-3267, 3374, 3891-3893, 3900, 5216, 5833, 5839, 6272, 6515, 7706-7707, 7710, 7712-7713, 7716
aluminium 670, 3243, 3260, 3908, 5230, 6406, 7743
amides 746, 752
amines 7734
amino acids 252, 277, 2535, 4051, 5781, 6520-6521, 7719
analysis 112, 233, 240, 247, 249-250, 254, 763, 780, 822, 1261, 1868, 3590, 4511, 5781, 5842, 7528, 7729, 7746, 7756
anthocyanidins 2516
anthocyanins 3899, 3907, 7718, 7800
anthraquinones 1070, 1231
arabinogalactans 1870, 2486
arginine 6521
arsenic 6427
ascorbic acid 645
astragalin 2498
azadirachtin 756-757, 769
betulic acid 2507
betulin 6526
betulinic acid 6510
bibenzyls 2495
Plant composition *cont.*
books 1019
boron 142-143, 2726
cadmium 250, 3243, 3260, 3908
caffeic acid 1260
calcium 143, 145, 670, 721, 766, 1112, 3205, 3486, 3903, 4425, 4516, 5230, 6417-6418, 6528, 7539, 7743
camphene 4063, 5234
carbohydrates 1874, 2515, 7727
carbon 670, 5842
carotenes 2543, 5676, 6854
carotenoids 780, 4535
catechins 760, 2579
cellulose 4911, 5831, 5840, 6525, 7723
cercidinins 7730
chalcones 3246, 6512
chlorophyll 277, 780
chromenes 1247
chromium 6427
chromones 755, 3896, 7733
cobalt 6427
copper 250, 670, 721, 2726, 6427, 7555, 7743
coumarins 1228, 2536, 3245, 6516
cuspinin 7730
cyanogens 230
cymenes 2519
DNA 5836, 5948
ellagic acid 1858, 2937, 6166
enzymes 245, 247, 786, 1225, 1288, 1876, 1881, 2514, 5135, 5188, 5235-5236, 6162, 7796
esters 2500, 3897, 6513, 7738
ethylene 4473
eucalyptol 3888
extractives 542-543, 697, 1256, 1873-1874, 3255, 4512, 5840, 5936, 7654-7655, 7985
fats 251, 7720
fatty acids 251-252, 3732, 5232, 5832, 6516, 7719-7720, 7742
ferulic acid 1354
flavanols 2516, 3902
flavonoids 3740, 3906, 6522, 7756
Alluaudia 2538
Calophyllum 2536
Cassia 244
Crossopteryx 2507
Cupressus 6529
Daphnopsis 1241
Ephedra 4519
Erythrina 1233, 2497
Euchresta 2503
Ginkgo 751, 2506
Lannea 7709
Larix 1250
Lonchocarpus 3898
Melia 7704
Millettia 1871-1872
Pachypodanthium 5224
Peltophorum 5226
Picea 5188
Pterocarpus 3894
Sapium 2498
Semecarpus 2504
Tabebuia 7718
Taxus 246
Terminalia 237
Thuja 6529
Virola 1226
Ziziphus 235
gallic acid 760, 1354, 2498
genetics 3374, 7923, 7957
germacranolides 1232, 2493, 2519, 3267
glucomannans 3256
glucose 5830, 7730
glutamine 6521
glycoproteins 238
glycosides
Acacia 5235
Aesculus 1227
Arctostaphylos 1114
Brucea 1229
Cassia 3895, 5223
Ceratozamia 1265
Cycas 1265
Desfontainia 3890
Dioon 1265

Plant composition *cont.*
glycosides *cont.*
Elaeagnus 2492
Entada 3251
Eucommia 272
Ginkgo 751, 2506
Hannoa 1865
Hydnocarpus 2518
Hymenodictyon 3247
Ilex 230
Larix 2500
Lawsonia 1248
Macrozamia 1265
Melia 7704
Mitragyne 5218
Picea 908, 2500
Populus 2579, 2704
Salix 2579
Sapindus 7708
Sapium 2498
Tabebuia 7718
Taxus 246
Zelkova 3259
growth factors 256, 542-543, 1256, 1866, 1874, 3152, 3847, 5781, 5841
hemicelluloses 697
hernandin 7732
histidine 6521
hormones 3901
humulene 2525
hydrocarbons 1258, 1267, 5570, 6516
iridoids 3250
iron 670, 721, 1112, 2726, 3243, 3260, 3908, 6427, 7555, 7743
isoferulates 253
juglone 6510, 7800
ketones 6514
lactones 748, 1235, 1240, 3268, 5228, 7732
latex 3264
lead 229, 250, 3903, 3912, 6427
lectins 239, 2542, 7715, 7721
lignans 272, 745, 767, 1240, 1863, 2494, 2520, 2533, 3255, 3889, 5224, 5351, 6511, 7732
lignin 246, 4911, 5840, 6525, 6527, 7723
lignoids 232
limonene 763, 2525, 2697, 4063, 5234
limonoids 753, 756, 768, 1239, 3900
linalool 2519
lipids 268, 1204, 2532, 3258, 4879
lupenes 231
magnesium 670, 721, 1112, 2726, 3486, 3903, 4516, 6417, 6528, 7539, 7743
magnosalicin 113
major elements 621, 629, 1124, 4357, 6420, 6422, 7528, 7923
manganese 143, 670, 721, 783, 1112, 2726, 3205, 5230, 6427, 7743
mercury 3243, 3260, 3908
methodology 758, 1026, 6083
mimosine 256
minor elements 677, 3152, 6422
myrcene 2519, 2525
naphthoquinone 3248
neolignans 6523
nickel 6427
nimbin 4530
nitrogen 142, 145, 670, 721, 2027, 2037, 2515, 2704, 2726, 3205, 4051, 4436, 4511, 4516, 4522, 5838, 6418, 6521, 7539, 7743
nucleic acids 1304, 1886-1887, 7756
ocimene 2519
oils 252, 2510, 2513, 2524, 3732, 5219, 5570, 5676, 7719, 7742
organic acids 2536, 5218, 7736
oxalates 6083
pectins 4520
pentosans 6525, 7723
peptides 2641
phenolic acids 2500, 3906
phenolic compounds 236, 306, 746, 750, 1248, 1354, 1360, 1874, 2492, 2516, 2579, 3254, 3907, 4512, 6165-6166, 6509, 6524, 7756, 7800, 8016

Plant composition *cont.*
phenols 243, 433, 1256, 1862, 2514-2515, 3270, 4515, 7727
phosphorus 142, 670, 721, 3205, 3486, 4436, 4516, 7539, 7743
phytoalexins 3906
phytosterols 2508, 2526, 3268, 4530, 5218, 6510, 7739
pigments 2517, 3899, 7718, 7830
pinenes 763, 2525, 3888, 4063, 5234
polyisoprenes 2499
polyphenols 3241, 5570
polysaccharides 433, 2535, 4520, 7756
potassium 142, 145, 670, 721, 3486, 4425, 4516, 6417-6418, 6528, 7539, 7743
proanthocyanidins 3907, 5837
procyanidins 760, 1251
proline 4458, 6520
proteins 248, 252, 1277, 1861, 1869, 2535, 3262, 4879, 5233, 5570, 5834, 6519, 7726, 7756
pterocarpanoids 750, 3253
pyrocatechol 3263
quassinoids 1229, 1245, 1865, 1868
quinones 3895, 5223
resins 2515, 3264, 3458
reviews 2531, 3249
sabinene 763
safrole 1252
salicin 7518
santalin 5835
saponins 1227, 3249
scopoletin 3247, 5218
scopolin 1865
seasonal variation 248, 1263, 3258, 3264, 4050-4051, 4511, 5836, 5942, 6519, 6521, 7734
sesquiterpenes 4517, 4521
sesquiterpenoids 6665
silicon 1202
sodium 670, 1112, 3205, 3242, 4425, 4516, 6417, 6528, 7743
spermidine 746
starch 201, 1026, 2515, 4879, 5830-5831, 7724
steroids 3252, 7800
sterols 2512, 3732, 7719
stilbenes 908, 5315
suberin 2632
sucrose 7518
sugar alcohols 7756
sugars 233, 822, 4511, 6527, 7518, 8016
sulfur 249, 1179, 1266, 3486, 3829, 4516, 4522, 6427
tannins 760, 1251, 1262, 2516, 2523, 2579, 2704, 3257, 3740, 3907, 4053, 4683, 5236, 5315, 5837-5838, 5841, 6527, 7717, 7722, 7730, 7735, 7740-7741, 7800
taxonomic value (*see* Chemotaxonomy)
terpenoids 241, 3249, 3458, 6526
Abies 1263
Acacia 5222
Aesculus 1227
Agrostistachys 1243
Alangium 1237
Araucaria 1234
Aucoumea 2527, 2529
Azadirachta 758, 3265, 5221, 6509
Calophyllum 2536
Cassia 1231
Chamaecyparis 171, 764, 2501
Cleistopholis 1244
Colubrina 2509
Crossopteryx 2507
Cryptomeria 1874
Dipterocarpus 1873
Eremanthus 1249
Ficus 6517
Gyrinops 749
Halocarpus 2539
Juniperus 763, 5229
Larix 5942
Liriodendron 4518
Maytenus 7745
Melaleuca 1371
Melia 758, 3244
Mesua 2508
Monodora 1236

Plant composition *cont.*
terpenoids *cont.*
Montanoa 748
Murraya 4517
Picea 761
Picrasma 7731
Pinus 543, 747, 1255, 1264, 2553, 2659, 4521, 5843, 7728
Polyalthia 2502
Sapindus 7708
Sapium 1858
Schinus 5219
Sequoiadendron 2525
Taxus 246, 4513, 5225
Thuja 1867
Torreya 7744
Xylopia 1236, 2511
tetralones 6510
thiols 248
thujaplicins 4660
toxins 230, 1225, 1246, 1428, 2753-2754, 5217-5218, 5677, 6515
uranium 7705
ureides 5134
uronic acids 822
vanillic acid 1354
vasicine 234
vitexin 237
volatile compounds 7756
waxes 4511
xanthones 2537, 3906, 7711, 7714
xanthophyll 2543
xylans 765
zinc 250, 670, 721, 1112, 3243, 3260, 3908, 6427, 7743
Plant disorders 287, 1472-1473, 2379, 3917, 4653, 5082, 5133, 5247, 7530, 7764, 7767
books 1013
Plant morphology 178, 194, 198, 217, 424, 879, 1344, 2574, 3238, 3240, 3871, 3947, 5176, 5208, 5212, 5824, 5863, 6487, 6495, 6584, 6608, 7626, 7680-7681, 7683, 7686, 7957, 7963
Plant nutrition
aluminium 670, 2434, 3141, 3910, 5243, 5848, 6532, 7504-7505
barium 4448
bibliographies 524
boron 4447, 4451, 6173, 6406, 6411
cadmium 779
calcium 670, 900, 1125, 1769, 1773, 1899, 2434, 3141, 3158, 3821, 4196, 4349, 4445, 4447-4448, 4450, 4452, 5100, 5119, 5129, 5625-5626, 5848, 6410, 6421, 7504-7505, 7528, 7534
carbon 670, 3825, 5845, 6408
chlorine 779
competition 3275, 4297, 5129
conferences 6807
copper 670, 1157, 3158, 4441
iron 670, 3158, 4441, 4451-4452, 6421
leaching 159, 779, 1769, 3060, 3822, 4447, 5442, 7529
lithium 779
magnesium 670, 900, 1125, 1769, 1899, 2434, 3141, 3158, 3821, 3825, 4349, 4445, 4447-4448, 4450, 4452, 5100, 5119, 5129, 5133, 5848, 6410, 6421, 7528, 7534, 7537
manganese 670, 2434, 3158, 3825, 4441, 4447-4448, 4451-4452, 5100, 6421, 7531
measurement 3028, 3159-3161, 4442
minor elements 4196, 5119
molybdenum 4451
nickel 1157
nitrogen 2434, 2545, 3825
Abies 5770
Acacia 1084
Acer 5135
Alnus 5120, 5777
Betula 5012, 5777
Celtis 1084
Cunninghamia 1125, 5620
Dacrydium 7537
Eucalyptus 1416, 3158, 3821, 4349, 4445, 4450, 5129, 5335, 6394-6395, 6412, 6415

Plant nutrition *cont.*
nitrogen *cont.*
Fagus 5135
Gmelina 5624, 5626
Leucaena 900, 4901, 5119
Lithocarpus 1170
Picea 2248, 3543, 6408, 6416, 7076
Pinus 1769, 1773-1774, 2001, 2433, 4452, 5012, 5123, 5625, 5780, 6173, 6408, 6416, 6421, 7076, 7528, 7534
Podocarpus 7537
Protea 158
Quercus 3156, 5135
Salix 6413
Sorbus 3543
Taxus 3543
Thuja 670
Tilia 5135
Tsuga 4658, 5135
nutrient uptake 672
Abies 5770
Acer 1157
Alnus 3275
Betula 3275
Cornus 1157
Cunninghamia 5620
Dacrydium 7537
Eucalyptus 5100-5101, 6394-6395, 6412, 6415
Gleditsia 4426
Gmelina 4357
Larix 3155, 3275
Leucaena 900
Picea 2425, 3155, 3275, 4447-4448, 5632, 6473
Pinus 1157, 1769, 3155, 3162, 4442, 4447, 5084
Podocarpus 7537
Populus 3155, 3275
Protea 158
Salix 4439
phosphorus 2434, 3825
Abies 5770
Alnus 5777
Betula 5777
Calliandra 4196
Cunninghamia 1125, 5620
Dacrydium 7537
Eucalyptus 3153, 3158, 3821, 4349, 4445, 4450, 5100, 5129, 5335, 6394, 6409-6410, 6412
Gliricidia 4196
Gmelina 5624, 5626
Leucaena 900, 4196, 5119
Miconia 6406
Palicourea 6406
Picea 4447
Pinus 1769, 1773, 3163, 4447, 4452, 5625, 5780, 6173, 6421, 7528, 7534
Podocarpus 7537
Qualea 6406
Quercus 3156, 7505
Thuja 670
Vochysia 6406
potassium 670, 900, 1125, 1769, 1899, 2434, 3141, 3156, 3158, 3821, 3825, 4349, 4445, 4447, 4450, 4452, 5100, 5119, 5129, 5133, 5620, 5626, 5848, 6173, 6410, 6421, 7528-7529, 7534, 7537
reserves 668, 672, 1899, 3060, 4437, 4454, 6419, 6519, 7284, 7327, 7336
resource allocation 157, 1149, 1779, 3910, 4442, 4454, 5845
rubidium 1769
silicon 3823
simulation 6408
sodium 670, 779, 4452, 6421
strontium 4448
sulfur 4450, 5119, 7534
zinc 670, 3158, 4441, 4448, 4451-4452, 5119, 5132, 6406
Plant physiology 178, 2007, 2051, 3917, 4035, 4262, 5849, 6166, 7756
(*see also* process, function or agency concerned, e.g. Photosynthesis; Plant water relations; Growth regulators)
Acanthus 281
Acer 1286, 2547, 5135, 5246, 7045, 7751
Aegiceras 5764
Avicennia 5764
Bauhinia 282
Betula 2547, 4410
Boehmeria 282
books 1014
Buxus 3796
Clusia 3269
Cornus 643, 3796
Cycas 274
Drimys 274
Encephalartos 274
Fagus 263, 3910, 5135, 5215
Ficus 282
Fraxinus 643, 4890
Ginkgo 274
Holoptelea 282
Larix 7754
Macrozamia 2633
Magnolia 274
methodology 2942, 3585
Mimosa 3796
Nerium 3795
Picea 4425, 5848
Pinus 54, 643, 3795-3796, 3920-3921, 4533, 7464
Populus 282, 1286, 2552, 2942, 5117, 5846
Quercus 282, 780, 2709, 5135
Robinia 3796, 4890
Salix 5117
Santalum 4525
Tilia 5135
Tsuga 5135
Plant succession
bibliographies 6783
books 4136, 6757
climate 165, 334, 337-338, 3989, 7913
climax communities 410-411, 871, 874, 1970, 3359, 3788, 3991, 4605, 6591, 7914
conferences 5, 3586
fields 328, 408, 646, 874, 1352, 1771, 1974, 2435, 2611, 5471, 6631, 7911-7912, 7914
fires 409, 411, 871, 1353, 1974, 2473, 2612, 2802, 3989, 4603, 4605, 4726, 5312, 6618, 6632, 6715, 6740, 7913
logging 583, 874, 1970, 1976, 2286, 2564, 3361, 5303-5304, 5933, 6612, 6630
methodology 5934, 6634
mined land 5954, 6004, 7915, 8103
plant colonization 95, 328, 334, 337-338, 667, 872, 876, 1974, 1979, 2604, 3358, 3931, 3990, 4560, 4603-4604, 4606, 5311, 5313, 6631, 6740, 7916
reviews 178
seral stages 386, 1489, 1978, 2611, 3339, 3360, 3990, 3992, 4560, 5029, 5086, 5313, 6623, 7882, 7911, 7914
Abies 410-411, 1977, 3986, 4605
Acacia 1084, 2613
Acer 870, 874, 3317, 3788, 3987, 6633
Alnus 5931, 7909
Anthocephalus 412
Arbutus 3994
Artocarpus 412
Betula 869-870, 874, 2555, 2608, 3986, 4605
Brosimum 873
Burkea 2612
Carpinus 1973, 3954
Carya 409
Celtis 1084
Clerodendron 5932
Cordia 873
Dasyphyllum 7916
Dillenia 412
Dombeya 2612
Duabanga 412
Fagus 870, 874, 1352, 5644, 7910
Ficus 5932
Fraxinus 874
Guettarda 3361
Plant succession *cont.*
seral stages *cont.*
Heliocarpus 873
Inga 3361
Juniperus 7910
Larix 410
Laurelia 7916
Libocedrus 3988
Lithocarpus 3994
Nothofagus 7916
Ochroma 873
Ostrya 874
Pentaclethra 873
Picea 411, 1629, 1970, 1976, 2609, 3954, 4605, 5931, 7909-7910
Pinus 409-411, 1339, 1629, 1973, 1977, 3954, 3988, 3991, 5644, 7762, 7825, 7910
Populus 839, 1351, 2322, 2609, 4605, 5931, 6707, 7909
Prosopis 1350
Prunus 874, 3788, 5644
Pseudotsuga 6707
Quercus 409, 870, 1973, 3954, 3991, 5644
Salix 1351, 2610, 5931, 7909
Saxegothaea 7916
Scalesia 3989
Sinarundinaria 3986
Terminalia 873, 2612
Thuja 410, 4605, 7908
Tilia 874
Tsuga 410, 3987
Ulmus 874
simulation 4602, 5277, 6632
theory 5930
volcanic soils 5763
wildlife 2612, 4604, 5427, 6715
Plant water relations 5895
(*see also* Foliage, plant water relations; Roots, plant water relations)
Abies alba 5238
Abies squamata 7511
Acacia auriculiformis 1161, 7523
Acacia nilotica 1161
Acacia tortilis 4431
Acanthus ilicifolius 281
Acer acuminatum 3148
adaptation 282, 659, 732, 3147-3148, 3815, 3909, 4429, 4431-4432, 5110, 6139-6140, 6405
Aegiceras corniculatum 1282
Albizia lebbek 1161
Albizia odoratissima 7523
Alnus incana 1167
Alnus rugosa 2428
Amyema miquelii 459
Androstachys johnsonii 732
Aporusa yunnanensis 7522
Aquilaria sinensis 7523
Araucaria angustifolia 3820
Avicennia germinans 3909
Avicennia marina 1282
Azadirachta indica 1161
Betula alba 6904
Betula utilis 3148
Cassia siamea 7523
Castanea sativa 2159
Chamaecyparis obtusa 1570, 1990
Conocarpus erectus 3909
Coprosma grandifolia 1160
Cryptomeria japonica 6404
Dalbergia sissoo 1161
Eucalyptus 5111, 5275
Eucalyptus behriana 661
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2427
Eucalyptus exserta 7523
Eucalyptus fasciculosa 459
Eucalyptus globulus 4432
Eucalyptus microcarpa 661
Eucalyptus pauciflora 1163
Eucalyptus tereticornis 1161, 4501
Eucalyptus urophylla 7585
Fagus sylvatica 660, 3149
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 5108
Gmelina arborea 5767
growth 3000, 3823, 4435, 5028, 5111, 5114-5115
Ixerba brexioides 1160
Larix sibirica 6904
Leucaena leucocephala 7523

measurement 3816
methodology 153-154, 2158-2159, 3585, 4434, 4806, 6400, 6403
Myrsine salicina 1160
Nothofagus procera 1168
Pentaclethra macroloba 5109
Picea abies 666, 1762-1763, 1899, 3000, 3149, 5238
Picea balfouriana 7511
Picea glauca 1165-1166
Picea mariana 3819, 5766
Picea retroflexa 7511
Picea sitchensis 3817
Pinus banksiana 1165-1166, 3819, 7946
Pinus elliottii 3820, 4434
Pinus merkusii 7585
Pinus ponderosa 3816
Pinus sylvestris 3149, 5114, 5768, 6904
Pinus taeda 1291, 3815, 3820, 4812, 6405
Pithecellobium dulce 1161
Pongamia pinnata 1161
Populus 6904, 7324, 7512
Populus canadensis 1164, 5113
Populus 'D-70' 7960
Populus deltoides × *P. trichocarpa* 4433
Populus 'DN-55' 7960
Populus 'DTAC-15' 7960
Populus 'DTAC-17' 7960
Populus eugenei 1164
Populus grandidentata 7521
Populus 'MAX-4' 7960
Populus 'NM-1' 7960
Populus tremula 7521
Populus tremuloides 7521
Populus 'Tristis No. 1' 1164
Prosopis cineraria 4431
Prosopis juliflora 1161
Pseudopanax colensoi 1160
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2158, 3147, 7515, 7519
Ptelea trifoliata 7510
Quercus alba 153, 5028
Quercus petraea 1168, 6717
Quercus robur 3149
Quercus rubra 7505
Quercus semecarpifolia 3148
Quintinia acutifolia 1160
reviews 7521
Rhododendron arboreum 3148
Ricinocarpodendron polystachyum 7523
Salix 3818
Salix babylonica 7525
Salix bebbiana 2428
Salix discolor 2428
Salix integra 7525
Salix jessoensis 7525
Salix pet-susu 7525
Salix sachalinensis 7525
Santalum album 7523
Schima wallichii 7585
Schizolobium parahybum 6196
seasonal variation 661, 3820, 3909, 4428, 5109
simulation 2428, 3147, 3149, 3817, 4812, 6717
Syzygium cumini 1161
Tamarix aphylla 5765
Thuja occidentalis 5112
Tilia cordata 187
Tsuga canadensis 7514
Ulmus pumila 664
Viburnum foetens 3148
water stress 3343, 3585, 4428
(*see also* Soil water, depletion)
Abies 3754
Acacia 2432, 6402
Acanthus 281
Acer 6400
Albizia 6402
Alnus 2430
Athrotaxis 1949
Betula 6400
books 1014
Cassipourea 1269
Casuarina 1162
Cedrus 5115
Chorisia 662
Cyathea 2432
Eucalyptus 912, 1162, 2551, 2593, 2897, 3144, 4432, 6401, 6403
Fagus 1008
Gmelina 6402
Leucaena 256
Morus 7516
Nerium 3144
Picea 269, 1575, 1762-1763, 7171
Pinus 154, 1291, 2971, 3146, 3815, 4534, 5115, 6400, 7171, 7517
Populus 1164, 4435, 4458, 4637, 7518
Pseudotsuga 2491, 2971, 3147, 3715
Pterocarpus 6402
Rhizophora 1269
Ricinus 2432
Salix 655, 663
Schizolobium 6196
Swietenia 6402
Thuja 2432, 6400
water uptake 1161, 1165, 1168, 1570, 3149, 4431, 4433, 4812, 5766, 5768, 7585
Weinmannia racemosa 1160
Plantations
conferences 1503, 1506, 2854-2855
ecology 1506, 1598, 1918, 2377, 3528-3529, 4577, 4610, 4931, 5295, 5652, 7158, 7915
economics 1003, 5521, 5648, 5651, 6069, 6956
history 1600
hydrology 951
measurement 7164
silviculture 94, 118, 527, 591, 1506, 1545, 2854, 2994, 3528-3529, 4915, 4932, 4939, 4969, 5571-5572, 5648-5649, 5653, 5681, 5694, 6069, 6221, 6225-6226, 6956, 7132, 7153, 7167, 7186, 7209, 7225, 7241
(*see also* Planting; Weed control)
soil fertility 651, 4356-4357, 4478, 6761, 7321, 7577
wildlife 1436, 5652-5653, 7174
Planting (*see also* Spacing)
conferences 2855, 6799
economics 2360, 5651, 6223
equipment 587, 5650, 5675
group planting 6221, 6225
machinery 2290, 3726, 5538, 5675, 6799
mechanization 2293, 2360, 6262, 7172
soil treatment 589, 4288, 4912, 7074
tools 587
types 90, 1601, 2999, 3696, 4286, 4933, 5650, 6221, 6223, 7069, 7153-7155, 7159
Planting season 1601, 2999, 3708, 3710, 5983, 7155, 7159, 7163, 7170
Planting stock
acclimatization 2974, 6224
age 2969, 4940, 7172, 7175
balled stock 2541
bare rooted stock 71-72, 74-75, 90, 1095, 1165-1166, 2827, 2960-2961, 2972, 2993, 2998-2999, 3707, 3710, 3819, 4290, 4293, 4905-4906, 5414, 5652, 5655, 6171, 6195, 7100, 7106, 7156, 7170, 7178, 7181
certification 2969, 4149, 4169
conditioning 2974, 5983, 7171
containers 90, 590, 1007, 2827, 2962, 2973, 2993, 2998-2999, 3543, 3707, 3710, 3819, 4149, 4293, 5414, 5650, 6171, 6195, 6200, 7122, 7149, 7156, 7170, 7177-7178, 7181
(*see also* Nurseries, containers)
economics 4149, 4275, 4387
growth regulators 2260
handling 71, 76, 1601, 3693, 4261, 7162
protection 4069, 4272, 5414, 5767, 6224, 7122, 7173
(*see also* Antitranspirants)
pruning 74, 6171, 7149
Planting stock *cont.*
quality 74, 1601, 2249, 3693, 4263-4264, 4289, 5630, 7106, 7125, 7160-7161, 7165, 7172, 7642
sets 7154
shoot cuttings 58, 2224, 4149
size 589, 1108, 4261, 4293, 4934, 5659, 7175
staking 126, 1588
storage 75, 1007, 1601, 3693, 4876, 6200, 7105, 7110-7115, 7120, 7173
stumps 3707, 4938, 5655, 5660, 6195, 7031, 7149-7150
vegetative propagation 4149, 4290, 4876, 7031
wildings 4938, 5656, 5659-5660, 6197, 7087
Platanaceae 3306
Platananthus synandrus 1209
Platanus 8025
Platanus acerifolia 2140, 6052, 6491, 7017, 7540
Platanus lindeniana 3227, 3237
Platanus neptuni 7842
Platanus occidentalis 117, 1411, 1884, 2197, 2906, 3098, 3847, 4449, 5118, 5239, 5375, 5498, 5631, 6052, 7017, 7184, 7971
Platanus orientalis 1467, 1745, 2140, 7017
Platanus wrightii 5253
Plathymenia 6549
Platonia insignis 251
Platygaster pinyonicola 3467
Platymiscium yucatanum 3236
Platypus 5395
Platypus apicalis 3444
Platypus gracilis 3443-3444
Platypus subgranosus 3446
Plectocomia 5825, 5858, 5882, 5886
Plectocomiopsis 5886
Plectrodera scalator 8018
Plegaderus vulneratus 4057
Pleioblastus 3550
Pleioblastus chino 3113, 6494
Pleioblastus fortunei 3113
Pleiochaeta setosa 4655
Pleuroceras pseudoplatani 2666
Pleurothyrium hexaglandulosum 314
Pleurotus ostreatus 4990
Plinia povedae 311
Ploughing 2291, 6226, 6228, 7244
Plus trees 478, 881, 888, 1362-1363, 1379-1380, 1828, 1989, 1991, 2047, 3676, 3997, 4630, 5327, 6126, 6645, 7930-7931
Pochota 3313
Podalyria calyptrata 30
Podocarpaceae 3941, 7806
Podocarpus 842, 1934, 6501, 7684
Podocarpus blumei 5303
Podocarpus dacrydioides 3322, 3934, 7537
Podocarpus falcatus 5034
Podocarpus ferrugineus 3322, 7989
Podocarpus fleuryi 1324
Podocarpus henkelii 5034
Podocarpus lambertii 2903, 8157
Podocarpus latifolius 5034
Podocarpus macrophyllus 2540, 3367, 8116
Podocarpus nagi 665
Podocarpus nubigenus 8157
Podocarpus spicatus 3322, 7989
Podocarpus totara 3322, 7537
Poecilips fallax 5983
Pogonocherus hispidus 3457
Poisoning of animal pests 8079
Poisonous plants 2753-2754, 3251, 6515
Poland
Abies alba 20, 2687
Acer platanoides 7676
Acer pseudoplatanus 1628
air pollution 1785, 1788, 1807, 1817, 2022, 2210, 3834, 3837-3838, 4125, 7553, 7648-7649, 7676-7677, 7701, 8153
aircraft 608
Alnus glutinosa 1335
amenity and recreation areas 7676
amenity forests 2127, 8153

Poland *cont.*
amenity value of forests 2128
biomass 1671, 3057
bogs 1609
Botrytis cinerea 2655
browsing damage 4076
Bupalus piniarius 2030
Capreolus capreolus 4076
Cervus elaphus 4076
choice of species 4100
Cyclaneusma minus 2669
deer 2069, 2078, 4076
degraded forest 2022
dieback 1893, 1896, 3929
drainage 1609
erosion control 1812
farm woodlands 837
forest administration 15, 136, 1734
forest inventories 1706, 1896, 3929
forest management 1529
forest recreation 2128, 4125
forest resources 1511
forestry 1525, 3610
Formica rufa 2049
helicopters 608
Heterobasidion annosum 3756
history 1529, 3608-3609
Hylobius abietis 2044
insect pests 1750, 2048, 2065, 4057, 4125
labour 14-16, 136
land use 3610
Larix decidua 513
Ligustrum vulgare 7857
Lymantria monacha 2064, 2734
medicinal plants 7628
Megastigmus strobilobius 2721
Melampsora populnea 2655
mined land 4100
mixtures 3756
mountain forests 2022
national parks 2127, 3609, 4123-4125
nature conservation 513, 2049, 2127, 4124-4125, 7628, 7871
palaeoecology 352
phenology 7648-7649
Picea abies 3756
Pinus sylvestris 19, 1555, 1627, 1897, 3756, 7198
plant succession 1489, 3954
Populus balsamifera 8153
Populus simonii 8153
protection of forests 1734
provenance 1555-1556, 1562, 1983, 2210, 3834
pruning 3848
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1556
reclamation 4100
Resseliella piceae 2687
roadside plantations 1817
Sacchiphantes viridis 3424
Salix alba 8153
shelterbelts 1812
silvicultural conversion 1511, 1706, 3700
silvicultural systems 1592
site class assessment 1029
snow 1750
stand characteristics 1706
street trees 7676
synecology 837, 1489, 3954, 6587
thinning 7198
Tilia cordata 1944
Tilia platyphyllos 1944
urban forestry 8155
vegetation types 1335, 1489, 2606, 7871
Viburnum opulus 7628
wildlife 3954
Poles 4920
Pollarding 2280, 3739, 5667
Pollen
allergens 2884, 4524
analysis 333, 335-336, 339, 341-355, 357-359, 364-376, 380-381, 838, 841-846, 848-851, 870, 1315, 1317-1322, 1329, 1926-1927, 1931-1942, 2588-2590, 2592, 2597, 3323-3328, 3963-3964, 3966, 3970, 4132, 4556, 4559-4562, 5081, 5279-5280, 5283-
Pollen *cont.*
analysis *cont.*
5285, 5891, 5898-5901, 5906-5907, 6598, 6601, 6603-6605, 7835-7836, 7838-7841
anatomy 193, 719, 1839, 2490, 5268
chemistry 243, 746, 2521
collection 2160, 5805
culture techniques 7781
cytology 741, 1206, 1303, 1841, 6500
damage 7548
development 300, 741, 781, 1303-1304, 3282, 3672, 3918, 7548, 7781
germination 300, 1275, 3918, 3938, 6487, 7548, 7781
identification 5282
irradiation 300
methodology 295-296, 347, 353
morphology 1839, 1843, 1849, 2490, 3222, 3234, 3239, 3285, 3885, 5198, 5263, 5866, 5882, 6506, 7679, 7684, 7703
physiology 1293, 3918
production 302, 3933, 6546, 6548
spread 295-296, 299, 380, 3877, 4873, 5081, 5279, 5891, 7828, 7932
statistical methods 3323, 5891
storage 7548
viability 781, 3285, 7781
Pollination
cross pollination 294, 415, 1900, 2565, 3290, 4538, 5856, 6485, 6638, 7778, 7924, 7935, 7938
fertilization 299, 3918, 5856, 7771, 7779
insects 290, 294, 303, 804, 3937, 5857-5858
open pollination 1900, 3372, 4538, 5856, 7938
self pollination 1301, 1900, 2565, 4538, 5856, 6485, 7778, 7924, 7935, 7938
techniques 1378, 3372, 5945
vertebrates 1907, 3290
wind 804, 5805, 5858, 5945, 7924
Pollution
control 4120
damage 161, 4531
industrial wastes 1184, 1809, 3826
refuse 3713
sewage 1144
vehicles 229, 1817, 2449
woody plants 161, 1184
Polyalthia hypoleuca 4547
Polyalthia longifolia 2502, 7695
Polychrosis cunninghamiacola 3417
Polygonanthus 5869
Polylepis 3944
Polylepis incana 6951
Polylepis lanuginosa 6951
Polylepis reticulata 6951
Polylepis sericea 6951
Polyphylla comes 471
Polyploidy (*see* Chromosomes; Genetics, ploidy; Tree breeding, ploidy)
Polyporus 5957
Polyporus versicolor (*see Coriolus versicolor*)
Polystictus versicolor (*see Coriolus versicolor*)
Pometia pinnata 1200
Pongamia pinnata 575, 963, 1161, 3708, 4267, 4288, 5019, 5124, 5368, 5453
Pontania 6695-6696
Popillia japonica 2053
Populus
agroforestry 988, 3714, 4111, 4114, 7237
air pollution 520, 8153
bacterial diseases 8005
bark 7736
books 2838
cankers 2017
choice of species 4100, 7236
clones 4007
conferences 6819
coppice 1591
dieback 520, 8091
economics 1144, 3783-3784, 4385, 7235
electrical phenomena in trees 1514
Populus *cont.*
epicormics 1614
erosion control 5448
evolution 297
fertilizers 3117, 5662, 6259, 7985
fodder 2087
foliage 5372, 6819
forest management 4814
frost resistance 6853
fungal diseases 520, 2645, 2668, 3407, 6260
genetics 7652, 7967
German Federal Republic 7235-7236
hedges 2087
herbicides 1614, 3714
hybrids 2670, 7961
increment 7307
India, Uttar Pradesh 7237
insect pests 520, 6260
Bhima 2692
Chrysomela 3451
Chrysomelidae 8057
Lararannis 3434
Leucoma 5402
Papaipema 464
Paranthrene 2748
Phratora 2719
Quadraspidiotus 2689
irrigation 2266, 5662, 6260
landslides 5448
match manufacture 4111
mined land 4100
mixtures 2285, 7235
mycorrhizas 7973
Netherlands 3814
nitrogen fixation 3122
nurseries 2645
nutrient deficiencies 3117
Pakistan 7238
phenology 7650
plant composition 7736, 7985
plant water relations 6904, 7512
planting stock 2969
pollen 7703
reclamation 4100
remote sensing 4379
reviews 3117
root and butt rots 7990
rust diseases 2670, 5364, 5372, 6819, 7999
salt injury 3814
salt tolerance 6260
shelterbelts 6357, 6904
silvicultural conversion 585
silviculture 1596-1597, 2285, 2290, 4970, 6259-6260, 7238
site preparation 6259
soil chemistry 3117-3118
soil fertility 3117
soil physics 3118
soil water 3117
squirrels 4699
stand characteristics 4970
stomata 7512
subsidies 3626
thinning 3008
tree breeding 891, 4617, 7961, 7967, 8005
vegetative propagation 4229, 6091, 6846, 7048, 7195
weed control 7195
wildlife 520
wilts 1392
wood density 7652
wood properties 7652
yield forecasting 3008, 7360-7361
yield regulation 1597
yield tables 7365
Yugoslavia 6770
***Populus* 'A$_{100}$'** 3376
***Populus* 'A$_{15}$'** 3376
Populus acuminata 7958
Populus alba 422, 1071-1072, 1077, 2665, 2947, 3117, 3979, 4052, 4248, 4641, 7554, 7961, 8105
Populus alba* × *P. canescens 7961
Populus alba* × *P. glandulosa 1381, 2140, 2665
Populus alba* × *P. grandidentata 1389, 7961
Populus alba* × *P. sieboldii 422

Populus alba* × *P. tremula 4625, 7961
Populus alba* × *P. tremuloides 7961
***Populus* 'Androscoggin'** 6277
Populus angustifolia 6677
***Populus* 'Bachelieri'** 6647
Populus bachofeni 576
***Populus* 'Baden 431'** 7324, 7518
Populus balsamifera 94, 1808, 2579, 3169, 3275, 3827, 5174, 5931, 5947, 6556, 7345, 7909, 8153
Populus balsamifera* × *P. tristis 4637
***Populus* 'Beaupré'** 3783
Populus berolinesis 4100
***Populus* 'Blanc du Poitou'** 6261
***Populus* 'Brisighella'** 4641
***Populus* 'Campeador'** 1668, 1992
***Populus* 'Canada Blanc'** 1389
Populus canadensis
- agroforestry 2368
- air pollution 4458, 6431, 7554
- assortments 7213
- biochemistry 268
- biomass 4637, 5709, 7324
- books 6519
- cambium 3257
- cankers 8008
- clones 4007
- economics 3783, 7453
- embryology 268
- fertilizers 6261, 7069
- flowers 3884
- foliage 4637
- fungal diseases 5415
- genetics 4637, 6647
- growth regulators 892
- hybrids 892
- increment 1675-1676, 5017, 7213
- insect pests
  - *Gypsonoma* 5415
  - *Paranthrene* 5415
  - *Phyllodecta* 5415
  - *Phytobia* 5415
- irrigation 6230, 7069
- juvenility 1992
- light 1739
- mixtures 1675
- mycorrhizas 1389
- nurseries 1089, 5415, 7069, 8008
- peatlands 1758
- phenology 1676, 4637
- phloem 2485
- photosynthesis 2552, 7324
- plant composition 3257, 4458, 6519
- plant nutrition 6519
- plant physiology 2552
- plant water relations 1164, 4458, 5113, 7324, 7518
- planting 7154, 7499
- pruning 1624
- reclamation 8105
- roots 7154
- rust diseases 913
- shoots 1739
- silviculture 3719, 4637
- soil chemistry 7069
- soil types 7213, 7453, 7499
- spacing 3719, 5017, 6261, 7213, 7453
- stand characteristics 1668
- thinning 7213, 7453
- throughfall 7554
- translocation 2485
- tree breeding 1992, 7324, 7956
- vegetative propagation 2140
- volume determination 6277
- volume tables 1664
- wood anatomy 1205
- yield forecasting 1668, 1695
- yield tables 7365

Populus candicans 6556
Populus canescens 3117, 7961
Populus canescens* × *P. grandidentata 7961
Populus canescens* × *P. tremula 7961
Populus canescens* × *P. tremuloides 7961
Populus ciliata 282, 457, 2743, 5613, 6670, 7006
***Populus* 'Crandon'** 1389, 4624, 4628
***Populus* 'D-70'** 7960
Populus deltoides
- agroforestry 5739
- air pollution 1183

Populus deltoides *cont.*
- artificial regeneration 1103
- bark 4522
- biomass 7327
- books 6519
- buds 206
- clones 7499
- coppice 4449, 4638
- dormancy 206
- economics 5739
- fertilizers 7069
- flooding 5117
- flowers 3884
- foliage 138, 207, 277, 4522, 7184
- fuelwood 3847
- genetics 3595
- growth regulators 892
- hybrids 892, 4638
- increment 138, 7220, 7327
- insect pests
  - *Chaitophorus* 1405, 8018
  - *Chrysomela* 8018
  - *Clostera* 8018
  - *Gypsonoma* 8018
  - *Paranthrene* 3440
  - *Plagiodera* 1512
  - *Plectrodera* 8018
  - *Pygaera* 5986
- irrigation 7069
- light 138
- medicinal plants 3742
- mined land 4522
- mycorrhizas 7971
- nurseries 7069
- phloem 271
- plant composition 277, 1286, 6519
- plant nutrition 6519, 7327
- plant physiology 778, 1286, 5117
- plantations 3847
- planting 7155, 7499
- planting season 7155
- rust diseases 7997
- silviculture 4449
- site preparation 7184
- soil chemistry 4449, 7069, 7184
- soil types 7499
- soil water 7184
- spacing 7220
- stand characteristics 1351, 7220
- stems 207, 5816
- stomata 1183
- synecology 1351
- translocation 271
- tree breeding 7956
- vegetative propagation 1075, 2140, 4880
- volume tables 7294

Populus deltoides* × *P. trichocarpa 1372, 2673, 4433, 4435, 4638
***Populus* 'DN-55'** 7960
***Populus* 'Dorskamp'** 6431
***Populus* 'DTAC-15'** 7960
***Populus* 'DTAC-17'** 7960
***Populus* 'Ellert'** 4007
Populus eugenei 1164, 1389, 4637
Populus euphratica 58
Populus euramericana (*see Populus canadensis*)
***Populus* 'Forndorf T213'** 7985
Populus fremontii 6677, 7957
***Populus* 'FS-51'** 5143
***Populus* 'G-3'** 5739, 7294
***Populus* 'G-48'** 7294
***Populus* 'Gelrica'** 4100
Populus generosa 3224, 7958
***Populus* 'Ghoy'** 3783
Populus glandulosa 1082
Populus grandidentata 789, 839, 1286, 1441, 3117, 3510, 4419, 5758, 7193, 7239, 7521, 7598, 7961
Populus grandidentata* × *P. tremula 7961
***Populus* 'Hees'** 4007
Populus hinckleyana 7958
***Populus* 'I-214'** 268, 1205, 1624, 1664, 1676, 1695, 1992, 2552, 3062, 5017, 6230, 6261, 7069, 7154, 7213, 7453, 7499, 8057
***Populus* 'I-262'** 1992, 5844, 7324, 7518
***Populus* 'I-455'** 1992
***Populus* 'I-45/51'** 1992, 6261
***Populus* 'I-488'** 1992
***Populus* 'I-69'** 2622
***Populus* 'I-72'** 2622
***Populus* 'I-C'** 7294
Populus jackii 7140, 7324, 7518, 7958
Populus koreana 1880
Populus koreana* × *P. nigra italica 1158
***Populus* 'MAX-4'** 7960
Populus maximowiczii 297, 766, 4631, 6090, 6652-6653, 6669, 7473
Populus maximowiczii* × *(P. alba* × *P. glandulosa) 1378
Populus maximowiczii* × *P. nigra 1377, 1578, 1680, 5143, 5844-5845
***Populus* 'Missouriensis'** 7997
Populus monilifera (*see Populus deltoides*)
***Populus* 'Monzón'** 1992
***Populus* 'NC-11390'** 4628
***Populus* 'NC-5272'** 4628
***Populus* 'NC-5326'** 5709
***Populus* 'NC-5331'** 4628, 5709
***Populus* 'NC-5377'** 5709
***Populus* 'NE-207'** 725
***Populus* 'NE-299'** 3686
***Populus* 'NE-308'** 725
***Populus* 'NE-388'** 3779, 4924, 5709
***Populus* 'NE-41'** 725
***Populus* 'NE-42'** 1392, 4100, 4458
***Populus* 'NE-44'** 4100
***Populus* 'NE-46'** 4100
Populus nigra 253, 913, 1204, 1260, 1568, 1602, 1757, 2048, 2942, 3742, 3897, 3912, 4051-4053, 4248, 5092, 6556, 7235, 7956, 8008
Populus nigra italica 931
Populus nigra* × *P. simonii 914, 916, 2664
***Populus* 'NL-1601'** 913
***Populus* 'NM-1'** 7960
***Populus* 'OP-229'** 6261
***Populus* 'Oxford'** 4100
Populus parcedentata 7666
Populus parryi 7957-7958
Populus pyramidalis (*see Populus nigra*)
Populus rasumowskyana 6942
***Populus* 'Regenerata Aube'** 7324, 7518
***Populus* 'Robusta'** 778, 1739, 2368, 3062, 4458, 6230, 6277, 6647
***Populus* 'Robusta 236'** 5113
***Populus* 'Rochester'** 580
Populus sieboldii 422
Populus simonii 8153
***Populus* 'Suwon'** 4007
Populus tacamahaca (*see Populus balsamifera*)
Populus thevestina (*see Populus nigra*)
Populus tomentosa 7758
Populus tremula
- air pollution 163, 7677
- artificial regeneration 586
- biomass 6303
- control 1105, 1618, 2267
- coppicing 6216
- decay 4024
- electrical phenomena in trees 4024
- fertilizers 3117
- forest litter 163, 2397
- genetics 4626, 7964-7965
- growth regulators 3685, 3924
- herbicides 6233
- insect pests
  - *Heterarthrus* 2048
  - *Messa* 2048
- medicinal plants 3742
- mycoplasmal diseases 456
- natural regeneration 586, 1618, 6216
- nurse trees 6651
- nutrient deficiencies 3117
- plant composition 2579
- plant nutrition 3155
- plant water relations 7521
- respiration 1880
- reviews 7965
- roots 3155, 3231
- soil chemistry 163, 3117, 3155
- soil fertility 3117, 6761
- soil water 163, 3117
- stems 4343
- stumps 2267
- suckering 6216
- synecology 1096
- thinning 6216

Populus tremula *cont.*
tree breeding 4024, 6651, 7961
tree injection 6233
vegetative propagation 2140, 3231, 3685, 4235, 7042
weed control 6216, 6233
Populus tremula* × *P. tremuloides 4235, 4626, 7961
Populus tremuloides
acid rain 1791
air pollution 1782, 1791
biomass 2322, 7345
birds 3496
browse 3485
browsing damage 487
cavities in trees 3496
cleaning 94
competition 3315, 4363
control 7193
controlled burning 6707, 7598
cycling 2322, 7539
deer 486-487, 3485
fertilizers 2704, 3117
fodder 3485
forest fires 7591, 7598, 8067
forest litter 1808, 2404-2405, 2411-2414
genetics 4626
grazing 6707, 8067
increment 4363, 5705
insect pests, *Choristoneura* 2704
mined land 3510
nitrogen fixation 2609
nutrient deficiencies 3117
plant composition 1286, 2704, 7539
plant nutrition 1149, 3275
plant physiology 1286
plant succession 2322, 2609, 4605, 6707
plant water relations 7521
precipitation 1441
remote sensing 2349-2350
reproductive behaviour 1782, 1791
roots 3275, 3596, 5174
sex 5705
silviculture 7239
soil chemistry 3117
soil fertility 3117
soil water 3117
synecology 839, 3975
tree breeding 4627, 6966, 7239, 7961
vegetative propagation 4627
wind damage 1149
wood defects 6966
Populus trichocarpa 2140, 4638, 7365, 7540, 7957
***Populus* 'Tristis No. 1'** 1164, 1389, 4637, 5709
***Populus* 'Unal'** 5846
Populus ussuriensis 3066
***Populus* 'Vernirubens'** 6647
***Populus* 'Vernirubens T217'** 7985
***Populus* 'Wettstein T39'** 7985
***Populus* 'Zeeland'** 5415
***Populus* 'Zhongxin 1'** 2622
***Populus* 'Zhongxin 2'** 2622
***Populus* 'Zhongxin 3'** 2622
***Populus* 'Zhongxin 4'** 2622
Poraqueiba sericea 3732
Porcupines 2612
Poria rivulosa 4660
Porter pruner 4961
Porthetria dispar (*see Lymantria dispar*)
Portugal
Acari 8047
education 6924
flora 6575
forestry 6882
Ips sexdentatus 3445
Leptographium gallaeciae 1397
Orthotomicus erosus 3445
Pinus pinaster 8047
Quercus pyrenaica 6208
training 6924
Posts 5737, 6001
Pourouma aspersa 114
Pouteria 4506
Pouteria caimito 975
Pouteria moluccana 5303
Pouteria undulatifolia 5878
Povedadaphne quadriporata 821
Powder-post beetles (*see* Wood borers)
Pratylenchus zeae 479
Precipitation
canopy 159, 492, 494, 618, 682, 952, 1174, 1179, 1441, 1772, 2371, 2373, 2447, 2465, 2776, 3060, 3111, 3149, 3173, 3501, 3852, 4084, 4091, 4705, 5160, 5440-5441, 5795, 5996, 6407, 6428, 6449, 7529, 7572, 7585
chemistry 159, 1174, 1438, 1441, 2447, 2465, 3111, 3852, 6086, 6719, 7533
hydrology 492, 1441, 2373, 3149, 3174, 3501, 3852, 4705, 5160, 5441, 5795, 6449, 7585
measurement 952
methodology 6086
reviews 492
simulation 952, 2371, 2776
statistical methods 618
Presbytis melalophos 5990
Prestoea decurrens 1845
Prices
German Democratic Republic 6361-6363
German Federal Republic 5072, 6367, 7374
India 2191
West Bengal 5489
simulation 3781
USA 4173
Pristiphora 2731
Pristiphora erichsonii 1419
Private forestry
Belgium 3606
Brazil 5052
Denmark 3623
economics 2366-2367, 3597, 3620-3626, 3785, 4394, 5052, 5521, 5543, 6360, 7235, 7448-7449
Europe 3597
European Communities 3597
Finland 966, 6891-6894, 6928-6929, 7459-7460
France 3605, 3650
German Federal Republic 3620, 5719, 5745, 6006, 6354, 6880, 6941, 7235, 7377, 7448-7449
history 6880
Irish Republic 3621
Italy 3626
Malaysia 5521
methodology 3597
Nepal 4165, 4167, 6813
Netherlands 3106, 3622
Nigeria 6842
reviews 4167
Swaziland 5546
Taiwan 4394, 5543
Thailand 5485
UK 119, 3624-3625, 5716
USA 3597, 6911, 7386
Arkansas 3761
Idaho 7423-7424
Maine 7369
Massachusetts 4174
Michigan 7381
New Hampshire 4371
New York 7368
Oklahoma 7385
Prockia crucis 294, 5857
Prockia pentamera 5870
Profenusa pygmaea 2048
Profenusa thomsoni 2048
Progeny trials (*see* Tree breeding, progeny testing)
Propaganda (*see* Public relations)
Prosopis 1044, 1047, 1197, 2107, 4488, 4617, 6549
Prosopis africana 4582, 5186
Prosopis alba 590, 658, 4210, 6113, 6968
Prosopis articulata 658
Prosopis chilensis 658, 1113, 3210, 4206, 4210, 5348, 6418, 6968, 7571
Prosopis cineraria 4206, 4431, 6418, 7051
Prosopis farcta 5244
Prosopis flexuosa 658, 3210, 4210
Prosopis glandulosa 219, 242, 658, 1350, 1386, 1998, 2375, 5000, 5190, 6968
Prosopis juliflora 39, 44, 509, 1161, 2894, 3866, 4181, 4193, 4278, 4488, 4636, 4849, 4933, 4943, 5344, 6124, 6968, 7292, 7740
Prosopis laevigata 1834
Prosopis nigra 658, 6968
Prosopis pubescens 658
Prosopis tamarugo 658, 4206, 4210
Prosopis velutina 210
Protaetia orientalis 2053
Protea repens 158
Protection forests 535, 581, 584, 699, 961, 2333, 2364, 3588, 4078, 4093, 4276, 5046, 5446-5447, 6777, 8086, 8100, 8113
books 2141
Protection of forests 1146, 1734, 2767, 4037, 5428, 5438, 5450, 5528, 6353, 6806
Protective clothing 2881, 5561, 6110
Protium apiculatum 403
Protium copal 1221
Protium decandrum 3087
Protium heptaphyllum 4506
Protium puncticulatum 4506
Protocedroxylon macgregorii 5904
Provenance
Abies 2443
Abies alba 169, 4965, 5938
Abies concolor 3754, 6976
Abies grandis 6971-6972
Abies lasiocarpa 2907
Acacia 4206
Acacia aneura 7963
Acacia aulacocarpa 2211
Acacia auriculiformis 2211
Acacia crassicarpa 2211
Acacia mangium 2211
Acacia mearnsii 2211
Africa 1025, 5534
Albizia procera 6127
Alnus glutinosa 2430
Avicennia germinans 1054
Bangladesh 7231
Betula pendula 1994
Brazil 2896, 2904, 4203, 4861, 5395, 6962
Canada
British Columbia 3659
New Brunswick 4209
Nova Scotia 4209
Ontario 6984
Prince Edward Island 4209
Casuarina equisetifolia 6127
Cedrela 5576
Chamaecyparis obtusa 6948
China 1052, 6949, 6977
Colombia 25-26, 547, 551, 553
Cordia alliodora 18, 551, 1558, 5585, 6957
Cornus florida 2207
Costa Rica 1060, 1382, 1558, 2623
Costelytra zealandica 4195
Cryptomeria japonica 6137
Cuba 2205, 4856
Cunninghamia lanceolata 6977
Cupressus lusitanica 25
Czechoslovakia 887, 4860
data processing 2868
Denmark 6841
Erythrina poeppigiana 2623
Ethiopia 5534, 6970
Eucalyptus 553, 559, 6947, 7231, 7470
Eucalyptus bleeseri 26
Eucalyptus brassiana 26
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 26, 558, 6132, 6290, 6420, 6955, 6958
Eucalyptus cloeziana 26
Eucalyptus cypellocarpa 2904
Eucalyptus dalrympleana 2904
Eucalyptus deanei 2904
Eucalyptus deglupta 5981
Eucalyptus delegatensis 2904
Eucalyptus drepanophylla 26
Eucalyptus fastigata 2904
Eucalyptus globulus 2904
Eucalyptus grandifolia 26
Eucalyptus grandis 6649, 6958
Eucalyptus nesophila 26
Eucalyptus nitens 2904
Eucalyptus nova-anglica 2904

Provenance *cont.*
Eucalyptus obliqua 2904
Eucalyptus pauciflora 2904
Eucalyptus regnans 2904
Eucalyptus tereticornis 26
Eucalyptus terminalis 26
Eucalyptus tessellaris 26
Eucalyptus tetrodonta 26
Eucalyptus urophylla 4862, 5395, 6119, 6122
Eucalyptus viminalis 2901, 2904
Fagus sylvatica 5938, 6841
Finland 5587
France 1556, 2323, 7470-7472
Fraxinus americana 4190
German Federal Republic 6841, 6971
Gliricidia sepium 1382, 6127
Gmelina arborea 1060, 5580, 5586, 5588
Guatemala 1382
Iceland 6098
India, West Bengal 18
Indonesia 5588, 6119, 6122
Israel 4204
Japan 6137, 6948
Kenya 5534
Korea Republic 1055-1058
Laguncularia racemosa 1054
Larix 4860
Larix decidua 4860
Larix olgensis 1052
Leucaena leucocephala 6127
Malawi 4862, 5534
Mimosa scabrella 4203
Morocco 6128-6129, 6131-6134, 6290, 6420, 6644-6645, 6955
Mozambique 5534
Nepal 6927
New Zealand 4195
Norway 2907-2908, 3665-3667, 4186
Nothofagus fusca 4195
Nothofagus menziesii 4195
Nothofagus solandri 4195
Nothofagus solandri cliffortioides 4195
Pakistan 4206
Papua New Guinea 5580, 5981
Philippines 6127
Picea 4492
Picea abies 1055, 2907, 3665-3666, 6126, 6965
Picea glauca 2907, 6979
Picea mariana 2907, 6984
Picea obovata 3370
Picea rubens 4209
Picea sitchensis 2323, 2908
Pinus 559, 6947
Pinus attenuata 5172
Pinus attenuata × *P. radiata* 7472
Pinus brutia 1553, 4204, 6128, 6133
Pinus canariensis 6129, 6131
Pinus caribaea 2205, 2208, 4856, 6963
Pinus contorta 2907, 5523
Pinus coulteri 1982
Pinus eldarica 4204, 6128
Pinus glabra 5944
Pinus halepensis 4204, 6128, 7945
Pinus jeffreyi 2682
Pinus kesiya 547
Pinus merkusii 5577
Pinus nigra 4622
Pinus oocarpa 547, 2208, 6962
Pinus palustris 4861
Pinus patula 2208, 6962
Pinus pinaster 1058, 6645, 7471
Pinus pinea 6134
Pinus radiata 7472
Pinus rigida 21
Pinus sabiniana 1982
Pinus strobus 3660
Pinus sylvestris 885, 887, 1555, 1560, 1562, 1983, 2210, 3662, 3834, 4186, 4661, 5522-5523, 5587, 6120
Pinus tabulaeformis 6949
Pinus taeda 1056, 1291, 2896, 7472
Pinus virginiana 1057
Poland 1555-1556, 1562, 1983, 2210, 3834
Prosopis 4206
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1556, 2907, 3659, 3667
Provenance *cont.*
Puerto Rico 2208
Quercus robur 554, 3375, 6135
Rhizophora mangle 1054
Rwanda 559
Sabah 2211
simulation 1554, 3662
Spain 1553
statistical methods 3659
Swaziland 5534
Sweden 885, 3662, 5522, 6126, 6965
Taiwan 1355
Tanzania 558, 5534
Tectona grandis 5576
Thailand 6947
Turkey 4622
Uganda 5534
United States Virgin Islands 5576
USA
Maine 3660, 4209
Michigan 4190
New Hampshire 3660
New Jersey 21
North Carolina 3660
Ohio 6973
Virginia 3660
USSR 554, 3375
Siberia 3370, 6120
Vanuatu 5585-5586, 6957-6958
Yemen Arab Republic 7094
Zambia 5534, 5577
Zimbabwe 5534
Prumnopitys ferruginoides 742
Prun-off pruner 4961
Pruning
conferences 2855
economics 4960
equipment 2279, 4961
habit 600, 1292, 1811, 1847, 3016, 3865, 4960
increment 1442, 1847, 4307, 4344, 4370, 5452, 5668, 6245
natural pruning 3064
planning 3016, 5668
plant physiology 600, 1292, 4307
simulation 4370
slash 2281
wood properties 1811, 3848, 3865, 4307, 4932
work study 2279
Prunus 328, 4064
Prunus americana 138
Prunus armeniaca 1111, 2824
Prunus avium 520, 4059, 4858, 5644, 6167, 6714
Prunus brasiliensis 3061
Prunus cerasoides 4202
Prunus divaricata 1111
Prunus fenzliana 2824
Prunus mahaleb 962, 2824
Prunus padus 1119, 1336
Prunus pensylvanica 3788
Prunus persica 4229
Prunus sellowii 6059, 7657
Prunus serotina 616, 642, 778, 874, 3237, 3716-3717, 3947, 4243, 4302, 4494, 4865, 5769, 6681, 6988, 7283, 7991
Prunus ssiori 6592
Prunus virginiana 3947, 4664
Psammotermes rajasthanicus 6676
Pseudocedrela kotschyi 7571
Pseudocheirus peregrinus 2068, 4693
Pseudomonas 5411
Pseudomonas rubrilineans 3410
Pseudomonas syringae 3412, 5376
Pseudopanax colensoi 1160
Pseudopanax simplex 4516
Pseudophaeolus baudonii 5962
Pseudopiptadenia 6549
Pseudosasa 3550
Pseudosasa japonica 3113, 4332
Pseudospiropes 1997
Pseudotsuga 5325
Pseudotsuga caesia (*see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
Pseudotsuga flahaultii (*see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
Pseudotsuga glauca (*see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
Pseudotsuga japonica 5241
Pseudotsuga menziesii
acid rain 1173
agroforestry 505
air pollution 520, 1183, 2441, 3164, 3840, 5146
allelopathy 5315
artificial regeneration 1099
bacteria 5941
bark 5837
beating up 2987
birds 484
canopy 3747
choice of species 2907, 6975, 6982
competition 1635, 3715, 4297
cones 1402, 6992
controlled burning 6707
crown 3720
dendrochronology 1009, 5504
dendroclimatology 1009
dieback 520
direct sowing 87
dormancy 3693
economics 12, 3100, 3766
fertilizers 65, 1087, 2236, 3164, 4251, 4298, 7060, 7063
foliage 1399, 2491, 4013, 4050, 5829, 5838, 7060
forest borders 3840
forest ecology 7141
forest fires 8067
forest litter 1808, 5094, 5838
forest management 7227
frost resistance 645, 3114, 3693
fungal diseases 440, 520, 924, 1399, 4021, 5354, 6810
fungi 4013
genetics 3369, 5318-5321
German Democratic Republic 6125
German Federal Republic 7167-7168, 7227
grazing 6707, 8067
growing stock 598
growth regulators 1290
herbicides 1613, 7188
Hungary 2206
hybrids 6643
increment 125, 626, 2031, 3715, 4048, 4155, 4676, 5319, 6315, 7913
insect pests 520, 6810
Barbara 5422
Choristoneura 2027, 4048, 4050, 4676
Dendroctonus 2732
Lygus 3692
Orgyia 2031, 2057-2058, 8027
light 3110
logging 6711
mistletoes 5970
mixtures 1635
mycorrhizas 2626, 4016
natural regeneration 1099, 1977, 4483, 5094, 6315
Netherlands 3766
nurseries 2962-2963, 2971, 3692, 4016, 4263, 5630
nutrient deficiencies 3164
phenology 185, 2218
plant composition 645, 5837-5838
plant nutrition 4297
plant succession 871, 6707, 7913
plant water relations 2158, 2491, 2971, 3147, 3715, 7515, 7519
planting 7159
planting season 7159
planting stock 2962, 3693, 4263, 4289, 5630, 6224
pollution 3826
prices 3781
provenance 1556, 2907, 3659, 3667
pruning 2279
root and butt rots 2647
roots 924, 4454, 5177, 5630, 7515
rotations 130, 3100, 3766
sap 7519
seedlings 87, 1087, 3110, 5315
seeds 87, 1402, 2218, 5315, 5594, 6992
shoots 185
silvicultural conversion 3701
silviculture 12, 3022, 3982, 4918
simulation 12
site class assessment 123, 7901

Pseudotsuga menziesii *cont.*
site preparation 4297-4298, 6229
site types 87, 7901
snow 4084
soil chemistry 146, 2391
soil types 65
soil water 7515
spacing 3720
species trials 4858
stand characteristics 3953, 3956, 3961, 3982, 4155, 4956, 5321, 5838, 5897, 6065, 6359
stomata 1183
stumpage value 130, 135, 6359
Switzerland 4859
thinning 598, 3100, 3186, 4956, 6238, 7359
transpiration 7519
tree breeding 5318, 5941, 6643
Turkey 3022
vegetation types 3982, 7901
vegetative propagation 62, 1076, 2140, 2230-2231, 7030
weed control 1610, 7188
wildlife 520, 6711
wood anatomy 3114
wood properties 3186, 7569
yield regulation 598
yield tables 3100, 7359
Pseudotsuga wilsoniana 3942
Psidium cattleyanum 5458
Psidium galapageium 3989
Psidium guajava 2311, 3167-3168, 3237, 6310, 6721
Psidium sartorianum 294
Psorocampa denticulata 6683
Psychotria 5270
Psyllidae 8024
Ptaeroxylon obliquum 3896
Ptelea trifoliata 7510
Pteleobius kraatzi 3453
Pteleopsis suberosa 4582
Pterocarpus angolensis 5803
Pterocarpus antunesii 5803
Pterocarpus erinaceus 4582, 5186
Pterocarpus indicus 452, 5616, 5958, 6199, 6402, 6994
Pterocarpus marsupium 3894, 4262, 4440, 5125, 5252
Pterocarpus osum 5676
Pterocarpus santalinus 42, 448, 4869
Pterocarpus tessmannii 2578
Pterocarpus vidalianus 5655
Pterodon pubescens 6157
Pterolobium indicum 4665
Pteromalus 6694
Pterospermum diversifolium 6388
Pterostyrax hispida 6594
Pterygota alata 7696
Public relations 3618, 3765
Puccinia kusanoi 5958
Puccinia psidii 5960
Puerto Rico
Araucariaceae 2209
birds 1436
choice of species 2209
cull trees 7411
Eucalyptus robusta 7430
forest inventories 6350, 7410
forest resources 6350, 7410
Hibiscus elatus 4857
Lauraceae 5909
Pinus caribaea 1436
provenance 2208
secondary forests 7410
species trials 2209, 4857
Pulpwood production
management 2196, 5543, 6339
measurement 7276
methodology 7415
silviculture 1604, 5543, 6184
Punica granatum 4244
Putranjiva roxburghii 1176, 5367
Pycnanthus angolensis 5676, 7615
Pygaera cupreata 5986
Pygeum africanum 7615
Pyrenacantha 44
Pyrrhalta aenescens 3470
Pyrrhalta luteola 2741, 3449, 3455, 3462, 8058
Pyrus caucasica 1111, 3735
Pyrus communis 6207, 7634
Pyrus pashia 276, 2376
Pythium 1401
Quadraspidiotus gigas 2689, 3425
Qualea dinizii 6480
Qualea grandiflora 6406
Qualea parviflora 6406
Quarantine 904
Quararibea asterolepis 4500
Quararibea aurantiocalyx 5876
Quararibea costaricensis 5876
Quararibea funebris 1221, 3236
Quararibea gomeziana 5876
Quararibea pendula 5876
Quararibea santaritensis 5876
Quercus
air pollution 520, 1806
biomass 2197
birds 483
competition 372
control 7192
coppice 4283, 7375
cycling 669, 3800
dieback 520, 793
drought injury 793
enzymes 5259
epicormics 2464
foliage 1851, 2703
forest fires 1192, 4486, 7599
forest inventories 2347
forest litter 2401
forest management 1132, 2347
fruit 1851
fungal diseases 520, 2649
galls 2725
genetics 5259
growing stock 6333
herbicides 1613
hybrids 1851
increment 5038
insect pests 520, 2021
Cynipinae 941
Erannis 2749
Euproctis 5389
Lymantria 2054, 2708, 2735, 2738, 2749, 5420
Operophtera 2749
Tortrix 5401, 5413
mixtures 1607, 2285
natural regeneration 4283, 7599
old and fossil wood 744
palaeoecology 368, 372, 1932, 6605
phenology 5805
plant succession 870, 3991
pollen 5805, 5891
pollination 5805
regeneration surveys 2347
remote sensing 1719, 1724
roots 5707
rotations 4968
shelterbelts 6002
silvicultural conversion 1607, 3764
silviculture 2197, 2285
soil biology 5107
soil chemistry 2085, 2435, 3800
stand characteristics 7281
stand tables 7281
stomata 1308
synecology 862, 3983, 5894
taxonomy 1308, 5259
thinning 6333, 7205
transpiration 2863
vegetation types 388, 391, 1347, 7870
vegetative propagation 3684, 4227
waxes 1308
wildlife 520
yield forecasting 5038
yield tables 6333
Quercus acuta 1901, 4496
Quercus acutissima 1078-1079, 1185, 1379-1380, 3187
Quercus affinis 2008
Quercus agrifolia 461, 1353, 4443, 6693
Quercus alba
air pollution 3843
assimilation 5028
atmosphere 5028
biomass 4367
controlled burning 1821
cycling 5758
diameter 2307, 7282
Quercus alba *cont.*
foliage 2029
forest fires 2472
forest litter 4419, 5758
forest management 5043
height 2307
increment 5028
insect pests
Enaphalodes 4677
Lymantria 2029, 2703, 5421
natural regeneration 4281, 5930
plant water relations 153, 5028
seeds 33, 5435
site class assessment 7331
stand characteristics 2583
stem form 7283
synecology 864, 5894
thinning 3013
vegetation types 392
volume determination 117, 615
weight determination 117, 615
weight tables 2307
wilts 5930
Quercus albocincta 4566
Quercus aliena 1973
Quercus bicolor 5435, 5894
Quercus boissieri *(see Quercus infectoria)*
Quercus borealis *(see Quercus rubra)*
Quercus castanea 1222
Quercus cerris 925, 1676, 2067, 2270, 2839, 3490, 4641, 5686, 6253, 6294, 6341, 7484, 7757, 7829-7830
Quercus chrysolepis 6693
Quercus coccifera 780, 950, 2595, 3354, 3809, 5971
Quercus coccinea 117, 392, 615, 1851, 5173, 7282, 7331
Quercus coccolobifolia 3229
Quercus conferta *(see Quercus frainetto)*
Quercus conspersa 1222
Quercus copeyensis 2347
Quercus crassifolia 3229
Quercus crassipes 1222
Quercus crispula 765, 1685, 1931-1932, 2568-2569, 3933, 4382, 4606
Quercus dentata 1685
Quercus devia 3958
Quercus dilatata 282
Quercus douglasii 461, 5167, 6693
Quercus durata 6693
Quercus durifolia 3229
Quercus ellipsoidalis 199, 3342
Quercus emoryi 2699
Quercus faginea 1826, 3029, 5971
Quercus falcata 117, 615, 1851, 5212
Quercus falcata pagodifolia 5118, 5212, 7184
Quercus floribunda 622, 669, 2376, 3974, 4422-4423, 7493
Quercus frainetto 3490, 5103
Quercus gambelii 3340
Quercus garryana 505, 2600, 7540
Quercus geminata 2026
Quercus gilva 1885, 4496
Quercus glabrescens 3229
Quercus glauca 282, 4202, 4422-4423
Quercus ilex 668, 780, 2067, 2409, 2709, 3262, 3776, 3810, 3887, 3907, 3946, 3991, 4641, 5609, 5686, 5971, 6585, 6618
Quercus ilicifolia 298, 389
Quercus incana 2516, 3907, 4202
Quercus infectoria 2595
Quercus ithaburensis 868
Quercus kelloggii 3486
Quercus laevis 409
Quercus lanuginosa 622, 669
Quercus laurifolia 2829, 5363
Quercus laurina 3229
Quercus leucotrichophora 398, 622, 669, 2376, 3974, 4422-4423, 7493
Quercus liaotungensis 3804
Quercus lobata 461, 3486, 4443, 6693
Quercus macranthera 425
genetics 425
Quercus macrocarpa 778, 864, 1754, 4441, 4541, 5193
Quercus marilandica 1851
Quercus martinezii 3229
Quercus miyagii 1152, 7265

Quercus mongolica 678, 1333, 1469, 1950, 5202, 7892
Quercus muehlenbergii 4441, 4541, 5894
Quercus myrsinaefolia 5143, 6320, 6538
Quercus nigra 3159, 7184
Quercus nuttallii 7184
Quercus obtusata 3229
Quercus oleoides 7680
Quercus palustris 1846, 3098, 5435, 7540
Quercus paucidentata 6383
Quercus petraea
- biomass 1594, 2839
- branchwood 1665
- chlorophyll 5850
- competition 3993
- crown 1594, 6251
- cycling 2839
- cytology 5850
- damage 5438
- dieback 287, 2688
- foliage 1168
- forest litter 2407, 3807, 7484
- fungal diseases 2646
- genetics 425
- German Federal Republic 1035, 6226
- growing stock 6251
- history 1035
- hybrids 7802
- hydrology 2768
- increment 5020
- insect pests 2688
  - Lepidoptera 8030
  - *Profenusa* 2048
- light 1168, 5850
- mycoplasmal diseases 2675
- mycorrhizas 4641
- natural regeneration 7144
- nature conservation 3993
- nurseries 2646
- photosynthesis 7757
- plant composition 7727
- plant succession 3993, 4604
- plant water relations 1168, 6717
- precipitation 952
- reviews 3724
- seeds 2646, 4604
- silviculture 1035, 3724, 5673
- site class assessment 3752
- site preparation 6226
- soil chemistry 7484
- soil fertility 2419-2421
- species trials 4858
- stand characteristics 2839, 6251
- synecology 2839, 6587
- taxonomy 7802
- thinning 1035
- tree guards 5438
- vegetation types 5299, 7870
- vegetative propagation 4227, 6167
- weed control 5438
- wildlife 5438

Quercus phillyraeoides 1745, 7477
Quercus prinoides 389
Quercus prinus 117, 392, 1821, 2406, 3013, 4421, 4677, 5435, 7204, 7282, 7331
Quercus pubescens 2067, 2409, 3354, 4422-4423, 4641, 6618, 7870
Quercus pyrenaica 1951, 2980, 2983, 3123, 3125, 3132, 3217, 3332, 3347, 4608, 5971, 6208
Quercus resinosa 1222
Quercus robur 4046
- acid rain 1173, 7558
- air pollution 2441, 3173, 3826, 7558, 7677
- Araneae 3416
- assortments 6294
- biochemistry 1876
- biomass 1594
- birds 4690
- branchwood 1665
- buds 3274
- coppice 5281
- coppicing 6207
- crown 1594, 5691
- decay 443-444
- decay fungi 442
- dieback 2688, 3278
- direct sowing 5651
- economics 3105, 3783, 6366

Quercus robur *cont.*
- epicormics 2233, 3274
- fertilizers 6194
- foliage 3375
- forest borders 6366
- forest ecology 4040
- forest influences 1815
- forest litter 1757
- forest management 5055
- fungal diseases 2646
- genetics 425, 3375
- German Democratic Republic 6225
- German Federal Republic 5651, 7151
- ground vegetation 6051
- heartwood 247
- herbicides 2270
- history 5281, 7837
- Hungary 2172
- hybrids 7802
- hydrology 3149
- increment 7340
- insect pests 2688
  - *Andricus* 8046
  - *Curculio* 2046
  - *Cydia* 2046
  - *Eriocrania* 2479
  - *Euproctis* 2747
  - *Neuroterus* 2479
  - *Operophtera* 4046
  - *Phylloxera* 2479
  - *Profenusa* 2048
  - *Tortrix* 934, 4046
- lignification 247
- lignin 786
- mensuration 6278
- mildews 1398
- mined land 6724
- mixtures 6221, 6254, 6376, 6475
- mycoplasmal diseases 2675
- mycorrhizas 4641
- natural regeneration 2270, 7144
- Nematoda 1424
- nurseries 2646, 6194
- phenology 2479
- photosynthesis 5245
- plant composition 245, 247, 744, 786, 3254, 7736
- plant nutrition 3156
- plant succession 876, 4604, 5644
- plant water relations 3149
- plantations 5651, 6221, 6225
- planting 5651, 6221, 6225
- pollarding 2280, 5667
- precipitation 3173
- provenance 554, 3375, 6135
- reviews 3724
- roots 3156, 6493
- seeds 2046, 2646, 3262, 3668, 4604, 4632, 7968
- shelterbelts 3006, 6207
- silvicultural conversion 5050
- silvicultural systems 6213
- silviculture 3724, 5643, 5673
- site class assessment 627, 3154, 3752
- soil chemistry 3118
- soil physics 3118, 6493
- spacing 7211
- species trials 4858
- stand characteristics 443-444, 606, 5281, 7363
- stomata 5245
- synecology 3954, 5281
- taxonomy 7802
- throughfall 3173
- transpiration 1765
- tree breeding 4632
- USSR 6225
- vegetation types 5299, 7363, 7837, 7870
- vegetative propagation 1071, 2140, 2229, 2233, 4227, 4632, 5610, 6167
- volume tables 5003
- wind 6376
- wood anatomy 744
- yield forecasting 6135, 7363
- yield tables 3074

Quercus rotundifolia 947, 3946
Quercus rubra
- air pollution 3843
- bacteria 3397

Quercus rubra *cont.*
- bacterial diseases 3411
- biomass 4367
- choice of species 6975
- coppice 7200
- crown 616
- cycling 5758, 7539
- diameter 616, 7282
- fertilizers 6194, 7063
- flooding 5769
- foliage 138, 1736, 1846
- forest litter 5758
- forest management 5043
- growth regulators 5499
- improvement fellings 7204
- increment 138
- insect pests
  - *Enaphalodes* 4677
  - *Lymantria* 5421
- light 138, 616
- mined land 6724
- mycoplasmal diseases 2675
- mycorrhizas 2630, 4641
- natural regeneration 4281
- nurseries 2254, 4265, 6194
- photosynthesis 789, 1884
- plant composition 7539
- plant nutrition 5135, 7504-7505
- plant physiology 5135
- plant water relations 7505
- precipitation 2465, 3111
- roots 5499
- salt injury 4427
- seedlings 2254
- seeds 4539, 5435
- site class assessment 7331
- soil chemistry 5135
- species trials 4858
- stem form 7283
- stumpage value 642
- synecology 5894
- thinning 3013, 7200
- throughfall 2465
- transplanting 5499
- wood anatomy 5193

Quercus semecarpifolia 282, 3148, 3907, 3974
Quercus serrata 52, 266, 490, 678, 6249, 6351, 6547
Quercus shumardii 4569
Quercus skinnerii 1222
Quercus stellata 615, 2307
Quercus stenophylla 7717
Quercus suber 1550, 1615, 1864, 2219, 2709, 3355, 3394, 3401, 3991, 6686-6687, 6699-6701
Quercus toza (*see Quercus pyrenaica)*
Quercus variabilis 1950, 1973, 6419
Quercus velutina 329, 1846, 1851, 2307, 2472, 2703, 4281, 4367, 5435, 5930, 7282, 7331
Quercus virginiana 1338, 1720, 5498, 5593, 5631, 7440
Quercus wislizenii 3486
Quickwood planter 6262
Quillaja brasiliensis 3061, 6483
Quintinia acutifolia 1160
Rabbits 176, 2767, 5652, 5888
Radermachera xylocarpa 734
Radiocarbon dating 334, 337-338, 381, 847, 4405
Radionuclides 4439, 5120, 5778
- fallout 5783

Radlkoferella 403
Rain forests (*see* Vegetation types, rain forests)
Rainfall (*see* Precipitation)
Ramalina 5360
Range management (*see* Grazing, management)
Rangifer tarandus 8080
Raphia hookeri 3335, 4973
Rattans (*see* Canes and rattans)
Rattus fuscipes 1905
Rauvolfia media 7713
Rauvolfia serpentina 1068
Rauvolfia vomitoria 1000
Reaction wood 220, 259, 1203, 1205, 2487, 3230, 3873, 5815, 6476, 6498, 6503, 7695, 7700, 7723

Reclamation
Acacia 497, 963, 4708, 5459, 8104
Albizia 963
Alnus 496, 6005, 8105
Atriplex 4099
Australia
Queensland 5459
Western Australia 2787, 5459
Brazil 4708, 5458
Butea 963
Canada 6830
Cassia 963
China 5456
Citharexylon 5458
computer techniques 4819
conferences 6830
Croton 5458
Dalbergia 963
Dendrocalamus 963
Elaeagnus 8105
Eucalyptus 963, 4708, 5453, 5455, 7073
Fagus 5686
Ficus 5458
Genipa 5458
Grevillea 5453
Hippophae 8105
India 132, 499, 1449, 2786, 4707, 4819, 5454
Madhya Pradesh 497, 963, 5453, 5455
Maharashtra 5273
Rajasthan 4099
Uttar Pradesh 875, 8107
Indonesia 5490, 6898, 8104
Inga 5458
Italy 5686
Japan 134, 8109
Leguminosae 8109
Luehea 5458
Malaysia 2109
methodology 132, 134
Mimosa 4708
Pakistan 4709
Philippines 6005
Picea 2088
Pinus 964, 2088, 2090, 5453, 5686
Pithecellobium 963
Poland 4100
Pongamia 963, 5453
Populus 4100, 8105
Prosopis 497
Psidium 5458
Quercus 5686
reviews 499, 1443
Robinia 8105
Romania 8105
Salvadora 2786
Shorea 5453
Somalia 2212
Switzerland 961
Tamarix 8105
Toona 5453
Tropics 1443
UK 496, 514, 2090, 6830
USA 2238, 6830
Florida 964
Minnesota 2088
Ohio 6003
USSR 4685
Vitex 5458
Recruitment 1687, 1922, 3281, 3341, 3953, 5893, 5914
Redarator bimaculatus 8006
Regeneration (*see* Artificial regeneration; Natural regeneration)
Regeneration surveys 583, 1729, 2347, 3086, 3288, 4927, 5069, 6356, 7142, 8071
Reinforcement planting (*see* Beating up)
Reinwardtiodendron anamalaiense 1115
Relascopes 638, 5060
(*see also* Angle count)
Relief 331, 5081
Remote sensing
bibliographies 4
books 1477, 1487, 6758
classification 1487, 4047
computer techniques 1477, 1716, 1722, 3096
conferences 3581, 6791-6792

Remote sensing *cont.*
damage 1715, 1732, 5067-5068, 7432, 7550
Brazil 2100
Canada 3096
New Brunswick 4047
Quebec 2358
France 1731
German Federal Republic 3925, 5786
Indonesia 2784
Japan 133
Switzerland 961, 1793, 7434
USA
Texas 7440
Vermont 5735, 7441
data processing 7443
forest fires 3094-3095, 4383
infrared photography 3925, 5786, 7434
instruments 2349
land use 132, 1138, 1722, 2355, 2357, 3099, 3516
lasers 1728, 4381, 7442
mapping 132, 640, 2348, 2358, 4786, 7438-7440
methodology 2349, 3096
multispectral imagery 133-134, 1487, 1721, 1726-1727, 1730, 1732, 2100, 2354, 2356, 4047, 4380, 4786, 5729, 5735-5736, 7437
photography 641, 961, 1135, 2784, 3097, 3516, 3775, 4382, 5069, 5736, 7433, 7440-7441, 7443, 8097
photointerpretation 132, 1716, 1722, 5067, 5069, 5734, 7433, 7439
pollution 1715
radar 1138, 1140-1141, 1717-1718, 1720, 1723, 1725, 1729, 2349-2353, 2357, 3098-3099, 3774, 4379, 5065-5066, 5732-5733
rangelands 5734
reviews 5068
sampling 641
satellites 7, 641, 1139, 1487, 1721, 1723, 1729-1730, 2100, 2348, 2355, 2784, 3516, 3773, 3775, 3777-3778, 4375, 4383, 4786, 5068, 5070, 5724, 5734, 5736, 7433, 7437-7438
simulation 1725, 2350-2352, 2354, 4379-4380, 5067
stand characteristics 1135, 1138-1141, 1523, 1716, 1718-1720, 1722-1726, 1728-1729, 1732, 2165, 2350, 2356, 3097, 3773, 3777, 4375, 4380-4382, 4786, 5065-5066, 5690, 5724, 5729, 5733, 6856, 7437-7438
statistical methods 7, 1723, 1728, 4382
theory 2353
vegetation 2348, 2354, 2760, 3772, 4379, 4383, 7737
Argentina 7, 1717
Botswana 5734
Finland 3099
India 640
Japan 134, 1721, 3778
Sudan 1742
Tanzania 5070
UK 2355
USA 1138
Michigan 1730, 1966
wildlife 2760
Repellents, mammals 2069, 2078, 5428, 6714, 8079
Reproductive behaviour 2483
Abies 410
Acacia 292
Acer 305, 2567
Albizia 802
Amelanchier 803, 7770
Anisophylleaceae 5863
Banksia 301, 6544
Bellucia 303
Brachystegia 3289
Butea 798
Crataegus 2562, 7772
Dacrydium 1302
Dalbergia 799
Encephalartos 5248

Reproductive behaviour *cont.*
Eucalyptus 1900, 5856
Guarea 3283
Hakea 7780
Jessenia 127
Larix 410
Myristica 3936-3937
parthenocarpy 7772
Picea 1301, 7778
Pinus 410, 1904, 3223
Plectocomia 5858
Populus 1782, 1791
Pterocarpus 5252
Quercus 298
reviews 7013
Rhizophoraceae 5863
Salix 5254
Santalum 1400
Shorea 5189
Sorbus 1375
Thuja 410
Tsuga 410
Reptiles 2074
Reptonia buxifolia 4225
Research
acid rain 4467
Africa 5534, 5552
agroforestry 992, 1453, 4179, 4731, 4841
arboriculture 3544
Asia 2148
Australia, Victoria 988
biomass 5567-5568
Canada 524
computer techniques 6868
conferences 1025, 1504, 3582
coppice 1593, 1678
coppicing 1593
data processing 4175, 6868
dieback 2559
Ethiopia 5534
Eucalyptus 6947
Fiji 5560
Finland 3647, 4177
forest management 1025
forestry 2148, 2880, 3647, 5516, 5552, 6903
genetics 1025, 3366
German Federal Republic 4830, 4842, 6105
history 4823-4824
Indonesia 537
international cooperation 5551
Kenya 5533-5534
Malawi 5534
Malaysia 6108
methodology 6923
Mexico 1504, 6909
Morocco 6129, 6644
Mozambique 5534
multipurpose trees 4739, 5551
nature conservation 5526
Nepal 6813, 6903, 6927
Netherlands 6896
Oceania 2148
Pinus 6947
Pinus canariensis 6129
provenance 1025
seeds 1025
shelterbelts 8101
silviculture 1504
simulation 6922
soil 5559
Swaziland 5534
Switzerland 6931
Taiwan 1355
Tanzania 5534
Thailand 6926, 6947
tree breeding 1025, 3366
tropical forests 2184
Uganda 5534
UK 524
USA
Arkansas 7834
New Mexico 6107
Oregon 6106
Washington 6106
vegetation types 1025
Yugoslavia 6770
Zambia 5534
Zimbabwe 5534

Reserved forests 634, 7899, 8140-8141
Reservoirs 699
Resin tapping 5602, 7252
methodology 1652, 3030, 4319
research 7256
seasons 7250, 7255
stimulants 7256
diquat 1651
ethephon 4977, 5678, 6267
nitric acid 7255
paraquat 1651, 6265
sulfuric acid 4977, 7250, 7255
yeasts 6267
yields 1651-1652, 3373, 4977-4978, 5324, 5680, 6265-6266, 6932, 7250, 7253-7256
Resinicium bicolor 910, 4025, 5358
Resins 5679
chemistry 1234, 1253-1254, 2527-2530, 2534, 3904, 6556
diseases 2677
insects 3458, 8034
methodology 1254
plant physiology 283, 4473, 8034
products 4976
uses 4976
Respiration 265-266, 655, 1289, 1880, 1882, 3911, 4525, 5764, 6534, 6541, 7523
Resseliella odai 1874
Resseliella piceae 2687
Retinia angustana 935
Retispatha 5886
Reunion, *Ochrosia borbonica* 827
Reviews
Abies alba 5181, 7951
Acacia 7972
Acari 4066
acid rain 4465, 5142
afforestation 499, 1443
agroforestry 989, 1447, 1453, 1458, 2101, 4119, 5071, 5476, 6737
air pollution 1796, 1804, 1890, 3842, 4418, 4464-4465, 6425
arboricides 6232
bark beetles 3471, 5410
beekeeping 7245
biogeochemistry 7538
biological control 5417
biomass 5029, 6780, 7538
birds 3494
canes and rattans 7245
cycling 3150, 7538
Dacrydium cupressinum 710
decay 446
decay fungi 446
deforestation 1443
Dendrolimus sibiricus 5068
dieback 791, 1890, 1893-1894, 3189, 3839, 5782, 5848, 6429, 6436
dyes 7245
erosion 2782
Erwinia salicis 4027
Erythrina 981, 2115
Fagus sylvatica 7966
flowering 3915
foliage 284, 7631
forest fires 701, 7592
forest inventories 1705, 5062
forest litter 7538
forestry 1525
frost resistance 3795, 4409
fuel plantations 6780
fungal diseases 2643
genetics 3363, 4617, 7950-7951, 7965-7966
grazing 8065
growth regulators 3673, 3683-3684, 3915-3918, 3924
gums 7245
habit 178
herbicides 6232, 7190
indicator plants 6433
insect pests 4682
Leucaena 4185
Leucaena leucocephala 1653
minor forest products 7245
mixtures 6254
multipurpose trees 1169, 4277, 4617
mycorrhizas 3389, 7972
natural regeneration 2259
Reviews *cont.*
nitrogen fixation 1169, 3157, 3523, 4438
Nypa fruticans 4988
ornamental woody plants 770
palaeoecology 4552
phenology 178, 7631
phloem 264
photosynthesis 178, 3923
Pinus peuce 7950
plant composition 2531, 3249
plant succession 178
plant water relations 7521
Populus 3117
Populus tremula 7965
precipitation 492
private forestry 4167
Quercus petraea 3724
Quercus robur 3724
reclamation 499, 1443
remote sensing 5068
reproductive behaviour 7013
roots 7972
salt injury 2455, 7561
salt tolerance 770, 2455
Samanea saman 284
seeds 2927, 4221, 7013
sex 3935
shade trees 2111
shelterbelts 2785, 4096
silvicultural systems 5644
social forestry 3536
soil chemistry 3117, 4418
soil conservation 989, 1447
soil fertility 989, 1447, 3117
soil pollution 2455
tanstuffs 7245
taungya 1459
Taxus 246
thinning 4303
throughfall 492
Tilia 3207
tree breeding 1569, 3362-3364, 4611-4612, 4617, 7035, 7951, 7966
vegetation types 2601
vegetative propagation 1569, 2941, 3682, 3684, 4242, 7035
Vochysia hondurensis 2477
weed control 6232, 7190
wood anatomy 264, 1844
Rhabdocline parkeri 1399, 4013
Rhabdophaga rosaria 3463
Rhagoletis completa 3466
Rhamnaceae 6563
Rhamnus cathartica 5245
Rhamnus frangula 4865, 6988
Rhamnus purshiana 233, 1070
Rhapis excelsa 1214, 1216
Rheedia acuminata 251
Rhizina undulata 908, 7179
Rhizobium 431, 1386-1387, 1998-1999, 3382-3383, 4012, 4274, 4488, 4969, 5119, 5344, 5348, 5637, 5640, 6072, 6655-6656, 6659, 7975-7976
Rhizoctonia 4022
Rhizophagus depressus 4057
Rhizophagus grandis 2042, 2063
Rhizophora 1935, 2296, 5910, 6031
Rhizophora apiculata 1098, 3336, 4282, 4366, 5638, 5708, 6227, 6527-6528, 7145
Rhizophora mangle 150, 647, 1054, 1199, 1269, 4555, 6307
Rhizophora mucronata 1098, 1753, 3336, 4366, 5598, 5641, 5983, 6527-6528, 8086
Rhizophora stylosa 5708, 7148, 8096
Rhizophoraceae 3302, 5520, 5861-5868
Rhizopogon 2626
Rhizopogon luteolus 3387
Rhizopogon roseolus 2001
Rhizopogon rubescens 5346
Rhizopus 2751
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 255
Rhizosphere 647, 1391, 3155, 3396, 4433
Rhododendron 526, 4229
Rhododendron arboreum 3148, 4422-4423
Rhododendron ponticum 430
Rhododendron schlippenbachii 1973
Rhus 196, 328, 1973
Rhus glabra 3043-3044
Rhus javanica 566, 1979, 6472
Rhus parviflora 3740
Rhus succedanea 3740, 4511, 6522
Rhus trichocarpa 6472
Rhus typhina 4864, 5236
Rhus verniciflua 3759
Rhyacionia 3418, 5393
Rhyacionia buoliana 4966
Rhyacionia frustrana 3477
Rhyacionia zozana 2736
Rhysocaryoxylon 308
Rhytidoponera 940
Rhytidoponera tasmaniensis 940
Ribes 5378
Ribes aureum 3729
Richeria australis 7658
Richeria laurifolia 7658
Ricinocarpodendron polystachyum 7507, 7523, 7739
Ricinodendron rautanenii 2301, 4213, 5186, 7624
Ricinus communis 575, 2432
Rickettsiales 4032
Rigidoporus catervatus 7989
Ring-barking (*see* Girdling)
Rinorea 5200
Ristantia 322
Ristantia gouldii 322
Ristantia waterhousei 322
Riverside plantations 6721
Roads
capacity 633
computer techniques 4813
construction 633, 2342
drainage 637, 2336
ecology 795, 1703
erosion 2084
planning 2084, 2341, 3080, 4813, 6344
salting 3184, 3791, 4425, 6443
simulation 637, 2336
soil physics 2342
statistical methods 2084
types 7384
Roadside plantations 1817, 2815
Robinia pseudoacacia
agroforestry 4110
bark 7736
beekeeping 6271
biomass 3060, 4359
coppice 4449
cycling 3800
enzymes 1760
fertilizers 4890
foliage 3060, 5967
frost resistance 3796
fuelwood 3847
fungal diseases 2681, 5967
genetics 1760
heartwood 7736
Hungary 4313
increment 624, 1675-1676
insect pests
Bhima 2692
Chalepus 4056
Ecdytolopha 465
Megacyllene 3450
mined land 240, 6003, 7915
mixtures 1675
mycorrhizas 7971
natural regeneration 624
nitrogen fixation 3523
nurseries 2681
phenology 1676
photosynthesis 4890
plant composition 240, 7736
plant nutrition 3060
plantations 3847, 7915
reclamation 8105
roots 3866
seedlings 3866
seeds 2681, 4864
silviculture 4313, 4359, 4449
soil chemistry 3800, 4449
soil depth 624
soil toxicity 1760
species trials 1602
vegetation types 1469
vegetative propagation 1075, 7018
yield tables 1693
Robinieae 5267
Rodents 2763, 4077, 4686

Rollinia exalbida 1863
Rollinia pickelli 1863
Romania
Abies alba 5181
afforestation 962, 8105
choice of species 962
Cotinus coggygria 962
dieback 793
drought injury 793
Fagus sylvatica 6841
Fraxinus ornus 962
Larix decidua 962
mycoplasmal diseases 2675
Picea abies 4002
Pinus nigra 962
Pinus sylvestris 962
Prunus mahaleb 962
Quercus 793
Quercus petraea 7144
Quercus robur 7144
reclamation 8105
Syringa vulgaris 962
Tilia 7804
tree breeding 877
Rome plough 6226
Root and butt rots (*see also Armillaria mellea; Heterobasidion annosum*)
assessment 910, 4025, 5352, 5963
bibliographies 6776
biology 906, 1390, 5355-5356, 7990
control 7990
damage 905, 3394, 5352, 7989-7990
distribution 5353, 5356
ecology 2651, 4657, 5356, 6690
infection 905, 2649
resistance 905, 908, 2649, 4657-4658, 5962
symptoms 5355, 5963
taxonomy 5353
Root shoot ratio 1090, 2545, 4637, 4900, 6415, 7124, 7324
Roots 5177
adventitious roots 1307, 1853, 3231, 3912, 4439, 5174, 5177, 7510, 7747
aerial roots 5817
anatomy 192, 717, 2138, 2632, 3912, 4018, 4508, 5195, 5244, 5817, 7503
bark 1195
books 2138
chemistry 112, 690, 1255, 1865, 1868, 2503, 2505, 2517, 3253, 3898, 5099, 5707, 6419, 7740
competition 2489, 3017, 3155, 3275, 4295, 5118
damage to 1182, 2570, 5177, 6429, 7092, 7503
decomposition 2517
deformation 3694, 5630
development 227, 717, 2002, 2489, 3231, 3546, 3866, 3887, 4504, 4508, 6492, 7124, 7747
diseases 444, 447, 908-909, 924, 2648, 2651, 2677, 3396, 5354, 5358, 6085, 7992, 8043
(*see also Phytophthora cinnamomi*)
distribution 4156, 4900, 7154
equipment 6847
exudation 3146, 7756
growth 726, 2002, 2541, 2570, 3141, 3156, 3543, 3660, 4454, 4812, 5010, 5161, 5499, 5770, 5774, 6419, 7510, 7759
measurement 1662, 3224, 3596, 4335, 5010, 5707, 7119
mechanics 1748, 5806
methodology 3596, 6847
microbial flora 1384, 1391, 2004-2005
plant physiology 192, 266, 285, 657, 1769, 1776, 2005, 2633, 3146, 3271, 3275, 3912, 4439, 5244, 5764, 6176, 6473, 7162, 7747, 7756
plant water relations 1763, 2002, 3059, 3146, 4433, 5108, 6493, 7515
pruning 579, 5498, 5631
reviews 7972
root nodules 898, 5776
Acacia 1999, 4012, 5344, 7972, 7974
Roots *cont.*
root nodules *cont.*
Albizia 1999, 3381
Alnus 156, 785, 2007, 2639-2640, 3386, 3919, 4014, 4018, 4453, 4522, 4645, 4648, 4652, 5338, 5953, 6658, 7302
Casuarina 57, 151, 160, 436, 895, 2000, 2632, 5237, 6658
Colletia 6658
Coriaria 2639
Discaria 6658
Eucalyptus 5335
Gymnostoma 57
Hippophae 4015
Leguminosae 6072
Leucaena 431, 4901, 4969, 5119, 5637, 5640, 6635, 6655-6656, 7975-7976
Mimosa 3382
Myrica 3358
Prosopis 1386, 1998, 5344, 5348
Samanea 6659
Sesbania 3383
shedding 1195, 5774
simulation 4156, 4812
systems 227, 1560, 3059, 3224, 3866, 4504, 5190, 6473, 6493, 7092, 7632, 7637
uses 112, 2138
Rosa multiflora 328
Rosaceae 6572
Rosellinia desmazieresii 5374
Rosellinia herpotrichioides 2671
Rot fungi (*see* Decay fungi)
Rotations 130, 1129, 1545, 1680, 1694, 2285, 2330, 2333, 2338-2339, 3083, 3100, 3601, 3766, 3781, 5646, 5720, 6097, 6319, 6339-6340, 6364, 6368, 6955, 7312, 7370-7371, 7374, 7444, 7489, 7502
(*see also* Exploitable age or size; Plantations, soil fertility)
Rouchera monsalvae 5870
Royalties (*see* Stumpage value)
Rubiaceae 324, 5197, 7814
Rubus chamaemorus 1643, 1650, 3738
Rubus idaeus 1823
Rubus occidentalis 4664
Rubus strigosus 4664
Ruizterania trichanthera 1196
Runoff 490, 494, 953, 955-957, 1187, 2081, 2773, 2778-2779, 5441, 5445, 5794, 5798, 6452, 6716, 7575, 7585, 8087
(*see also* Streams)
Ruprechtia 5874
Ruprechtia cruegeri 5874
Ruprechtia jamesonii 5874
Ruprechtia ramiflora 5874
Rural economy 534, 1895, 2182, 3107, 5573, 7580
Ruscus hypoglossum 665
Russula 897
Russula aeruginea 7977
Russula densifolia 4643
Rust diseases (*see also Cronartium fusiforme*)
assessment 2662
biology 915, 922, 2645, 3406, 5361, 5364-5365, 5370, 5372, 5960, 7980, 7999
computer techniques 5362
conferences 6819
control 457, 2676, 5378, 5960, 6670, 7980, 7999
damage 3403, 5960, 7980, 7995, 7997, 7999
detection 7997
ecology 3403, 5378, 8001
forecasting 5362
increment 3400
infection 457, 913, 920, 3403, 3405, 5361, 5372
methodology 5350
plant physiology 2642, 6669
resistance 919-920, 2670, 3403, 5350, 5364, 6170, 6667, 7994
symptoms 3404, 5370, 7997, 8001
Rutaceae 2531
Rwanda
afforestation 592
agroforestry 1455, 6022
arboreta 5503
Cedrela serrata 559
coppice 7139
Cupressus lusitanica 559, 904
Eucalyptus 559, 604
Eucalyptus maidenii 604, 7139
Eucalyptus saligna 7139
Eucalyptus tereticornis 5710
flora 7821-7822, 7824
forest influences 604
fungal diseases 904
Grevillea robusta 559
insect pests 904
international cooperation 1455
nitrogen fixation 5776
nurseries 592
Pinus 559
Pinus patula 904
plantations 527, 592, 1003
provenance 559
quarantine 904
site class assessment 604
social forestry 592, 1003
species trials 559
taungya 1003
tree breeding 559
volume tables 559
yield tables 559
Sabah
Acacia aulacocarpa 2211
Acacia auriculiformis 2211
Acacia crassicarpa 2211
Acacia mangium 2211
Acacia mearnsii 2211
agroforestry 6025
bibliographies 5518, 5549
browse 759
canes and rattans 5886
economics 4803
flora 5886
forestry 5549
history 5549
provenance 2211
soil fertility 2423
vegetation types 5530
Sables 1478
Sacchiphantes viridis 3424
Sacoglottis amazonica 7663
Sacoglottis guianensis 6480, 7663
Sacoglottis uchi 7663
Safety 2881, 4844, 5562-5563, 6917, 6934, 6938, 6941
Sahel
agroforestry 990
energy resources 7383
forest management 7383
Sahyadrassus malabaricus 2028, 2055, 2698, 8031
Saissetia coffeae 2690
Salicaceae 2579, 6069
Saline water 5116
Salix
Acari 4067
bacterial diseases 4027
bark 5828, 7675
biomass 3071, 3750, 7335
browse 3485
browsing damage 487
choice of species 7236
cleaning 94
coppice 1996
cytology 1261
deer 487, 3485
Europe 7645
evolution 5828
fodder 3485
fungal diseases 5373
genetics 1996
insect pests 8020
Bhima 2692
Cavariella 930
Heterarthrus 2048
Larerannis 3434
Leucoma 5402
Lochmaea 2714
mined land 240, 4098
nurseries 4098
Pakistan 7238

Salix cont.
palaeoecology 2590
plant composition 240, 1261-1262, 2579
plant water relations 3818
planting stock 2969
pollarding 2280, 5667
pollen 7703
silvicultural characters 7645
silviculture 3818, 7238
taxonomy 7645
tree breeding 1996
vegetative propagation 7048
wood density 7675
wounds 5373
Yugoslavia 6770
Salix acuminata 2297
Salix alaxensis 5174, 5931, 5989, 7909
Salix alba 1071-1072, 1261, 1757, 2140, 3463, 3546, 4051, 4053, 5092, 5828, 6230, 8153
Salix aquatica 1681-1682, 2891, 3071, 3922, 4884, 5873
Salix aurita 6745
Salix babylonica 721, 1745, 7525
Salix bebbiana 2428
Salix burjatica 5873
Salix caprea 655, 663, 1261-1262, 2297, 3872, 4884, 5208
Salix caprea* × *S. viminalis 3818
Salix caprea* × *S. viminalis 5208
Salix cinerea 655, 663, 1262
Salix dasyclados 1287, 3003, 3750, 5873
Salix discolor 2428
Salix erythrocarpa 3939
Salix exigua 5174
Salix gilgiana 5254
Salix herbacea 2048, 2532
Salix integra 5254, 7525
Salix jessoensis 5254, 7525
Salix koreensis 721
Salix lasiolepis 804, 4065, 5984, 6694-6696
Salix matsudana 721, 4098
Salix microstachya 937
Salix myrsinifolia 1262
Salix nigra 667, 1351, 2610, 5117
Salix nivalis 3939
Salix pentandra 1262, 1271, 1738, 3872, 4532
Salix pet-susu 7525
Salix phanera 3939
Salix phylicifolia 1262
Salix psammophila 937
Salix purpurea* × *S. viminalis 4884
Salix pyrifolia 1262
Salix repens 424, 5374
Salix reticulata 2532, 3939
Salix retusa 2532
Salix rosmarinifolia 1261
Salix sachalinensis 5254, 7525
Salix scoulerana 7540
Salix silesiaca 2048
Salix smithiana 4884, 6519
Salix spaethii 6519
Salix subfragilis 5254
Salix syringiana 4439
Salix triandra 1261-1262, 3071
Salix vestita 3939
Salix viminalis 1262, 1287, 3003, 3818, 4884, 5208, 6161, 6413, 8020
Salmonidae 5792
Salsola 3678
Salt injury 1014, 1685, 1745, 1810, 3184, 3814, 4427, 6443, 7477
(*see also* Air pollution, salt spray)
reviews 2455, 7561
Salt tolerance 151, 262, 281, 499, 658, 1014, 1162, 1268, 1282, 2786, 3791, 4099, 4431, 4527, 5116, 5244, 5764-5765, 6260, 7477
reviews 770, 2455
Salvadora oleoides 2786, 6418
Salvadora persica 2786, 5186
Salvage felling and logging 2783, 5718-5719
Samanea saman 44, 284, 3448, 5958, 6531, 6659
Sambucus nigra 2485
Sambucus racemosa 723
Sample plot technique 620, 3053, 3089, 3092, 3859, 4573, 5722, 6087, 6857-6858, 7429
Sand dunes (*see* Dunes)
Sanitation fellings 4661
Santalum album 455, 734, 1200, 1400, 2510, 2690, 4029-4030, 4212, 4262, 4267, 4350, 4440, 4525, 4665, 4874, 5307, 5360, 5835, 7015, 7339, 7523, 8006
Santalum austrocaledonicum 4588, 7242
Santalum spicatum 7004, 7077
Santiria laevigata 5303-5304
Sap
chemistry 3263, 6535
methodology 530
properties 530, 6535
sap ascent 771, 4806, 6404, 7519, 7751
tapping 4988
Sap sugar 7455
Sapindaceae 6579
Sapindus mukorossi 4202, 4254, 7228, 7708
Sapium baccatum 1858
Sapium eugeniaefolium 1858
Sapium insigne 1858
Sapium lateriflorum 1834
Sapium sebiferum 1858, 2498, 2906, 3759, 7047, 7720
Sapotaceae 5570
Saprophytes 4639
Sapwood 1256, 4307, 5351, 7736
Saraca asoca 734
Sarawak
Acacia mangium 6306
afforestation 5759-5762, 8117
agroforestry 8117
choice of species 5581, 5759-5762
mangrove forests 535
mangroves 4282
Moraceae 4351
protection forests 535
shifting cultivation 8117
soil 5559
soil chemistry 5753
soil surveys 5759-5762
soil types 5624-5626, 5753, 6173
stand characteristics 4351
synecology 5759
vegetation types 5530, 5759
Sarcocephalus (*see Nauclea*)
Sarcomelicope simplicifolia 80
Sarea difformis 2672, 3402
Sarocladium oryzae 3391, 4662
Sasa 3035, 3550
Sasaella 3550
Sasaella ramosa 3113
Sasamorpha 3550
Sassafras albidum 4808, 7971
Saudi Arabia
Azadirachta indica 5654
Juniperus excelsa 829
Juniperus phoenicea 829
mangroves 788
photosynthesis 788
synecology 788
wood anatomy 736
Saurauia 5875
Saurauia belizensis 3237
Saurauia oroquensis 5875
Savanna (*see* Vegetation types, savannas)
Sawdust 6199
Saws
chainsaws 2882
clearing saws 4302
pruning saws 2279
vibration 2882
Saxegothaea conspicua 7916, 8157
Scalesia cordata 3989
Scalesia microcephala 3989
Scalesia pedunculata 3989
Scandinavia
agroforestry 2870
biomass 6774
economics 5529
edible fungi 4989
ethnobotany 2870
forest management 5529
forestry 2870
history 2870
tree breeding 6641
Scheelea zonensis 1283
Schefflera 3313
Schefflera gabriellae 4588
Schima 106
Schima bancana 7093
Schima khasiana 40
Schima superba 7507, 7898
Schima wallichii 1312, 5158, 5160, 7585
Schinus molle 2926, 7009
Schinus terebinthifolius 1862, 2906, 3061, 3740, 5219
Schisandra sinensis 5827
Schizolobium 7661
Schizolobium excelsum 6059
Schizolobium parahybum 2915, 2995, 3236, 5741, 6059, 6196
Schizophragma hydrangeoides 5827
Schizostachyum 3035
Schizostachyum lumampao 3034
Schleichera oleosa 110, 929, 3740
Schrebera swietenioides 734
Schumanniophyton magnificum 755
Sciadopitys verticillata 823, 1839, 2132, 5241, 6204
Sciuridae 2758
Sciurus carolinensis 2075, 5435
Sciurus niger 4541
Sciurus vulgaris 2075
Sclerocarya birrea 1835, 7571
Sclerocarya caffra 2535, 7608
Sclerocystis clavispora 1387
Scleroderma 897
Scleroderma auranteum 899, 3387
Scleroderma dictyosporum 899
Scleroderma texense 899
Sclerodermus guani 2730
Scleroderris lagerbergii (*see Gremmeniella abietina*)
Sclerolobium 7661
Sclerolobium chrysophyllum 3051
Sclerolobium paniculatum 6470
Scolioneura betuleti 2048
Scolytidae 3458, 5418, 6689, 6691
Scolytus intricatus 2688
Scolytus kirschi 2733
Scolytus multistriatus 515, 2733, 3452-3453
Scolytus pygmaeus 515, 3453
Scolytus ratzeburgi 4679
Scolytus scolytus 515, 2733, 3453
Scorodocarpus borneensis 5304
Scrub (*see* Vegetation types, scrub)
Scutellospora persica 1387
Scytalidium 1390, 4216
Scytinostroma galactinum 910
Secondary forests 3065, 3987, 6359, 7410
Securidaca longipedunculata 5186
Securinega guaraiuva 7658
Seed years (*see* Seeds, periodicity)
Seedlings
anatomy 572, 2380, 3231, 5210
competition 1854, 3716, 4398, 5890
computer techniques 6871
culture techniques 5243
damage 2380, 5972, 7503
diseases 923, 2009, 2729, 3404, 4021-4022, 4655, 5350, 5377, 5961, 7983-7984
(*see also Phytophthora cinnamomi*)
fertilizers 65, 1084, 1087, 4432, 5335
growth 7643
Abies 3754, 5315
Acacia 39, 963
Aegle 262
Araucaria 4395
Betula 5012
Brachystegia 3289
Cajanus 41
Carissa 5032
Eucalyptus 155, 963, 3153, 4432, 5335, 5595, 6415
Kandelia 1854
Kielmeyera 4498
Larix 5315
Leucaena 5637
Liquidambar 7462
Macadamia 6995
Moghania 41
Ochroma 122
Picea 3140, 3695, 4911, 5099, 5161, 5315

Seedlings *cont.*
growth *cont.*
Pinus 40, 575, 1091, 4264, 4812, 4934, 5012, 5315, 6963, 7462, 7534, 7749, 7945
Pongamia 963
Prosopis 39
Pseudotsuga 5315
Quercus 2254, 6419
Schima 40
Terminalia 39
Tsuga 5315
light 1091, 2375, 4395-4396, 4398, 4911, 4917, 5850, 7098, 7643, 7749
measurement 7119
morphology 216, 667, 798-799, 802, 2545, 2971, 3866, 3871, 4498, 5252, 6154, 6477, 7526
mortality 87, 667, 2971, 3281, 4398, 4566, 4934, 5855, 7087, 7769, 7774
mycorrhizas 1769, 3385, 5339
pests 2035, 2053, 2713, 2728, 5972, 7774, 8051
plant physiology 1087, 1769, 2545, 3153, 4432, 4527, 4812, 5087, 5125, 5238, 5848, 6532, 7096, 7503, 7526, 7531, 8051
simulation 4812
temperature 7749
thermal properties 667
Seeds
anatomy 37, 210, 731, 733, 1832, 1835-1836, 2138, 2480, 2921, 5233, 5864, 6154, 6485, 7653-7655, 7657
bibliographies 6773
books 1490, 2138
chemistry 5227, 5986, 7653-7655, 7715, 7719, 7752
Abies 6536
Acacia 5222
Aesculus 1227
Alangium 1237
Azadirachta 758, 5221
Cassia 5223
Castanospermum 2753-2754, 3266
Ceratozamia 1265
Copaifera 48
Cordeauxia 7725
Couroupita 252
Cycas 1265
Dioon 1265
Eglerodendron 252
Entada 3251
Erythrina 2542, 3669
Eucalyptus 5233
Fagus 3262
Guilfoylia 3669
Hernandia 7732
Hydnocarpus 2518
Jatropha 5832
Juniperus 1866
Macrozamia 1265
Melia 758
Pachira 252
Parkia 252
Pinus 1869, 3920, 5232
Platonia 251
Prosopis 210
Quercus 3262
Rheedia 251
Rhus 4511
Simarouba 49
Taxus 4513
Washingtonia 1832, 1861
Wrightia 2512
collection 1025, 1064, 2920, 2927, 4214, 4218, 4909, 5175, 5534, 5590, 5596, 5602, 6145, 6946, 7000, 7006, 7015, 7246, 7251
conferences 2844, 2848, 5524, 6079
damage 1805, 4686
data processing 2868
diseases 2009, 2157, 2646, 2681, 3392, 4654, 5377, 6079, 7546, 7981
drying 2913, 3668, 6158
economics 4214
edible species 4988, 5232, 7719
equipment 2923, 3729
Seeds *cont.*
fodder 3212-3213, 4316
forecasting 33, 3677, 5591
germination 3287, 3673, 5313, 6946
Abies 87, 686, 5315, 5594, 6536
Acacia 30, 37, 39, 69, 963, 2924, 3281, 4864, 5249, 6974, 7007
Acer 31, 686, 4536-4537, 4809
Aegle 262
Aesculus 5849
Agathis 6141
Albizia 69, 963, 5600-5601
Alectryon 4909
Alnus 7101
Anadenanthera 6997
Araucaria 2913, 4222, 6146
Argania 6159
Aspidosperma 6997
Avicennia 5598
Azadirachta 1064, 4223, 4269
Bambusa 4327
Banksia 5255, 7005
Bauhinia 6997, 7752
Berberis 561
Betula 686
Borassus 4266
Boswellia 7251
Brachystegia 3289
Bruguiera 5598
Butea 798, 963
Caesalpinia 2215
Calamus 6152, 7261
Calliandra 6990
Cassia 3281, 6990, 7773
Cedrela 6997
Cedrelinga 50
Cedrus 7091
Cercis 4864
Ceriops 5598
Chamaecyparis 7935
Chordospartium 3671
Chorisia 6997
Cistus 2473
Copaifera 48
Cordia 6145
Corylus 2214
Corypha 5607
Cotinus 4864
Cryptomeria 7769
Cycas 6991
Dalbergia 69, 799
Daphne 7246
Dendrocalamus 963, 4217, 7263
Diphysa 4226
Dysoxylum 562, 4909, 7691
Enterolobium 6153, 6155
Erythrina 3669
Eucalyptus 1150, 3680, 3691, 4211, 6119, 6401, 7003
Euonymus 4865
Fagus 2964
Ficus 34
Gleditsia 4864
Guaiacum 560
Guazuma 2216
Guilfoylia 3669
Gymnocladus 4864
Haloxylon 3678
Heritiera 5598
Hymenaea 6142
Juglans 1563
Juniperus 1565, 7010
Kalopanax 2918
Knightia 4909
Koelreuteria 4864
Larix 1354, 1364, 5315
Laurelia 4909
Leucaena 29, 4894, 6993
Litsea 4909
Macadamia 6995
Michelia 4215
Mimosa 2922
Mimusops 3704
Obolinga 6610
Ocotea 6149
Ormosia 7001
Parkia 51
Parkinsonia 6139-6140
Paulownia 1588
Peltophorum 2912, 2916, 2965
Phyllanthus 6999
Seeds *cont.*
germination *cont.*
Picea 686, 2480, 3140, 3672, 5315, 6147
Pinus 40, 686, 1065, 1354, 1364, 1882, 2217, 2934, 4004, 4128, 4271, 5315, 5594, 5599, 5602, 5604, 5635, 6156, 6949, 7101
Pithecellobium 963, 6154
Pittosporum 5605, 7777
Podalyria 30
Populus 7006
Prosopis 39, 4210
Prunus 4865
Pseudotsuga 87, 2218, 5315, 5594
Pterocarpus 42, 4869, 6994
Pterodon 6157
Quercus 1380, 2219, 5593, 6547
Reptonia 4225
Rhamnus 4865
Rhizophora 5598
Rhus 566, 4864
Robinia 4864
Salsola 3678
Santalum 4212, 7004, 7015
Schima 40
Schinus 2926
Schizolobium 2915
Sesbania 733
Shorea 564, 5596, 5606, 5657
Sideroxylon 3704
Simarouba 49
Sophora 4864
Sorbus 4863
Swietenia 6141
Syzygium 7691
Tectona 4216
Terminalia 39, 4871, 5603
Tilia 2930
Trema 35
Trichilia 4224
Tsuga 32, 87, 5315
Vatica 5606
Virgilia 30
Vitex 4909, 5597
growth regulators 260, 1277, 2918, 4536-4537, 7001
handling 5175, 6160, 7000
husbandry 2218, 2927, 6996
irradiation 29, 39, 41, 1062, 4222
measurement 6974
mechanical properties 1063
methodology 567, 1062, 2928, 4539, 4809, 7002, 7008
moisture content 1563, 3668, 3934, 6145, 6988
morphology 208, 2921, 4498, 4540, 4543, 5214, 5864, 5945, 6154, 6549, 6974, 7651, 7653-7655, 7657
mutagens 2620
periodicity 568, 1302, 1905, 5435, 5890, 7487, 7774
pests 2035
Acacia 2024, 5249
Albizia 2036
Cedrus 4292
Coniferae 6079, 6675
Dipterocarpaceae 8021
Fagus 7774
Merobruchus 8039
Parkinsonia 2036
Picea 2721
Prunus 4059
Pseudotsuga 1402
Quercus 2046, 5593
Santalum 2690
plant physiology 28, 260, 395, 782, 1276-1277, 2921, 2929, 3669, 3920, 5849, 6143, 6145, 6536, 6773, 7752
processing 1063, 3729, 4870
production 43, 298, 395, 1025, 1066, 1905, 2218, 2563, 3029, 3284, 3289, 3933, 4872, 5250, 5534, 5591-5592, 7013, 7774, 7918
products 5676
protection 480, 2646, 2681, 2934, 4546
quality 1062, 2565, 2927-2928, 4866, 5595, 6138, 6160, 7002
reviews 2927, 4221, 7013

Seeds *cont.*
seed banks 36, 395, 858, 1924, 2564, 2802, 3281, 3286-3287, 4949, 5860, 5889, 6631, 7780, 7826
seed dispersal 46-47, 208, 303, 328, 382, 563, 1905-1906, 2566, 2568-2569, 3284, 3678, 3931-3932, 3934, 4484, 4539-4540, 4543, 4604, 5255, 5809, 5855, 5859, 5892, 6545, 6547, 6610, 7775, 7777
seed orchards 5522, 6644
Betula 568, 7968
Boswellia 7251
conferences 6828, 6839
Coniferae 6079
Cryptomeria 7932
Eucalyptus 4872-4873, 6947
Larix 1364
Picea 3672, 7952
Pinus 1364, 1366, 1404, 1564, 2925, 3674-3676, 6947
Prunus 4059
Pseudotsuga 1402, 2218, 6992
Quercus 7968
Tilia 7968
Ulmus 7968
seed predation 382, 940, 1905, 2024, 2568-2569, 2758, 3284, 3930, 4484, 4539, 4541, 4543, 4546, 4566, 4686, 5249-5250, 5435, 5859, 6079, 6856, 7152
seed sources 1067, 4209, 4214, 4632, 7010, 7014
seed trees 45, 3705
simulation 2758, 3931, 5591
standards 565
storage 1025, 2927, 5534, 6996, 7000
Agathis 6141
Albizia 5601
Araucaria 6146
Azadirachta 1064
Boswellia 7251
Carapa 6144
Cedrelinga 50
Copaifera 48
Cordia 6145
Corylus 2214, 6989
Cycas 6991
Guilfoylia 2929
Liquidambar 4218
Macadamia 6995
Picea 6998
Pinus 5599, 6998
Pithecellobium 6154
Quercus 2646, 3668
Shorea 564
Swietenia 6141
Symphonia 4868
Terminalia 4871
treatment 2910, 6138, 6946, 7012
Abies 5594
Acacia 30, 39, 2923-2924, 4864, 5124, 6974, 7009
Acer 4536-4537
Adenanthera 2923
Albizia 44, 4916, 5124, 5600-5601
Alnus 44, 7101
Anadenanthera 6997
Apeiba 7009
Argania 6159
Aspidosperma 6997
Azadirachta 4223
Banksia 7005
Bauhinia 6997
Caesalpinia 2923, 4916, 7009
Cajanus 41
Calamus 6152
Calliandra 2923, 5124, 6990
Cassia 6990, 7009
Casuarina 5124
Cedrela 6997, 7009
Cedrus 7091
Cercis 4864
Chordospartium 3671
Chorisia 6997
Copaifera 48
Cordia 6145
Corylus 38
Corypha 5607
Cotinus 4864
Seeds *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
Crescentia 4916
Croton 44
Cupressus 7009
Cycas 6991
Dalbergia 5124
Delonix 44, 2923, 7009
Dendrocalamus 4217
Didymopanax 44, 7009
Enterolobium 4916, 6153, 6155, 7009
Eucalyptus 5124
Fagus 2964
Ficus 34
Fraxinus 1277, 7009
Gleditsia 4864
Gliricidia 4916
Guaiacum 560
Guazuma 2216, 4916
Gymnocladus 4864
Hymenaea 6142
Juglans 1563, 7009
Juniperus 7010
Kalopanax 2918
Koelreuteria 4864
Leucaena 29, 4894, 5124, 6148, 6993
Liquidambar 44
Michelia 4215
Mimosa 2914, 2922, 6151
Moghania 41
Ocotea 6149
Ormosia 7001
Parkia 51
Parkinsonia 6139
Peltophorum 2912, 2916, 2965, 7009
Phyllanthus 6999
Picea 2911, 4220
Pinus 40, 1882, 2217, 2911, 2932-2933, 3679, 4128, 4219, 5377, 5594, 5604, 7101
Pittosporum 5605, 7009
Podalyria 30
Pongamia 5124
Prosopis 39, 44
Pseudotsuga 5594
Pterocarpus 42
Pterodon 6157
Pyrenacantha 44
Quercus 3668, 5593
Reptonia 4225
Rhus 566, 4864
Ricinodendron 4213
Robinia 4864
Samanea 44
Santalum 4212
Schima 40
Schinus 7009
Schizolobium 2915
Senna 4916
Shorea 564
Sophora 4864
Sorbus 4863
Tectona 4216, 7009
Terminalia 39, 5603
Tilia 2930
Trema 35
Trichilia 4224
Tsuga 32
Virgilia 30
Vitex 5597
Zanthoxylum 7009
uses 575, 2138, 2512, 2786, 3244, 3251, 5986, 7653-7655, 7725
(*see also* Nuts)
variation 420, 1065, 1382, 2917, 3370, 4646, 5214, 5591, 5595, 6119, 6122, 6949, 6963, 6988-6989, 7546, 7945
weight 420, 568, 2480, 3289, 3672, 4867, 5892, 6145, 6150, 6949, 6988, 7643
Seiridium unicorne 2663
Seiurus aurocapillus 3492
Selection forests 5644
Selection system (*see* Silvicultural systems, selection)
Selepa discigera 5394
Semanotus bifasciatus 2730
Semanotus japonicus 414, 469, 478, 2047, 3469, 5351, 7926, 7929, 8038
Semecarpus anacardium 2504
Semiarundinaria 3550
Senegal
afforestation 2816
edible species 4974
Eucalyptus 3422
Isoptera 3422
nurseries 2816
palaeoecology 1940
social forestry 2816
Senescence 1295
Senna atomaria 4916
Septotinia podophyllina 7985
Sequoia 6501
Sequoia gigantea (*see Sequoiadendron giganteum*)
Sequoia sempervirens 125, 1611, 2206, 2232, 2944, 7033
Sequoiadendron giganteum 1732, 2450, 2525, 6076, 6162, 6960, 7034
Serlachius planter 5538
Serratia marcescens 5411
Sesbania 2619, 6980
Sesbania bispinosa 3383
Sesbania formosa 4197
Sesbania grandiflora 1605, 3383, 3681, 4198, 4943, 5134
Sesbania punicea 731, 733
Sesbania sesban 573, 2198, 2619, 2895, 3031, 3383, 4197, 4718
Sets (*see* Planting stock, sets)
Sex 5705
plant organs 1902, 3935-3936
plant physiology 7755
reviews 3935
Seychelles
Ochrosia oppositifolia 827
Scolytidae 2035
wood borers 2716
Seytinostroma galactinum 5358
Shade trees 2195, 2281, 2808, 3151, 4929, 5654, 6033, 6112, 6116, 6118, 6171, 6739
reviews 2111
Sheep 7910
Shelterbelts 1547, 1817, 2195, 6357
(*see also* Wind, shelterbelts)
biomass production 3508
classification 960
crops 1812, 2086, 4277, 5449
damage 6002, 7191
ecology 1187, 1332, 2785, 3006, 4095
economics 3509, 4095
growth 576, 1685, 6722
planning 958, 960, 2086, 3509, 4097, 4684-4685, 6970, 8085, 8102
research 8101
reviews 2785, 4096
silviculture 3006, 4097, 5451-5452, 6002, 6118, 8102
simulation 1685
terminologies 960
Shelterwood system (*see* Silvicultural systems, shelterwood)
Shibataea 3035, 3550
Shibataea kumasaca 3113
Shifting cultivation 975, 1001, 1005, 1446, 1454, 2802-2803, 2805, 3520, 3532-3533, 3615, 3799, 4744, 4748, 5471, 5480, 5737, 5763, 5932, 6008, 6010, 6027, 6033, 6269, 6297, 6733, 6740, 8104, 8116-8118, 8123
(*see also* Agroforestry)
books 2, 2841
Shiia (*see Castanopsis*)
Shoots
development
Abies 185, 7638
Albizia 4507
Chamaecyparis 185
Eucalyptus 5275
Fagus 1278
Fraxinus 7672, 7689
Juglans 7748
Kandelia 1854
Larix 7639
Liriodendron 1847
Nothofagus 3871
Phyllocladus 3879

Shoots *cont.*
development *cont.*
Picea 225, 1194, 5851
Pinus 5184, 6642
Populus 1739
Pseudotsuga 185
Quercus 2709
Salix 5208
simulation 225
Torreya 201
Tsuga 185
Wrightia 4508
Shorea 4995, 5007, 7131
Shorea acuminata 5304, 5679, 7031
Shorea bracteolata 5699, 7031
Shorea contorta 5596, 5623, 5657
Shorea faguetiana 5679
Shorea javanica 537, 564, 651, 782, 897, 5679, 7904
Shorea laevis 4917, 5189
Shorea lamellata 5679
Shorea leprosula 4888, 5006, 5304, 5589, 5679, 6496, 7086
Shorea macrophylla 5581, 5759
Shorea maxwelliana 7131
Shorea negrosensis 5606
Shorea oleosa 6222
Shorea ovalis 5189, 5699, 7031
Shorea pachyphylla 6630
Shorea parvifolia 5006, 5699, 6612
Shorea philippinensis 6083
Shorea pinanga 5759, 7130
Shorea polysperma 5634
Shorea retinodes 5679
Shorea robusta 147, 398, 575, 620, 936, 942, 1193, 1778, 2401, 4422-4423, 4577, 4992, 5083, 5104, 5453, 5775, 7277, 7578-7579, 7764, 7890, 8022
Shorea roxburghii 4236
Shorea smithiana 5189
Shorea splendida 5759
Shorea stenoptera 4542, 7130
Shorea uliginosa 6612
Shorea virescens 5679
Shrews 4701
Shrubs (*see* Woody plants)
Sicily, vegetation types 3991
Sickingia salvadorensis 1834
Sideroxylon grandiflorum 3704
Sierra Leone
deforestation 2092
fuelwood 2092
social forestry 2092
Silica 6083
Silkworms 933, 4984, 4986, 5684-5685, 6270, 7264
Silvicultural characters 607, 1538, 1632-1634, 2284, 2887, 3862, 4191, 4568, 5574-5575, 6474-6475, 7153, 7626
Silvicultural conversion 585, 1511, 1607, 1706, 3700-3701, 3764, 4188, 4858, 4918, 5050, 5303, 6205
(*see also* Coppice, conversion)
Silvicultural systems
clear felling 124, 1592, 2256, 2362, 3705, 5432, 6218, 6716, 7137, 8074
(*see also* Clear felling)
clear strip felling 581, 1592, 3701, 6205
ecology 2979, 3699, 4276, 7131, 8074
economics 2362, 5746
group fellings 2255-2257, 2362, 6213, 6716, 7138
history 5644
logging 5647
management 4276, 6210, 6318, 7136
reviews 5644
selection 78, 581, 1592, 2255, 2865, 3703, 4276, 5140, 5642, 5644, 6205, 6716, 6865, 7318, 7364, 8074
selective felling 2981, 3699, 4921, 4923, 5746, 7131, 7136, 7319
shelterwood 78, 124, 581, 1592, 2255, 2982, 3702, 6205, 6210, 6218, 7137, 8074
simulation 2362
soil 652
Silviculture 2296, 3654
(*see also* particular operation concerned, e.g. Cleaning; Improvement fellings; Planting; Thinning)
Abies alba 4918, 4965
Abies balsamea 7222
Acacia auriculiformis 1605
Acacia mangium 2284, 5753, 7233
Acacia nilotica 4277
Agathis macrophylla 5672
Albizia falcataria 1605
Alnus acuminata 2284
Alnus glutinosa 4449
Azadirachta indica 1633, 2284, 4277
Betula pendula 4312
Betula pubescens 4312
books 1018, 2143
Boswellia carterii 7251
Boswellia frereana 7251, 8004
Boswellia sacra 8004
Caesalpinia velutina 2284
Calliandra calothyrsus 1605, 2284
Carpinus betulus 5643
Cassia siamea 2284
Casuarina cunninghamiana 1633, 2284
Casuarina equisetifolia 2284
Cedrelinga catenaeformis 3216
Cleistopholis glauca 7241
computer techniques 5049
conferences 527, 2151, 2153, 6816
Cordia alliodora 5584, 5674, 5694
Dalbergia sissoo 4277
Daphne bholua 7246
Daphne papyracea 7246
data processing 5049
ecology 3494, 4038-4039, 4989, 5528, 5919, 6831
economics 3779, 4924, 7456, 7458
Elaeagnus umbellata 4359, 4449
equipment 5573, 5675
Eucalyptus 4967, 6947, 7230-7231
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 1632, 2284, 4277
Eucalyptus citriodora 1633, 2284
Eucalyptus deglupta 1633, 2284
Eucalyptus globulus 1634, 2284
Eucalyptus grandis 1538, 2284
Eucalyptus saligna 2284
Eucalyptus tereticornis 1634, 2284
Fagus sylvatica 6257, 6835
Gliricidia sepium 2284, 6258
Gmelina arborea 1632, 2284
Grevillea robusta 1633, 2284, 6739
Grewia oppositifolia 7228
Guazuma ulmifolia 1633, 2284
history 1035
intensive silviculture 1043, 1047, 1577, 2197, 2285, 2290, 2891, 3068-3069, 3652, 3661, 3719, 3779, 3818, 4359, 4449, 4637, 4924, 5643, 5645, 6184, 6831, 6942, 7140
Juglans regia 7228
Juniperus excelsa 8106
Larix 4918
Larix decidua 5171
Larix eurolepis 5171
Larix leptolepis 5171
Leucaena 4969
Leucaena diversifolia 2284
Leucaena leucocephala 1605, 1632, 2284, 7232
machinery 611, 5675
Malus orientalis 3735
Melia azedarach 2284, 7228
methodology 1018
Mimosa scabrella 2284, 6116
Nepal 6946
Paulownia 2836
Picea 4492
Picea abies 4492, 4918, 5056, 6184, 6352, 7223
Picea sitchensis 4492
Pinus 588, 6255, 6947
Pinus brutia 605
Pinus caribaea 3020, 5672, 6956, 7224
Pinus elliottii 6831-6832
Pinus halepensis 6256
Pinus oocarpa 3021
Pinus palustris 7226
Pinus pinaster 7476
Pinus sibirica 3664
Pinus sylvestris 5645
Pinus taeda 6817
Platanus occidentalis 4359, 4449
Populus 1596-1597, 4637, 4970, 6259-6260, 7238
Populus deltoides 4449
Populus eugenei 4637
Populus grandidentata 7239
Populus jackii 7140
Populus 'NE-388' 4924
Populus tremuloides 7239
Prosopis 4488
Prosopis juliflora 4488
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3022, 3982, 4918
Pyrus caucasica 3735
Quercus 5894
Quercus petraea 1035, 3724, 5673
Quercus robur 3724, 5643, 5673
research 1018, 1504
Robinia pseudoacacia 4313, 4359, 4449
Salicaceae 6069
Salix 3818, 7238
Sapindus mukorossi 7228
Sclerolobium paniculatum 6470
Sequoiadendron giganteum 6076
Sesbania grandiflora 1605
simulation 7223
Swietenia macrophylla 7234
Tectona grandis 1632, 2284, 7240
Tilia cordata 2289, 5643
Tilia platyphyllos 2289
Simarouba 7685
Simarouba amara 49, 1196, 4260
Simira 3313
Simmondsia chinensis 4191
Simulation
agroforestry 1447
air pollution 165, 1522, 1787, 1806, 4468, 6860
artificial regeneration 3709
bark beetles 2746, 8042
biomass 4354-4355, 4854, 5025-5026, 5709, 6304, 6326, 6866, 7345
books 2145
Ceratocystis ulmi 3399
Choristoneura fumiferana 4157
clear felling 2864, 3495
climate 165, 1740
competition 1667, 3017, 4308, 6280
conferences 6, 6824
controlled burning 1818
crown 1685, 2309, 3211, 4496, 5173, 7641
cycling 680, 1031, 2166, 6408, 6782, 7527, 7539
deer 3495
dendroclimatology 5507
diameter 1661, 5693
dieback 165, 1891, 2557, 5145, 6860, 7445
economics 12, 1733, 3100, 4355, 4387, 4393, 5717, 6859, 6863, 7445, 7454-7455
erosion 1447
evapotranspiration 6862
fertilizers 4893
foliage 3211, 3984
forest fires 177, 703, 3196, 3601, 3857, 4158, 4485, 6632, 7589, 7597, 7604-7605
forest influences 1030, 1521, 6867, 7604
forest inventories 3093, 5059
forest litter 7488
forest management 130, 636, 1542, 3082, 3763, 3781, 5051-5052, 5645, 6347, 6859, 6861, 6863, 7372, 7376, 7380
forest ownership 7386
forest policy 5535
forest recreation 2820, 4781
fuel plantations 7446
fungal diseases 924
genetics 7917
grazing 8067, 8069
growing stock 3601, 6368
growth regulators 3683
growth rings 5507
Gymnobelideus leadbeateri 4692

Simulation *cont.*
habit 625
hydrology 177, 493, 953-954, 1030, 2772, 3149, 3602, 6862, 8093
increment 8-11, 531, 625, 631, 1092, 1667, 1684-1685, 1735, 2334, 2849, 3070, 4153, 4155, 5015, 5023, 5037-5039, 6235, 6280-6281, 6317, 6323-6324, 6824, 6863-6865, 7307
insect pests 3433
insolation 6247
land use 2145, 2866, 4102, 4714, 6727
landscape 8147
light 2370, 6247
logging 12
machinery 611
microclimate 5075-5076
natural regeneration 1097, 4154, 4279-4280
opossums 4692
photosynthesis 777, 4812
plant nutrition 6408
plant succession 4602, 5277, 6632
plant water relations 2428, 3147, 3149, 4812, 6717
precipitation 952, 2371
prices 3781
provenance 1554, 3662
pruning 4370
Pseudotsuga menziesii 12
remote sensing 1725, 2350-2352, 2354, 4379-4380, 5067
research 6922
roads 637, 2336
roots 4156, 4812
seedlings 4812
seeds 2758, 3931
shelterbelts 1685
shoots 225
silvicultural conversion 3700
silvicultural systems 2362
silviculture 12, 7223
site class assessment 5013, 6325
snow 1032, 2864
soil chemistry 680, 1447
soil water 2431, 8093
solar radiation 6247
stand characteristics 330, 1523, 1725, 2165-2167, 2865, 3600, 3753, 4154-4155, 4157, 4309, 4340, 4380, 4602, 6247, 6762, 6865-6866, 7883
statistical methods 3598, 3600
stem form 8, 625
streams 6867
Sus scrofa 2761
synecology 2168, 3950, 4602, 5277, 6587, 6632, 7488
temperature 5075-5076
thinning 619, 2864, 4305, 5015, 6323, 7197, 7210
transpiration 1764-1765, 2863
tree breeding 2617, 3662, 5937
vegetation types 165, 5293-5294
volume determination 2313, 3054
volume tables 7274
wildlife 2758
wind 6375
wind damage 4157, 6375
yield forecasting 3078-3079, 3753, 4369-4370, 5013, 5035-5039, 5717, 6325, 6327, 6334, 6824, 6864, 7360
yield regulation 7380
yield tables 6325, 6331
Sinarundinaria fangiana 1655, 2258, 3699, 3986
Singapore, nature conservation 2121
Sinobambusa 3035
Sinophorus crassifemur 2722
Siricidae 4049
Sirococcus conigenus 2157
Site class assessment
bibliographies 524
climate 2318, 6969
computer techniques 7331
conferences 6821
equations 123, 5031, 5714, 6298, 6311, 7314, 7331, 7352
history 5013
Site class assessment *cont.*
increment
Acacia 5753
Agathis 5714
Albizia 6298
Alnus 1673
Anthocephalus 7352
Dipterocarpaceae 5922
Eucalyptus 6311, 6338, 7314
Eusideroxylon 5031
Picea 5018, 6332
Pinus 2320, 3751, 4346, 5005, 6325, 6332, 7334
Pseudotsuga 123
Quercus 627, 7331
Tectona 4356
methodology 604
simulation 5013, 6325
site factors 6335-6336
soil 145, 627, 1130, 1759, 2318, 2320, 2957, 3059, 3154, 3752, 4350, 4353, 4367, 5018, 5098, 5753, 6336, 6379, 6396, 6969, 7321
statistical methods 1029, 5016, 5098
topography 1130, 2320
vegetation 145, 1029, 2320, 3154, 4367, 5016, 6969
Site preparation (*see also* Direct sowing, site preparation; Stump removal)
burning 4292, 4295-4297, 4481, 5773, 6229, 6809, 6969, 6983, 7179, 7183, 7185, 7600
chemical treatment 92, 593, 1608, 4295, 4942, 6231, 7190
conferences 6799, 6809
ecology 3142, 3529, 5773
economics 4387
equipment 3024, 3728, 5675, 6809
erosion 2080, 2782-2783
machinery 2290, 3726, 5675, 6799
mechanical methods 92, 593, 7180
Canada
Alberta 4280
Quebec 2265, 3142
Czechoslovakia 2293
Finland 1637, 4296
France 1608
German Democratic Republic 6228
German Federal Republic 6226
Hungary 3024
India, Madhya Pradesh 6939
Indonesia 7185
Morocco 7229
Norway 2998-2999
Sweden 7181-7182
UK 1601
USA
Arkansas 2080, 7184
Louisiana 4295
North Carolina 3120, 5773
Washington 4298
USSR 2263
RSFSR Far East 2264
methodology 1104
Site types
Canada 6848
British Columbia 6983
Ontario 331, 2261, 7153
China 331
classification 840
conferences 6821
Ethiopia 6970
Finland 840
German Federal Republic 6848
Hungary 1758
mapping 6821, 6848
methodology 6848
Mexico 6728
Spain 1626
Sri Lanka 7496
USA
Louisiana 7895
Oregon 87
USSR
Lithuanian SSR 2282
Siberia 1477
Skidders, ancillary equipment 2291
Skimmia laureola 231
Slash 146, 2192, 2278, 3024, 6383-6384, 7183, 7483
(*see also* Pruning, slash)
Slavum wertheimae 5975
Sloanea 5872
Slopes 3973, 4480, 4703, 4706, 4760, 5296, 5312
Snow
conferences 6825
damage 137, 1748, 1750, 1853, 5718, 6709, 6823, 7181, 7199, 7468
rehabilitation 5718, 7467
distribution 4084
ecology 3798, 7896
hydrology 491, 2864
simulation 1032, 2864
statistical methods 4084
thawing 1032, 7896
Social forestry 1002, 2186, 4184, 4711
Asia 5492, 6018, 6035
Bhutan 2814
books 3556, 4771
conferences 3579
Developing Countries 5488
economics 965, 1466, 5486-5487, 5489
India 639, 2119, 3556, 3614, 4120, 4164, 4384, 4757, 4769, 4771, 5454, 7580, 8129, 8135
Bihar 1530
Gujarat 965, 1466, 2815, 5486
Karnataka 1465, 2813, 4261
Rajasthan 8134
Uttar Pradesh 4768
West Bengal 5487, 5489, 6036, 8133
Indonesia 6039
Korea Republic 6038
Malawi 8129
Mali 2817
methodology 2118, 6851, 8129
Nepal 2325, 4719, 6037, 6813, 6901, 6925, 6945, 7000, 8129-8131, 8136-8137
New Zealand 5042
Oceania 5492
Pakistan 4709
Papua New Guinea 6021
Peru 1445, 3534, 8128
Philippines 3514, 6741
reviews 3536
Rwanda 592, 1003
Senegal 2816
Sierra Leone 2092
Somalia 2212, 6905, 8111
Sri Lanka 2117
Swaziland 2890
Tanzania 8132
Thailand 2097, 4770-4771, 5485, 6008
Zambia 3535
Socratea durissima 114, 194, 1283, 1845
Soil
bibliographies 3570
books 4137
catenas 5090, 5097
Central America 4137
degradation 1153, 3137
land use 1189, 2385, 2805, 3570, 3799, 4412, 4737-4738, 5763, 6732, 8122
measurement 4416
methodology 7479
plant succession 646, 3360, 5763
research 5559
South America 4137
Tropics 4137
variation 1189, 2386
Soil air 4433, 5117
Soil amendments 1590, 2391, 4098, 4446, 4912, 6202-6203, 7479
Soil biology 6759
algae 6448, 7894
bacteria 1386, 1401, 2393, 2426, 5099, 5103, 5135, 6399, 6448, 7509
fauna 646, 2403, 2426, 3142-3143, 3204, 4926, 5104-5107, 6388, 6398, 6761, 7066, 7506, 7508, 7551
(*see also* Oligochaeta)
flora 2426, 3204
fungi 2426, 4009, 5099, 5107, 6448
(*see also* Mycorrhizas)
inhibitors 5099
microorganisms 3120, 6723, 6757, 7507, 7509, 7573, 7894

Soil biology *cont.*
respiration 266, 1761, 2403, 5103, 6397, 6761, 7509
simulation 1761
Soil chemistry
aluminium 142-143, 670, 900, 1158, 1172, 1181, 1191, 2418, 2435, 3121, 3124, 3127, 3136, 3140-3141, 3801, 3853, 3910, 4418, 4426, 5099-5101, 5230, 5238, 5766, 6394-6395, 6412, 6451, 7503
analysis 121, 147, 390, 651, 1775, 2854, 3118, 3204, 5083, 5087, 5753, 5763
bibliographies 524
cadmium 2630
calcium 145, 148, 670, 1056, 1181-1182, 1777, 2435, 3124, 3127, 3853, 4268, 4449, 5230, 6382, 6451, 6460
carbon 142-143, 145, 148, 630, 670, 1056, 1751, 1973, 2392, 3124, 3127, 3143, 3386, 3799, 3802, 3812, 3853, 3855, 4478, 4943, 5082, 5089, 6382, 6460, 7480, 7482, 7577
chlorine 3127, 3854
clay minerals 142-143, 1056, 5090
copper 670
fires 146, 2085, 6460
heavy metals 656-657, 2630, 3276-3277, 3838, 4424, 6423, 6442
ion exchange capacity 142-143, 147, 1151, 3851, 3974, 3981, 4350, 4412, 5082, 5793, 6382, 6723
iron 655, 670, 3127, 6451
leaching 690, 1181, 2393, 3854, 5106
lead 2630
magnesium 145, 148, 670, 1181-1182, 1777, 2435, 2442, 3127, 3853-3854, 4449, 5784, 6460
manganese 142-143, 670, 3143, 5230
measurement 4416, 5754
methodology 1751, 2418, 3143, 6380
minerals 5085
minor elements 2977, 6451
molybdenum 3386
nickel 2630
nitrogen 148, 2387, 2392, 2435, 3143, 3357, 4943, 5086, 5772, 5774, 7482
Abies 3122
Acer 5135
Alnus 4449, 7302, 7909
Carapa 143
Carya 3800
Cryptomeria 144-145
Elaeagnus 4449
Eucalyptus 142, 2394, 6460
Fagus 5135
Ginkgo 1181
Juglans 163
Larix 2389
Metrosideros 5778
Picea 2389-2390, 3122, 5099, 6416, 7909
Pinus 90, 1056, 2234, 2389, 2393, 2433, 3120, 3124, 3127, 3163, 6416
Platanus 4449
Populus 163, 3122, 4449, 7909
Pseudotsuga 146, 2391
Quercus 3800, 5135
Robinia 3800, 4449
Salix 7909
Shorea 5775
Thuja 670
Tilia 5135
Tsuga 146, 5135
nutrient deficiencies 1777, 2442, 3121, 3141
nutrient uptake, *Fagus* 1172
nutrients 1151-1152, 1502, 1771, 2437, 3851, 3974, 3981, 4350, 4926, 5097, 5754, 6444, 6723, 6761, 7482
Abies 3316, 5087
Acacia 7221
Albizia 7221
Alnus 6005

Soil chemistry *cont.*
nutrients *cont.*
Anogeissus 4412
Carya 7184
Eucalyptus 2395, 4417, 7221
Fagus 3316
Fraxinus 7184
Larix 3155
Liquidambar 7184
Liriodendron 7184
Lysiloma 4566
Picea 2416, 3155, 3316, 4460, 5087
Pinus 3129, 3155, 3161-3162, 5084, 5087, 5780, 5793, 6668
Platanus 7184
Populus 3155, 7069, 7184
Quercus 3123, 4566, 7184, 7484
Tectona 4356, 4412, 5085
Terminalia 4412
pH 1151, 1191, 2434, 3974, 3981, 4350, 4466-4467, 4926, 4943, 5082, 5142, 6380, 6723
Abies 3316, 5238
Alnus 3386
Betula 713, 2467
Calamus 7581
Carapa 143
Cassia 7581
Dalbergia 7581
Eucalyptus 142, 6460, 7581
Fagus 3139, 3316, 6423, 6440, 7491
Ginkgo 1181
Larix 4079, 6382
Leucaena 6172
Lysiloma 4566
Picea 1182, 1797, 2442, 3316, 4079, 5230, 5238, 5848, 6381, 7491, 7503
Pinus 1973, 3127, 3181, 3853, 5780, 5784, 5793, 6451, 6668, 7581
Quercus 1973, 4566
Tectona 4356
phosphorus 148, 163, 670, 1056, 1181, 1777, 2388, 3124, 3154, 3386, 4449, 4943, 6409, 6451, 6460
potassium 670, 1056, 1777, 2416, 2435, 3124, 3127, 3154, 3386, 3853, 4449, 4943, 6460
redox potential 647
reviews 3117, 4418
salinization 3184
simulation 680, 1447
sodium 145, 670, 1056, 3127, 3854
statistical methods 2392, 5083
sulfur 146, 647, 680, 1181, 2236, 3126-3127, 4522, 5089, 5102
uranium 7705
volatile compounds 2390
zinc 142, 656-657, 670, 7071
Soil conservation 1437, 2083, 2091, 2101, 2904, 3506, 4941, 6007, 6365, 6823, 8094-8095, 8098
reviews 989, 1447
Soil cultivation (*see* Ploughing; Tillage)
Soil depth 624, 6379
Soil erosion (*see* Erosion)
Soil fertility 651, 1458, 2101, 3851, 5085, 5661, 5753, 5763, 6328, 6397, 7130, 7321, 7353, 7580
books 6761
classification 5098
logging 2416
methodology 1159, 2417, 2419-2424
reviews 989, 1447, 3117
Soil formation 331, 1190, 3134-3135, 6759, 7495, 7759
Soil physics
bearing characteristics 3185, 4472, 7559-7560
compaction 90, 170, 1185, 2605, 4156, 4414, 4472, 5796-5798, 6444, 7559, 7563
density 90, 170, 2456, 3118, 3690, 3799, 4156, 4472, 4926, 5793, 5797, 7481
electrical properties 3981, 4943
porosity 142-143, 170, 646, 3118, 3799, 4156, 4350, 4414, 4472, 4926,

Soil physics *cont.*
porosity *cont.*
5158, 5484, 5793, 5797, 7481, 7559-7560
statistical methods 4414
structure 121, 142-143, 646, 1152, 3118, 3799, 5082, 5158, 6723, 7481, 7494, 7576
temperature 139, 160, 4413, 6493, 6761, 7510, 7578
texture 142-143, 4350, 4412, 4414, 5082, 5793, 6615, 7481
wettability 4415
Soil pollution 163, 4424, 4467, 5102
reviews 2455
Soil surveys 1477, 2318, 5759-5762, 6616, 7501
Soil toxicity 27, 240, 499, 655-657, 779, 900, 1157-1158, 1760, 2418, 2425, 2630, 3140-3141, 3814, 3910, 4418, 4426-4427, 5099-5101, 6147, 6394-6395, 6411-6412, 6443, 6532, 7502-7505
Soil types
acid soils 1151, 2434, 3974, 4196, 6172, 6181, 6377
alkaline soils 148, 2386, 6263
alluvial soils 7154, 7213, 7327, 7453, 7499
black soils 1561
books 6759
Brazil 2434, 4187
calcareous soils 3161, 7499
cambisols 1759, 3125, 3854
Canada
Alberta 5151
Quebec 3137
chernozems 3134
chestnut soils 958
classification 7500
clay soils 1561, 2971, 4187, 7463
Cuba 2955
ferralsols 653, 2955, 3381, 5624, 6453, 7130
fluvisols 7499
German Federal Republic 3136
gleys 5050
granite soils 4415
gravelly soils 2605
grey forest soils 627, 6761
Honduras 2085
India
Himachal Pradesh 654
Karnataka 2605
Madhya Pradesh 147, 5082
Meghalaya 653
Uttar Pradesh 3981, 7764, 7899
Indonesia 651
Japan 1152, 7632
lateritic soils 4386, 5083
limestone soils 7079
loess soils 6968
luvisols 3134, 7079
Mexico 3799, 4566, 6728
peat soils 3802, 6334
permafrost 3137
podzols 652, 2416, 3135-3136, 3139, 5625-5626, 5753, 7498
podzoluvisols 7560
pseudogleys 7213, 7453, 7560
red soils 2605
saline soils 499, 591, 3814, 5456
sandy soils 2136, 2971, 3129, 4187, 6202, 6968, 7143, 7219, 7463, 7499, 7510
Sarawak 6173
silty soils 3814
Spain 3125, 3138
statistical methods 5083
swamp soils 6261
Switzerland 652, 7498
tropical soils 2387, 3799
UK 3139
USA
Alabama 3161
Hawaii 3358, 7500
Mississippi 7220
New York 7908
Washington 65, 139
USSR
Kazakh SSR 3059

Soil types *cont.*
USSR *cont.*
Kirgiz SSR 3134
Lithuanian SSR 1775, 3129
RSFSR in Europe 1759, 3135, 3271, 5097, 7894
Siberia 6759, 7501
volcanic soils 1156, 2085, 2436, 3358, 4566, 5763
Soil water (*see also* Groundwater)
chemistry 163, 2447, 5142, 7869
depletion 1812, 4430, 8101
ground cover 4926, 5158, 5895, 6378, 7578
increment 4430, 5018, 5114, 6379, 7302, 7481
infiltration 490, 4487, 5798, 6716, 6718
measurement 5793, 6378, 7184, 7513, 7520
methodology 3119
plant physiology 3430, 5113, 6534, 7764
simulation 2431
soil water balance 2971, 4299, 4430, 5442, 6378, 6761, 7513, 7515, 7524, 8093
soil water movement 3119, 5484, 7559, 8088
soil water potential 3119, 3715, 4156
statistical methods 4414
storage 142-143, 2605, 4912, 5484, 7481, 7510
Solanaceae 7814
Solar radiation 1014, 1168, 1742, 1952, 2369, 2699, 2706, 3108, 6247, 7465
Solomon Islands
Acacia mangium 6121
afforestation 7148
Campnosperma brevipetiolata 7149
Canarium indicum 7249
Canarium solomonense 7249
choice of species 7986
Cleistopholis glauca 7241
erosion control 7148
Eucalyptus deglupta 5712, 7986, 8037
forest inventories 7393, 7431
Gmelina arborea 5712
Hastertia bougainvillei 8037
Isoptera 8037
Leucaena leucocephala 7189
mangroves 7148
nurseries 7089
planting stock 7149
Rhizophora stylosa 7148
species trials 6121
Terminalia brassii 5712, 7149
Terminalia calamansanai 7149
Terminalia kaernbachii 6264
weed control 7189
Somalia
Acacia holosericea 4094
Acacia stenocarpa 7629
afforestation 4094, 5572, 8085
Afzelia quanzensis 7629
agroforestry 6907, 8110
Antidesma venosum 7629
Boswellia frereana 7251, 8004
Boswellia sacra 7251, 8004
browse 8063
choice of species 4094
Cordeauxia edulis 2755
Cordia ravae 7629
deforestation 6017
erosion control 8085, 8110
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 4094
Excoecaria venenifera 7629
flora 7808-7810, 7813
fodder 7746, 8063
forest ownership 2177
forestry 2875, 6908
forestry development 6905, 6907
fuelwood 8111
Garcinia ferrandi 7629
grazing 2875, 7808, 7813, 8063-8064, 8085
Hunteria africana 7629
international cooperation 8004
land use 8110-8111
Mimusops degan 7629
minor forest products 2875
nomenclature 7808-7809, 7813
Somalia *cont.*
nurseries 5572, 6905
Piptadenia erlangeri 7629
plantations 5572
reclamation 2212
resins 7252
shelterbelts 8085
social forestry 2212, 6905, 8111
Sorindeia obtusifoliolata 7629
species trials 2212, 6987
Tamarix aphylla 4094
Thespesia danis 7629
Trichilia jubensis 7629
vegetation types 3351, 6017
vegetative propagation 5614
water conservation 8085
Sonneratia 4366
Sonneratia alba 711, 6527-6528, 6568
Sonneratia caseolaris 711, 3336
Sonneratia gulngai 711
Sophora japonica 239, 4864, 7721
Sorbus 5799
Sorbus alnifolia 6592
Sorbus aria 5799
Sorbus aria* × *S. torminalis 1375
Sorbus arranensis 1947
Sorbus aucuparia 520, 3543, 3729, 4076, 4317, 4690, 4863, 5799, 6167, 6714
Sorbus domestica 5799, 6168
Sorbus eximia 1375
Sorbus pseudofennica 1947
Sorbus torminalis 5799
Sorindeia obtusifoliolata, Somalia 7629
South Africa
Acacia 387
Acacia cyclops 2024, 4947, 4949
Acacia karroo 784, 6650
Acacia longifolia 1616, 4947
Acacia saligna 4947, 4949
arboreta 6054
Avicennia marina 1753
Beilschmiedia natalensis 313
botanical gardens 387
browse 784
Bruguiera gymnorrhiza 1753
controlled burning 5168
Dahlgrenodendron natalense 313
dieback 7993
Diplodia pinea 2656, 7993
distribution 2566
Encephalartos graniticolus 1915
Encephalartos middelburgensis 5258
Encephalartos transvenosus 5248
Encephalartos verrucosus 1914
Eucalyptus grandis 5669
Eucalyptus lehmannii 4947
exploitable age or size 5034
flora 6580
forest fires 703, 2612
forest inventories 5058
forest litter 1753
fruit 2566
fuelwood 2893
Gymnospermae 5903
Hakea 7780
Hyphaene coriacea 4979
latex 1257
Melampsora medusae 7997
Mimosoideae 6580
nature conservation 387
Ocotea bullata 5034
palaeoecology 335
Parthenium argentatum 1257
Pinus 7993
Pinus patula 3160
Pinus pinaster 4947
Pinus radiata 7341
plant succession 2612
Podocarpus falcatus 5034
Podocarpus henkelii 5034
Podocarpus latifolius 5034
porcupines 2612
Protea repens 158
Rhizophora mucronata 1753
roads 795
synecology 5058, 5293, 5903
vegetation types 387, 5058, 5293-5294
weed control 2024, 4947, 4949
weeds 1616
yield regulation 5034
Zulubius acaciaphagus 2024
South America
agroforestry 982
Bulnesia 5948
forestry 2876
Lauraceae 5909, 6608
Ocotea 7854
Polylepis 3944
soil 4137
Vataireopsis 5266
vegetation types 4137
wildlife 1497
South East Asia
agroforestry 6737
bamboos 4330
Dipterocarpaceae 7372
forest ecology 5531, 5919
forest influences 5532
forest management 5919, 7372
forestry development 5531
hydrology 5532
land use 5531
Polyalthia hypoleuca 4547
silviculture 5919
synecology 4547
taungya 6737
vegetation types 4547, 5919
Soymida febrifuga 734, 1115
Spacing
economics 3719, 4963, 7453
habit 1627, 3720, 5150, 6029, 6248, 7211
hydrology 1767-1768
increment 591, 601, 2895, 3018-3019, 3044, 3719-3720, 4933, 4939, 5017, 5021, 5129, 5453, 5646, 5670, 5702, 5711, 6248, 6261, 6301, 6306, 6319, 6327, 6340, 6942, 7140, 7211, 7213-7214, 7220, 7223, 7313
snow damage 3019, 6709
wind damage 1631
wood properties 3847, 5150, 6447
Spain
afforestation 3124
agroforestry 6019
air pollution 1805
Alnus glutinosa 3348-3349
Argania spinosa 1825
Betula carpatica 3238
Betula celtiberica 3238, 3331
Betula fontqueri 3238
Betula pendula 3238
browse 1112
cankers 3394
Castanea sativa 3132
Ceratocystis ulmi 2733, 3399
choice of species 1550
climate 1626
controlled burning 3203
coppice 1591, 2980
cork 1615
Corythucha ciliata 8025
Cynipinae 941
degraded forests 1951
dendrochronology 1010
dendroclimatology 1008, 1010
education 4829
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 1552
Eucalyptus cinerea 1552
Eucalyptus globulus 1770, 1815
Eucalyptus radiata 1552
Eucalyptus rubida 1552
Eucalyptus viminalis 1552
Fagus sylvatica 1008, 6385
fodder 3029
forest ecology 5971
forest fires 3203-3204
forest influences 1815
forest litter 3132, 6385
forest policy 4829
forestry 3607
Fraxinus excelsior 1112
galls 941
grazing 1826, 3029
Hesperioidea 5971
history 4829
humus 3125
Hypoxylon mediterraneum 3394
Juniperus oxycedrus 2581
Leptographium gallaeciae 1397
Lymantria dispar 2709

Spain *cont.*
multipurpose trees 1825
museums 4829
palaeoecology 1322, 3331
Papilionoidea 5971
Phoracantha semipunctata 1413, 3447, 3476
Pinus brutia 1553
Pinus halepensis 2581, 2925
Pinus nigra 1626
Pinus pinaster 1625, 1815
Pinus pinea 2925
Pinus radiata 1805, 3124
Pinus sylvestris 1621, 1688-1689, 2329, 3132
Pinus uncinata 3797
plant succession 1352
Populus 1591, 1596-1597
Populus 'Campeador' 1668
Populus 'I-214' 1664, 1695
provenance 1553
Quercus 941
Quercus faginea 1826, 3029
Quercus ilex 2709
Quercus pyrenaica 1951, 2980, 2983, 3132, 3332, 3347, 6208
Quercus robur 1815
Quercus rotundifolia 3946
Quercus suber 1550, 1615, 2709, 3355
root and butt rots 3394
Scolytus kirschi 2733
Scolytus multistriatus 2733
Scolytus scolytus 2733
seeds 2925
site types 1626
soil chemistry 3124
soil types 3125, 3138
species trials 1551-1552
stand characteristics 1668
synecology 3346, 3797
vegetation types 1951, 3346-3347, 3355, 6019
volume tables 1664
yield forecasting 1668, 1695
yield tables 1688, 2329
Sparassis crispa 908
Spathodea campanulata 2906, 4262
Species trials
Australia
Queensland 4196
Victoria 988
Bangladesh 7231
Botswana 5578-5579
Brazil 2897, 2902-2904, 3158, 3821, 4187-4189, 6123-6124
Bulgaria 2898
Cameroon 4763
Chile 550, 2900
Colombia 23-24, 26, 545-549, 552-553, 555
Costa Rica 555-556, 1053, 6952
data processing 2868
Ecuador 6951
Ethiopia 6970
France 7470
German Democratic Republic 6125
Honduras 2202
Hungary 1676
Iceland 498
India 4197, 6808
Karnataka 4193
Uttar Pradesh 22, 6974
West Bengal 18
Indonesia 4196, 4939, 5589
Israel 6968
Mexico 1061, 2905
Morocco 6129
Mozambique 1561
Nepal 6927, 6978
New Zealand 4195, 4492, 6117
Nicaragua 557
Nigeria 4207
Pakistan 4206, 4208
Papua New Guinea 4199
Philippines 5582, 6127
Puerto Rico 2209, 4857
Rwanda 559
Solomon Islands 6121
Somalia 2212, 6987
Spain 1551
Swaziland 6950
Species trials *cont.*
Sweden 6964
Switzerland 4858
Thailand 4198, 6947
Tropics 607
United States Virgin Islands 5576
USA
Arizona 3502
Florida 2906, 4200
Hawaii 6980
Vermont 4194
USSR
Armenian SSR 2824
Azerbaidzhan SSR 1602
Uzbek SSR 2899
Vanuatu 5583, 5586, 5672, 6956, 6958-6959
Yemen Arab Republic 7094
Zambia 5653
Zimbabwe 4670
Sphaerantia 322
Sphaerantia chartacea 322
Sphaerantia discolor 322
Sphaeropteris brunei 384
Sphaeropteris senilis 3320
Sphaerosporella brunnea 4641
Sphenophyllum plurifoliatum 728
Sphinx morio 1478
Sphyrapicus varius 6674
Spiraea 3510
Spiraea alba 7335
Spondianthus preussii 7794
Sporothrix 4660
Spraying equipment 2737, 6188
Squirrels 2075, 4541, 4543, 4675, 4699, 5435, 6856
Sri Lanka
agroforestry 4733, 5484
Agrostistachys hookeri 1243
bamboos 3033, 3741
Cullenia ceylanica 7496
forest litter 7496
forestry development 4166
Gliricidia sepium 3025
international cooperation 4166
mangrove forests 7900
nature conservation 7900
site types 7496
social forestry 2117
synecology 1326, 7900
vegetation types 3869, 7900
St. Helena
vegetation 4558
vegetation types 4558
Stability of stands (*see* Stand characteristics, stability)
Stachytarpheta 8006
Stain fungi 2553, 2658, 3393, 4660, 4663
Stand characteristics
age 388, 606, 1310-1311, 1595, 1628, 1922-1923, 3746, 3957, 4285, 4310, 5920, 6065, 6246, 6249, 6286, 7219, 7438, 8026
books 6762
composition 394, 403, 513, 863, 1312, 1327-1328, 1332, 1469, 1528, 1666, 1919, 1922, 1963, 2583, 2602-2603, 3088, 3319, 3321, 3337, 3341, 3361, 3699, 3953, 3961, 3988, 4340, 4584, 4586-4587, 5291, 5310, 5914, 5920, 6356, 6359, 6590, 6592, 6595, 6619, 6627, 6629, 7399, 7825, 7832, 7860, 7867, 7873, 7881, 7889, 7893, 7902, 7911
computer techniques 1716, 6762, 6870
density 1327, 1622, 3341, 3758, 4309, 4964, 6093, 6274, 6441
Acacia 7215
Acer 1628
Altingia 602
Eucalyptus 1923, 6414
Fagus 6210
Juniperus 3321
Larix 6250
Mimosa 4360
Moraceae 4351
Picea 1629, 2865
Pinus 619, 1629, 2282-2283, 2603, 3321, 3721, 4154, 4962, 6322, 7206, 7218, 8026
Stand characteristics *cont.*
density *cont.*
Pseudotsuga 4956, 5838
Quercus 606, 2603
Rhizophora 4366
Tectona 5726
Tilia 1944
development 2166-2167, 2602, 3361, 3664, 4309, 4593, 4602, 6856, 7883
Abies 4368, 5897
Acer 3746
Betula 1920
Eucalyptus 5711
Libocedrus 6586
Lithraea 7286
Nothofagus 103, 5920, 6586, 7916
Ocotea 118
Picea 1629, 4285, 4368, 7199
Pinus 1629, 2283, 4285
Pseudotsuga 3956, 3982, 5897
Quercus 606, 5281
Rhizophora 4366
Tsuga 5897
mathematics 6856
measurement 3746
methodology 2283, 5446, 5726, 6087
mortality 105, 332, 603, 795, 1309, 1687, 1853, 1897, 1920-1922, 2382, 2613, 3061, 3341, 3926, 3953, 3957-3958, 3988, 4157, 4285, 4351, 4691, 5021, 5276, 5292, 5321, 5694, 5893, 5914, 6322, 7220, 7281, 7511, 7764
projections 1919, 2168, 3341, 3700, 3758, 5897
quality 606, 1625, 1628, 1668, 1706, 1944, 5021, 5694, 6335-6336, 7216-7217, 8147
simulation 330, 1523, 1725, 1919, 2165-2167, 2865, 3600, 3753, 4154-4155, 4157, 4309, 4340, 4380, 4602, 6247, 6762, 6865-6866, 7883
spacing 104, 118, 3062, 4154, 4305, 4549, 4956, 5129, 6248, 6301, 6306
stability 330, 332, 1922, 2613, 3953, 5291, 5446, 5893, 6583, 7199
statistical methods 116, 2163, 4152, 6274, 7832
structure 403, 1327-1328, 1922, 2602, 4310, 4340, 4593, 4689, 5294, 5925, 6592, 6629, 7833, 7881, 7883, 7889, 7893
Abies 394, 1687, 2310, 3699, 5939, 7884
Acacia 2613, 3957, 6248
Acer 327, 2583, 7832
Aniba 4549
Aporusa 7898
Betula 863, 1920
Carrierea 7902
Castanopsis 1312, 7898
Cedrela 6286
Chamaecyparis 1921, 7212
Cryptocarya 7898
Cryptomeria 7884
Dipterocarpaceae 5922
Eucalyptus 5669
Fagus 3346, 7468
Juniperus 3206, 3321
Larix 6252
Lithocarpus 7902
Lithraea 7286
Livistona 7861
Nothofagus 103
Picea 2310, 3756, 6750, 7468, 8074
Pinus 1309, 1313, 1469, 1630, 1716, 2585, 2603, 3047, 3321, 3340, 3756, 3978, 4550, 5911, 6247, 6322, 6583, 7219, 7287, 7468, 7860, 7898
Populus 1351
Pseudotsuga 3953, 3956, 3982, 4956
Quercus 329, 443-444, 1469, 2583, 2603, 2839, 6249, 6251, 6253, 7363, 7829
Salix 1351
Schima 1312, 7898

Stand characteristics *cont.*
structure *cont.*
Tsuga 1687, 3699, 3953, 3978, 7884
Vatica 330
Xanthophyllum 7898
surveying 3777
terminologies 6065
Stand tables 628, 7281, 7285, 7391
Standards
seeds 565
terminologies 3575
Statistical methods
artificial regeneration 2261
bark beetles 2857
basal area 6093
biomass 620, 5011
birds 4688
canopy 1968
crown 3052
dead trees 5689
defoliation 4048
dendrochronology 1011-1012
dendroclimatology 1011
diameter 116, 3052, 4995, 6093
erosion 2084
fertilizers 2164
foliage 1846
forest fires 2468
forest inventories 1135, 4147, 7426
forest litter 2413
forest management 1520, 2337, 3649, 3769, 6348, 7370-7371
genetics 425
height 6093
hybrids 2862
increment 3748, 4048
insect pests 4048
labour 6933
light 7583-7584
pollen 3323, 5891
precipitation 618
provenance 3659
remote sensing 7, 1723, 1728, 4382
roads 2084
simulation 3598, 3600
site class assessment 1029, 5016, 5098
snow 4084
soil chemistry 2392, 5083
soil fertility 5098
soil physics 4414
soil types 5083
soil water 4414
stand characteristics 116, 2163, 4152, 6274
stumpage value 642
synecology 3599, 3797, 5896, 5912, 7864
taxonomy 6856
theory 4151
transpiration 3145
underwood 1968
vegetation 5891
vegetation types 1973, 2597, 5294, 5913
volume determination 3089
yield forecasting 6337
Stator vachelliae 2036
Steinernema 2053
Steinernema kraussei 2722
Stem form (*see also* Form factors)
buttresses 4500
conferences 6071
eccentricities 1203, 1853, 5815
equations 3046, 3056, 3744-3745, 4336, 6071, 6276, 7280
forking and multiple stems 21, 713, 1117
leaning stems 259, 5815
measurement 6284
quality 21, 126, 3064, 7919
simulation 8, 625
taper 8, 114, 715, 3046, 3056, 3744-3745, 4336, 5150, 5700, 6071, 6248, 6276, 7078, 7135, 7280, 7283-7284
Stemflow 159, 490, 2447, 2768, 2773, 2776, 3178, 3852, 4087, 5442, 5795, 5996, 6423, 6440, 6449, 7529
Stems
anatomy 207, 209, 665, 739, 1220, 5816, 7669-7670
growth 739, 1472-1473
measurement 7273
mechanics 114, 619, 715, 1748, 1845, 3048, 3055, 3865, 3996, 4343, 5810, 6082, 6313, 7273
methodology 6082
morphology 3055, 6508
Steppe (*see* Vegetation types, steppes)
Sterculia 833, 3031
Sterculia africana 5186
Sterculia companulata 8031
Sterculia urens 734, 5678
Stereum sanguinolentum 908, 3393, 3402, 4025
Steriphoma elliptica 7686
Stigmella 2699
Stilbosis juvantis 2699
Stilbosis quadricustatella 2026
Stilpnotia salicis (*see Leucoma salicis*)
Stomata 205, 725, 1167, 1183, 1308, 1764-1765, 1899, 2452, 3144, 4243, 4501, 5245, 5765, 5819, 5846, 7512, 7549
Strangalia quadrifasciata 4679
Stratification (*see* Seeds, treatment)
Streams
chemistry 955, 1438, 1440, 2769, 2977, 3174, 3844, 6086, 7533
conferences 6823, 6825-6826
ecology 1754, 1808, 3169, 3806, 5092, 5095, 5792
erosion 6823
forestry 700, 955, 1814, 2082, 2777, 2977, 3844, 4470-4471, 5792, 6452
land use 3602
methodology 6086
simulation 6867
stream flow 1814, 2777, 7586
stream training (*see also* Torrent training)
temperature 700, 6867
vegetation 1814, 2082
Street trees (*see also* Ornamental woody plants)
China 2859, 6052
Czechoslovakia 6491
damage 1745
German Federal Republic 1810
Japan 1745, 7925, 8154
Korea Republic 8152, 8154
methodology 2859
Poland 7676
UK 6053
USSR, RSFSR in Europe 5788
Strelitziaceae 5176
Streptomyces globisporus 4652
Strigiformes 2070
Strobilomyia 935
Strobilomyia abietis 935
Strobilomyia anthracina 935
Strobilomyia laricicola 935
Stromatium fulvum 2751
Strychnos nux-vomica 3892
Strychnos toxifera 6515
Strymon melinus 1411
Stryphnodendron 6480
Stryphnodendron porcatum 5271
Stump removal 2066, 4298, 6939
Stumpage value 130, 135, 642, 1733, 5695, 6333, 6359, 7605
Stumps 472, 1417, 2267, 2649, 3460, 7278
Styrax 6574, 7659
Styrax japonica 266
Styrax ramirezzi 3227
Suberanthus 7792
Subsidies 536, 1535, 2120, 2183, 3104, 3583, 3597, 3605, 3620-3626, 4174, 4371, 6030, 6874, 6919
Succession (*see also* Decay fungi, succession)
Suckering 1595, 2563, 2570, 6169, 6216
Sudan
Acacia senegal 4318, 4748
agroforestry 6790
browse 1113
energy resources 2842
forest policy 1539
forestry 6906
Sudan *cont.*
forestry development 2842, 6790
fuel plantations 2842
fuelwood 1539, 1541
gums 4318
land use 4748
remote sensing 1742
shifting cultivation 4748
Suillus bovinus 2001
Suillus luteus 2630, 3388, 5346
Sunscald (*see* Insolation)
Support trees 4109
Surinam
flora 859
forest management 5053
forestry development 5053
vegetation types 859
Surveying 4819, 6851, 7431, 7439 (*see also* Soil surveys; Vegetation, surveys)
Sus scrofa 2761, 3954
Sustained yield (*see* Yield regulation)
Swartzieae 3234
Swaziland
Acacia decurrens 2890
Acacia mearnsii 2890
choice of species 5534, 6950, 7478
farm woodlands 2890
fertilizers 7061
flora 6580
forest litter 7489
forestry 5545-5546
fuelwood 1488, 2890, 6755
Mimosoideae 6580
Pinus patula 7061, 7179, 7304-7305, 7489, 7502
private forestry 5546
provenance 5534
pulpwood production 1604
research 5534
Rhizina undulata 7179
social forestry 2890
species trials 6950
Sweden
acid rain 4466-4467
afforestation 3712
air pollution 166, 693, 2241, 2454, 6836
Alces alces 3102, 8070
Alnus incana 1153
amelioration of forest sites 1153, 6334
Aradus cinnamomeus 3426
Araneae 4701
Arthropoda 4038
Betula pendula 8070
Betula pubescens 8070
Betula tortuosa 713, 4571
biomass 1031, 3750
birds 4701, 7152
browse 3491
Carabidae 4040
Chiroptera 4701
clear felling 954, 2459
climate 2372
Coleoptera 4701
cycling 1031, 5758, 6408
dendrochronology 847, 2830
dendroclimatology 2830
drainage 6334
economics 3656
environmental protection 2459
Epirrita autumnata 463
Fagus sylvatica 3133, 5757, 6335
fertilizers 1031, 2155, 2244, 4902, 6334
forest borders 693
forest ecology 4038, 4040
forest fires 7606
forest influences 954
forest inventories 5062, 6358, 7403
forest litter 1153, 3133, 5757-5758, 6389, 6391, 7486
forest management 1698, 6012
forest policy 6012
forest recreation 2795
forestry 2795
frost resistance 5522
fuel plantations 3656, 6114
Gremmeniella abietina 6964
growing stock 3758
growth rings 5209
habit 713

Sweden *cont.*
health 2190
herbicides 2190
humus 2244
hunting 3102, 5992
hydrology 954
Ips typographus 3456
labour 4180, 6937
legislation 2795, 4169
marketing 4169
Melampsora populnea 6964
mice 4701
natural regeneration 5069
nature conservation 2795, 6042
Opilionidae 4701
palaeoecology 847, 6599
peatlands 6334
Phacidium infestans 6964
Picea abies 166, 6126, 6236, 6336, 6408, 6416, 6965
Pinus contorta 5039
Pinus sylvestris 885, 3426, 5037, 5522, 5940, 6408, 6416
plant nutrition 6408, 6416
plant succession 3990
plantations 3712, 5652
provenance 885, 3662, 5522, 6126, 6965
remote sensing 5069
Salix 3750
Salix caprea 3872
Salix caprea × *S. viminalis* 3818
Salix dasyclados 3003
Salix pentandra 3872
Salix viminalis 3003, 3818
seeds 5522, 6996
shelterbelts 2785
shrews 4701
site class assessment 6335-6336
site preparation 7182
soil chemistry 1153, 3121, 4466-4467
soil pollution 4467
species trials 6964
stand characteristics 3758, 6335-6336
synecology 1960, 4466
thinning 6236
throughfall 693, 6719
Tomicus minor 4061
Tomicus piniperda 4061
tree breeding 5522
treelines 2372, 4571
vegetation types 1960
virgin forests 6042
voles 4701, 6964
watersheds 954
weed control 3003
wildlife 4701, 6964
yield forecasting 5037-5039, 6332, 6334
Swietenia 7633
Swietenia humilis 5576
Swietenia macrophylla 3236, 3379, 3448, 3861, 4188, 4238, 4907, 5581, 5583, 5622, 6141, 6402, 6718, 7046, 7089, 7093, 7234
Swietenia macrophylla × ***S. mahagoni*** 3379, 5576
Swietenia mahagoni 734, 3379, 4238, 4440, 4941, 5363, 5576, 5841, 6033
Switzerland
accounting 7457
Acer pseudoplatanus 3317
air pollution 961, 1792-1793, 3177, 6431, 7550
amelioration of forest sites 7498
Araucaria araucana 8157
avalanches 961, 5447
bibliographies 4840
Castor fiber 8077
choice of species 7378
Cryptococcus fagisuga 5247
dendrochronology 5506
dendroclimatology 5018
dieback 4839, 5045, 5061, 5138-5140, 7766
economics 6886, 7452
education 4839
exotics 4859
Fagus sylvatica 3317, 5247
forest inventories 3770, 4374, 5061, 7403
Switzerland *cont.*
forest management 4093, 4374, 5045-5046, 7378
forest policy 1534, 6886
forest statistics 6883
forestry 4821
growing stock 7387
growth rings 7766
history 6884-6885, 6930
hydrology 8088
information services 3640
international cooperation 4832-4833
labour 4839
land use 3512
landslides 961
Larix decidua 8033
legislation 1534, 6884, 6886, 7452
maps 3512, 4374
mountain forests 961, 5446
Nucifraga caryocatactes 7775
organizations 6930-6931
palaeoecology 3324
Pemphigus spyrothecae 931
periodicals 4840
Picea abies 5018, 7142
Pinus cembra 7775, 8033
Pinus strobus 4859
planning 7387
plant disorders 5247
planting season 7159
protection forests 961, 3588, 4093, 5046, 5446-5447, 8100
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4859, 7159
reclamation 961
regeneration surveys 7142
remote sensing 961, 1793, 7434
research 6931
selection forests 5140
snow 7896
soil types 652, 7498
species trials 4858
stand characteristics 4602
synecology 3317-3318, 4602
Taeniothrips laricivorus 8023
vegetation types 7378, 7870, 7896, 8100
volume tables 5002-5004
yield forecasting 7378
yield regulation 7387
Zeiraphera diniana 8033
Symbiosis 151, 431, 435-436, 895, 1999, 2004-2005, 2633, 2639-2640, 3919, 4012, 4017, 4635, 4644-4645, 4648, 4969, 5237, 5335, 5338, 5778, 5953, 6072, 6537, 6659, 7975-7976, 8048
Symphonia globulifera 4868
Symphoricarpos albus 7826
Symplocos prunifolia 6383
Synanthedon cardinalis 6688
Synecology
Australia 6954
New South Wales 4403
Northern Territory 1952
Victoria 4404
Austria 1978
Bolivia 5916
books 1489, 4136, 4794
Brazil 3337, 4689, 6626, 7911
Canada
Alberta 5911, 6779
British Columbia 6779, 7828, 7878-7880
Newfoundland 3314, 7868
Northwest Territories 1330
Ontario 3599, 5310, 7869, 7912
Quebec 2584, 3975, 3987, 5306, 7831-7832, 7849, 7877
Yukon 1955
Chile 5747, 5920
China 1348
climate 1952, 2582, 2584, 3314, 4403, 4405, 4602, 7865, 7885
conferences 3586, 4794, 4802, 6816
Costa Rica 384
Czechoslovakia 1957
damage 1186
ecotones 384-386, 788, 1960, 3797, 4404, 4582, 4591, 4784, 5300, 5923, 6623-6624, 6626, 7849, 7900
Europe 1956, 1959, 7873
Synecology *cont.*
Fiji 3334
Finland 1960, 4586, 4590
fires 329, 864, 1193, 1952, 2472, 2600, 3342, 6615, 6618, 6632, 7598, 7600-7601
France 1958, 3797, 6618
German Federal Republic 7833
Greece 3316
history 2582, 7873
Hungary 2839, 7914
India 4136
Gujarat 7891
Haryana 4365
Karnataka 7893
Kerala 7827, 7852, 7882
Madhya Pradesh 4992, 5032, 5295, 5427
Maharashtra 5273
Rajasthan 1345
Tamil Nadu 5296
Uttar Pradesh 398, 3973, 4577, 4793, 4931, 7890, 7899
Indonesia 5302-5304, 5307, 5921, 5925, 6613-6614, 7131, 7863
Japan 862, 2582, 6588-6589, 6593-6595, 6619, 6621, 6624, 6629, 7825, 7885
Kenya 861
Korea Republic 1334, 6625, 7860
land use 837, 1186, 1326, 2603, 2607, 3972, 4794, 5295, 5300, 5302, 6612, 6630, 6752
layer structure 399, 405, 1969, 1971, 3985, 3992, 4582, 4597, 4600, 5310, 5925, 7906
(*see also* Ground vegetation; Underwood)
Acer 327
Casuarina 4610
Cordia 1349
Cryptomeria 6628
Dipterocarpaceae 7904
Eucalyptus 4610
Juniperus 3983
Leucaena 4610
Macadamia 7574
Mallotus 1193
Picea 1970, 4599
Pinus 5926, 7574
Quercus 3983
Scheelea 1283
Shorea 1193
Socratea 1283
Tectona 6627
Ulmus 404
measurement 4590
methodology 1342, 3318, 4581, 6634
Mexico 4566
Morocco 7864-7865
New Zealand 3950, 4595, 4600
North America 836
Norway 1960
Pakistan 4591-4592
Panama 5914
Papua New Guinea 4547
Poland 837, 1489, 3954, 6587
sampling 5058
Sarawak 5759
simulation 2168, 3950, 4602, 5277, 6587, 6632, 7488
site factors 1338, 1340, 1351, 1919, 1960, 2584, 2600, 2755, 3314, 3974-3975, 4367, 4602, 4622, 5296, 5895-5896, 5920, 6587, 7900
soil 394, 839, 1344, 2599-2600, 2755, 3346, 3974-3975, 3981, 3987, 4367, 4466, 4566, 4586, 5296, 5664, 5895, 5922, 6396, 6615, 7865
South Africa 5058, 5293, 5903
South East Asia 4547
Spain 3346, 3797
species diversity 384-385, 595, 837, 862, 1326, 1334, 1469, 2582, 2586-2587, 2603, 2607, 3951, 3955, 3962, 3968, 3985, 4367, 4466, 4547, 4577, 4581, 4593, 4689-4690, 5295, 5896, 5912,

Synecology *cont.*
species diversity *cont.*
6589, 6593, 6595, 6621, 7574, 7885, 7914
Sri Lanka 1326
statistical methods 3599, 3797, 5896, 5912, 7864
Sweden 1960, 4466
Switzerland 3317, 4602
Tanzania 7906
Thailand 4578
theory 5276
topography 3797, 3973-3975, 4367, 5296, 5312, 5922, 6594, 6904, 7865
Tropics 3951, 3962, 4593
UK 4690, 4794
USA 7598
Alaska 5308, 5931, 7909
Arkansas 7834
California 2600, 3961, 6620
Colorado 4405, 5893
Hawaii 4575, 5276, 7406
Idaho 6779, 7601
Illinois 1919, 2472, 2583
Indiana 5894
Maine 5896
Massachusetts 3992
Michigan 839, 4367, 6615
Missouri 3983
Montana 6779, 7811
Nevada 6396
New York 3952, 4597, 7908
Ohio 864
Oregon 6779
Pennsylvania 3978
Texas 1338-1340, 1350-1351, 4780
Utah 3340, 5664
Washington 6590, 6779, 7826, 7913
West Virginia 394, 3960, 7204
Wisconsin 404, 3489, 5930
USSR 6632
RSFSR in Europe 1970-1971
Venezuela 6623
Syringa vulgaris 962
Systems analysis 6094
books 2145
forest inventories 1134
forest resources 1134
Syzygium cordatum 7608
Syzygium cumini 1161, 3167-3168, 4202, 4288, 4931
Syzygium floribundum 82
Syzygium grande 7297
Syzygium maire 7691
Tabebuia 6074, 6124
Tabebuia angustifolia* × *Tabebuia del-riscoi 7790
Tabebuia capotei 7790
Tabebuia chrysantha 3248
Tabebuia del-riscoi 7790
Tabebuia impetiginosa 3248, 7718
Tabebuia pentaphylla 1549
Tabebuia rosariensis 7790
Tabebuia rosea 186, 3227, 3248
Tabebuia serratifolia 4506
Tabebuia zolyomiana 7790
Tabernaemontana 825
Tabernaemontana divaricata 2496, 6272
Tabernaemontana elegans 7706
Tabernaemontana macrocalyx 2494
Tabernaemontaneae 825
Tabernanthe 825
Tachigalia 7661
Taeniothrips laricivorus 8023
Taiwan
coppice 7135
Cryptomeria japonica 7135
Cunninghamia konishii 7135
Cunninghamia lanceolata 743, 7135
Dendrocalamus latiflorus 7263
Dendroctonus brevicomis 2020
Dendroctonus frontalis 2020
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae 2020
economics 4394
Hylobius 2020
Leucaena leucocephala 4394
Podocarpus fleuryi 1324
private forestry 4394, 5543
provenance 1355
pulpwood production 5543
Taiwan *cont.*
research 1355
Thanasimus 2020
tree breeding 1355
Talauma mexicana 1223
Talisia 3313
Talisia olivaeformis 1221
Tamarindus indica 306, 3167-3168, 4262, 4288, 5134, 5367
Tamarix aphylla 212, 779, 2107, 4094, 5186, 5765
Tamarix chinensis 5664, 7552, 8105
Tamarix dioica 2198
Tamarix nilotica 5186
Tamarix tetrandra 1274
Tamias amoenus 6711
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus 4543, 4699
Tanstuffs 7245
Tanzania
beekeeping 5683
choice of species 5534
Cupressus lusitanica 1133
dieback 3280
economics 4389
epiphytes 7906
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 5663
extension 8132
flora 3312
forest inventories 1133
forest management 636
forestry 4389
fuel plantations 8132
fuelwood 558, 1488, 6755
Heteronygmia dissimilis 3436
Khaya nyasica 3436
logging 4472
national parks 4576
nurseries 5571
Paecilomyces farinosus 3436
Pinus caribaea 3280
Pinus elliottii 3280
Pinus patula.1133, 3280
plantations 5571
provenance 558, 5534
remote sensing 5070
research 5534
silviculture 5571
social forestry 8132
soil conservation 3506
synecology 7906
vegetation types 4576, 5070, 7906
watersheds 5997, 7906
weed control 5663
Taper, stem (*see* Form factors; Stem form, taper)
Tapinanthus 2018
Tapirira 7300
Tapura magnifolia 3294
Tarrietia (*see Heritiera)*
Tasmannia 5192
Taungya 506, 976, 980, 986, 1003, 2108-2110, 2112, 2994, 3526, 4358, 5544, 5565, 6026, 6030, 6034, 6195, 6735, 6737
(*see also* Agroforestry; Shifting cultivation)
reviews 1459
Taxes 1532, 2878, 3103-3104, 3583, 3605, 3624-3625, 3627, 3650, 4173, 4803, 6920
Taxodiaceae 5818-5819
Taxodium ascendens 198
Taxodium distichum 198, 417, 630, 667, 2899, 3497, 4064, 5009, 5241
Taxonomy (*see also* Chemotaxonomy)
Abatia 5264
Abies 831, 834, 3942, 4001
Acacia 807, 5272, 5288, 5534, 6959
Ammandra 218
Ampelocalamus 3035
Androvettia 1909
Angiospermae 7805
Anisophylleaceae 5520, 5861-5863, 5865-5867
Araucaria 1211
Aspidosperma 5880
Austromyrtus 2576
Avicennia 811
Backhousia 2576
Bambuseae 4502-4503
Bambusoideae 1910
Taxonomy *cont.*
Barongia 322
Barringtonia 1307
Bauhinia 5877
Beilschmiedia 313
Bequaertiodendron 7795
Betula 3238, 6746
Buchenavia 7785
Caesalpinia 7800
Caesalpiniaceae 306
Caesalpinioideae 5268
Calamus 5950
Calliandra 3943
Calophyllum 2536
Carvalhoa 825
Carya 2478
Caryodaphnopsis 3300
Casuarina 5534
Centrolobium 7782
Ceuthostoma 319
Cinnamomum 6555
Citharexylum 7791
Clavinodum 3035
Combretaceae 7785
Coniferae 5884
Conocarpus 7785
Cordia 835
Cornus 818
Crataegus 1912
Cupressaceae 5818
Cyclolobium 5878
Dahlgrenodendron 313
Debregeasia 1916
Degeneria 1911
Dicksonia 6554
Didymelaceae 5885
Diospyros 2577
Emmotum 6551
Encephalartos 812, 1914-1915, 5258
Englerophytum 7795
Erythropalum 7688
Eucalyptus 320, 806, 808, 810, 5534
Eugenia 7801
Euphorbiaceae 3296
Fagus 6478
Galipea 819
Gleidocalamus 3035
Goetzeaceae 5194
Guettarda 3299
Hicksbeachia 321
Hoplestigmataceae 3239
Ilex 5256
Indigofera 217
Jacaranda 5261, 5265, 7784
Juglans 2580
Kanevia 1913
Kielmeyera 5198, 7786
Larix 6856
Lauraceae 821, 830
Lecythidaceae 6558
Leguminosae 5260
Loganiaceae 5197
Magnolia 828
Magnoliaceae 828
Magnoliidae 817
Manglietia 828
Melaleuca 809
Meliaceae 318
Michelia 828
Miconia 3293, 5262, 6552
Miliusa 2575
Mimoseae 6549
Mitrantia 322
Mollinedia 7783
Montiniaceae 5195
Moraceae 5881
Nothofagus 323
Obolinga 6506, 6561
Ocotea 5879
Octoknema 7688
Olacaceae 7688
Palandra 218
Palmae 1480
Pandanus 813
Parapiptadenia 7787
Paulownia 2836
Pavetta 4006
Phyllostachys 814
Phytelephas 218
Phytolacca 3240
Pinaceae 3940-3941

Taxonomy *cont.*
Pinus 1306, 7799
Pithecellobium 6550
Plectocomia 5882
Podocarpaceae 742, 3941
Polyalthia 4547
Polylepis 3944
Populus 6556, 7958
Pouteria 5878
Prunus 3947
Pseudotsuga 3942
Psychotria 5270
Pterocarpus 2578
Quercus 1308, 3946, 5212, 5259, 7802
Rhizophoraceae 5520, 5861-5868
Ristantia 322
Robinieae 5267
Rubiaceae 5197
Ruprechtia 5874
Salicaceae 2579
Salix 3939, 7645
Sciadopityaceae 823
Sciadopitys 823, 1839
Sloanea 5872
Sphaerantia 322
Spondianthus 7794
statistical methods 6856
Sterculia 833
Styrax 6574
Suberanthus 7792
Tabebuia 7790
Tabernaemontana 825
Tabernanthe 825
Taxodiaceae 823, 1839, 5818
Terminalia 7785
Tessmannianthus 5269
Tetradium 5257
Tilia 3207, 7804
Tiliaceae 2574
Tsuga 3942
Ulmaceae 3295
Ulmus 7803
Vatairea 6553
Vataireopsis 5266
Vochysia 5263
Wildemaniodoxa 7795
Winteraceae 816
Yushania 7798
Zeyherella 7795
Zeyheria 7626
Taxus, reviews 246
Taxus baccata 801, 1275, 1304, 1843, 3282, 3543, 5505, 7026, 7635
Taxus brevifolia 3953
Taxus cuspidata 220, 1201, 3442, 4513, 7026
Taxus mairei 1267, 5225
Taxus media 68, 7026
Tecoma stans 781
Tectona grandis
agroforestry 3526, 4112, 5469, 6026, 6029
bibliographies 2994
Brazil 3663
cambium 203, 735
clear felling 5647
cytology 4505
diameter 116, 4997
economics 3526, 5741
foliage 3906
forest influences 4478, 7577-7578
forest inventories 5726
forest management 5041, 7240
fruit 4216
fuel plantations 1632, 2284
fungal diseases 3906
genetics 888
hedges 5450
histology 4505
increment 1632, 2995, 3663, 4356, 4412, 4997, 7347
India, Madhya Pradesh 7240
insect pests
Cossus 5411
Eutectona 5386, 5977
Hyblaea 5977
Kalotermes 5380
Sahyadrassus 2028, 2055, 8031
irrigation 4943
mistletoes 8012-8013, 8151
mixtures 106, 5671
Tectona grandis *cont.*
natural regeneration 4931
nature conservation 5041
nurseries 7089
nutrient deficiencies 4440
phenology 735
phloem 735
plant composition 3906
plantations 2994, 4478, 4577, 4931, 5295, 7577
plus trees 888
protection of forests 5450
provenance 5576
rotations 5720
seeds 4216, 7009
silvicultural characters 1632, 2284
silvicultural systems 5647
silviculture 1632, 2284, 7240
soil chemistry 4356, 4412, 4478, 5083, 5085, 7577
soil fertility 5085
soil physics 4412
spacing 6029
species trials 5576
stand characteristics 116, 5726, 6627
synecology 5295, 6627, 7891
taungya 5469, 6026, 6029
Thailand 5485
thinning 4954
tree breeding 5951, 7962
tree injection 8151
underwood 6627
vegetative propagation 4875
Vietnam 7147
volume determination 7298
volume tables 7288, 7298
wood anatomy 734, 1200, 3235, 7687
Telenomus californicus 2706
Telenomus nitidulus 5402
Temperate zones
biogeochemistry 7538
biomass 6782, 7538
cycling 6782, 7538
forest management 5740
plant succession 6783
seeds 7013
Temperature 1014, 1374, 2573, 3034, 4401, 5075-5076, 6534, 7885
Tending 966, 2855, 7328, 7447
Terminalia 4074, 7277, 7785, 7845, 8012
Terminalia alata 4267
Terminalia amazonia 3227, 3236
Terminalia arjuna 39, 933, 4267, 6635
Terminalia belerica 452, 933
Terminalia brasiliensis 7300
Terminalia brassii 2712, 5712, 7089, 7149
Terminalia calamansanai 5583, 7089-7090, 7132, 7149
Terminalia catappa 448, 1305, 5603, 6692
Terminalia crenata 7891
Terminalia crenulata 735, 4505
Terminalia glaucescens 5676
Terminalia ivorensis 986, 2902, 4189, 5583, 6837, 7132
Terminalia kaernbachii 6264
Terminalia macroptera 237
Terminalia myriocarpa 4871
Terminalia oblonga 873
Terminalia sericea 2612
Terminalia spinosa 8110
Terminalia tomentosa 147, 933, 4202, 4412, 7890-7891
Terminologies 3574-3575
Campa-Ashaninca 3578
conferences 3580
Czech 6063
English 1021, 1023, 3576, 6063, 6065
French 1023
German 1023
Hungarian 6066
Portuguese 6064
Russian 1023, 6063
Spanish 1021-1022, 3577
Termites (*see* Isoptera)
Terracing (*see* Contour ridging)
Tessmannianthus carinatus 5269
Tessmannianthus gordonii 5269
Tetraclinis articulata 6644
Tetradium 5257
Tetradium daniellii 5257
Tetradium fraxinifolium 5257
Tetradium glabrifolium 5257
Tetradium ruticarpum 752, 1860, 5257
Tetragastris altissima 3087
Tetralopha miletella 1411
Tetrameles nudiflora 7696
Tetramerista glabra 6612
Tetranychus urticae 4681
Tetrao tetrix 489
Tetraonidae 1478
Tetrapleura tetraptera 1000, 5676
Tetraponera rufonigra 4675
Tetrastichus 3467
Tetrastichus gallerucae 2741, 3449
Tetropium 2718
Tetropium castaneum 4042
Tetropium fuscum 4042
Thailand
Acacia auriculiformis 4388
afforestation 4284, 5544, 6008
agroforestry 4112, 4198, 4284, 4388, 4756, 5544, 6010
bamboos 3033, 3107, 7245
beekeeping 7245
canes and rattans 7245
Davisomycella asiatica 8003
deforestation 1446
dyes 7245
economics 4388
erosion control 6008
ethnobotany 3039-3040
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 4388
farm woodlands 4198
flora 4578
forest fires 3860
forest influences 3851
forest litter 6388
forest management 6926
forestry 5544
forestry development 4166, 5544, 6010
fuel plantations 4771
fuelwood 4851
gums 7245
international cooperation 4166, 6010, 6926, 6947
land use 5544, 6008, 6010
Leucaena leucocephala 4388
Lophodermella orientalis 8003
mangrove forests 6786
medicinal plants 3039-3040, 7245
minor forest products 7245
multipurpose trees 4756
nature conservation 6926
private forestry 5485
provenance 6947
research 6926, 6947
resins 7245
shifting cultivation 1446, 6008
social forestry 2097, 4770-4771, 5485, 6008
soil fertility 3851
species trials 4198, 6947
synecology 4578, 5912
tanstuffs 7245
taungya 506, 2110, 5544
Tectona grandis 5485
tree breeding 6947
vegetation types 3860, 4578
Thamnocalamus 3550
Thanasimus 2020
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 2702, 3435
Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni 3439
Theaceae 7497
Thecodiplosis brachyntera 2050
Thecodiplosis japonensis 1423
Thelephora terrestris 2003, 3388, 4273, 4647, 4649, 5342, 6662, 7091
Theobroma subincanum 3087
Thermal degradation 3201
Thermal properties, plants 270, 280, 667, 1054, 1281, 3672, 7096
Theses
accounting 7457
agroforestry 1461, 2368
Alnus acuminata 1461
Brachymeria 1412
Choristoneura fumiferana 5392
Cordia alliodora 582
Cornus florida 2207
Eucalyptus deglupta 628
Finland 4178
forest management 130

Theses *cont.*
forest recreation 2821
Formicidae 1421
Gmelina arborea 1060, 2112
improvement planting 582
mycorrhizas 2638
Pinus ponderosa 2225
Pyrrhalta luteola 3462
remote sensing 2354, 2760
Rhyacionia 5393
shifting cultivation 1001
soil 2599
soil biology 1401, 5105
soil types 6377
species trials 556-557
taungya 986
Terminalia ivorensis 986
vegetation types 2599
vegetative propagation 2225
wildlife 2760
Thespesia danis, Somalia 7629
Thespesia populnea 5355
Thinning
Abies 2706, 3911, 4049
Acer 3013, 7200
Betula 6216, 7200
Cedrus 7565
chemical treatment 7207
computer techniques 2867, 6095, 6870
conferences 2855, 6077, 6785
coppice 7200
Cryptomeria 3221
damage 1638, 6238, 6436, 7199
diseases 2652, 3006, 4049
ecology 1435, 3007, 3316, 7203
economics 1638, 3100, 3623, 4957, 6095, 6324, 6333, 6785, 7453
Eucalyptus 628, 4957, 5711, 6212, 6240, 6947
Fagus 5139, 6241, 6330, 6597, 7468
Fraxinus 7200
frequency 4306, 7198, 7468
Gmelina arborea 2112
hydrology 2864, 5794-5795, 5798
Larix 599, 6239, 6244
Liriodendron 3013
logging 1638, 2292, 3010, 6077, 6785
machinery 109, 1638, 2292
mechanization 102, 2144, 3009, 7207
microclimate 2706, 3316, 5077
Mimosa 4360
mixtures 2274, 3006, 7205
natural thinning 603, 619, 1920, 5321, 6093, 6856, 7210
pests 597, 2706, 3006, 4049, 4680
Picea 2278, 2323, 2422, 2652, 3011-3012, 3014, 4959, 6236, 6238, 6242-6243, 6436, 7199, 7468
Pinus 102, 109, 597, 1109, 1621, 1756, 2275-2276, 2585, 3007, 3012, 3015, 4304, 4306, 4680, 4955, 4958, 4964, 5015, 5666, 6077, 6235, 6237, 6947, 7196-7198, 7201, 7206-7207, 7209, 7296, 7341, 7468
planning 2276-2277, 2867, 3004-3005, 3010, 4303-4305, 4959, 4964, 5139, 5665, 6077, 6330, 6349, 7199, 7208, 7341
plant physiology 1756, 3911
Populus 3008, 6216, 7213
Pseudotsuga 598, 3100, 3186, 4956, 6238, 7359
Quercus 1035, 3013, 3029, 6333, 7200, 7205
reviews 4303
selection criteria 1623, 2585, 3012, 4959, 6241, 7198
simulation 619, 2864, 3004, 4305, 5015, 6323, 7197, 7210
soil 2278, 2388, 2422, 3316, 5797-5798
systematic thinning 2323, 3008, 3015, 4304, 7199
Tectona 4954
Thuja 101
Tsuga 1622, 6238
utilization 4957, 6077, 6785
volume determination 6333
wood properties 3186-3187, 4955, 7565
Thinouia 7660
Thomomys bottae 7174
Throughfall 159, 490, 682, 693, 1174, 1179, 1438, 2373, 2447, 2465, 2768, 2773, 2776, 3111, 3173-3174, 3840, 3852, 4079, 5440, 5442, 5795, 5996, 6407, 6449, 6719, 7554
reviews 492
Thuja occidentalis 2352, 2432, 3852, 3975, 4605, 5112, 6400, 6529, 7114, 7345, 7908
Thuja orientalis 670, 1837, 5241
Thuja plicata 101, 410, 1867, 1984, 2206, 2226, 2599, 3747, 4021, 4660, 6125, 6960, 7049, 7879
Thuja polaris 7690
Thujopsis dolabrata 2132, 7573
Thylactus simulans 2711
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis 1410-1411
Thyrinteina arnobia 938, 6684
Thyrsostachys 3035
Thyrsostachys oliveri 4332
Thyrsostachys siamensis 4333
Thysanophora penicillioides 7492
Tilia 520, 1315, 1348, 1810, 3292, 6053, 6213, 6271, 7151, 7490, 7664, 7804, 7988
reviews 3207
Tilia americana 778, 874, 2650, 2930, 3496, 5135
Tilia amurensis 1062, 1880
Tilia argentea (*see Tilia tomentosa)*
Tilia cordata
abscission 187
air pollution 5138, 7677
cambium 226, 1219
clones 7021
control 1618
distribution 1944
ecology 2289
forest influences 3190
grain and figure 226
growth regulators 2541, 5499
increment 1676, 1944
insect pests, *Parna* 2048
light 187
mixtures 6475
mycorrhizas 4641
natural regeneration 1618
palaeoecology 1315
phenology 1676
plant water relations 187
pollen 2490
roots 5499
seeds 7968
silvicultural characters 6474-6475
silviculture 2289, 5643
species trials 4858
stand characteristics 1944
transplanting 5499
vegetation types 401
vegetative propagation 1580, 6167, 7021-7022
wood anatomy 226
Tilia heterophylla 4522
Tilia japonica 4606, 6592
Tilia mandshurica 1062
Tilia maximowicziana 6592
Tilia platyphyllos 1173, 1315, 1944, 2289, 2490, 5643, 6474, 7018, 7022
Tilia tomentosa 3064, 3111, 4659
Tiliaceae 2574
Tillage 1615, 3142, 3743
Timonius 815
Tischeria 2699
Tissue culture (*see* Vegetative propagation, tissue culture)
Tithonia diversifolia 6458, 6721
Togo
fuel plantations 3657
fuelwood 3657
Tokelau, ethnobotany 2294
Tolne planter 6262
Tomicus minor 2396, 4061, 5396
Tomicus piniperda 597, 2039, 2396, 4057, 4061, 5396
Toona australis (*see Toona ciliata)*
Toona ciliata 4202, 4254, 5453
Topography (*see* Aspect; Relief; Slopes)
Torrent training 6777, 6823
Torreya grandis 201, 7744
Tortrix viridana 934, 4046, 5401, 5413
Torymus tipulariarum 3463
Toxicodendron radicans 328
Trace elements (*see* Nutrient deficiencies, minor elements; Plant composition, minor elements; Plant nutrition, minor elements; Soil chemistry, minor elements)
Trachelospermum jasminoides 3893
Trachycarpus fortunei 2482
Tractors 1637, 3725, 3727
Training 1041, 1537, 2186-2187, 3773, 4761, 5533, 5553-5558, 6105, 6924-6925, 6945, 7000
Trametes pini (*see Phellinus pini)*
Trametes versicolor (*see Coriolus versicolor)*
Translocation 271, 778, 783, 2485, 3912-3913, 4427, 4439, 4522, 5100, 5244, 5768, 6394, 7037
Transpiration 282, 459, 494, 665, 725, 771, 1160, 1167, 1281, 1764-1766, 2158-2159, 2772, 2863, 3145, 3148, 3815, 3817-3818, 3822, 3909, 4525, 5110, 5113, 5238, 5765, 5767, 6538, 7024, 7324, 7511, 7523, 7946
Transplanting
machinery 3726
trees 2827, 3224, 3546, 5499
Treculia africana 5677
Tree breeding (*see also* Genetics)
bibliographies 6062
books 1475, 3562, 4135
breeding programmes 1569, 3365, 4615-4616
Africa 1025
Argentina 6069
Brazil 429, 7954
Canada, Ontario 886, 6966
Colombia 418, 427, 878
Cuba 3372-3373
German Democratic Republic 6651
German Federal Republic 6104, 7961
Hungary 6654
India 3654, 6808
Arunachal Pradesh 4630, 5327
Kerala 7962
Indonesia 5951
Japan 1985-1988, 6653
Mexico 1504
New Zealand 4369, 7967
Romania 877
Rwanda 559
Scandinavia 6641
Sweden 5522
Taiwan 1355
Thailand 6947
Tunisia 4715
UK 4632
USA 1980
North Carolina 3999
Oregon 4638
Washington 4638
USSR 3362
RSFSR in Europe 891
conferences 4135, 4144, 6081, 6827-6829, 6839-6840
early selection 1369, 3999, 4209, 5318, 5328-5329, 5949, 6126, 6648, 7324, 7517, 7923, 7940, 7947
ecology 1358, 6646
economics 7921
genetic engineering 1508, 1577, 3371, 3377, 4611-4614, 4618-4619, 4624-4625, 5941, 6081, 7035
genetic gain 893, 1362-1363, 3364, 4408, 4616, 4621, 5949, 7943, 7949, 7967
history 891
inbreeding 7938
methodology 881, 1082, 1372, 1378, 1475, 2620, 2941, 3363, 5937, 6092, 7921-7922, 7932-7933
(*see also* Flowering, induction; Mutagens; Pollination)
phenotypic selection 886, 1980, 4004, 4630, 4636, 5324, 5326-5327, 6126, 6637, 6965, 7239, 7929, 7940, 7949
ploidy 5823
progeny testing 2617, 4613, 6644
Boswellia 7251

Tree breeding *cont.*
progeny testing *cont.*
Cryptomeria 6850, 7929
Cupressus 878
Fagus 6841
Juglans 2620
Picea 7938, 7943, 7947
Pinus 418, 887, 3372, 4408, 4620, 5522-5523, 6645, 6947, 7948
Populus 2622, 4627, 7956, 7961, 7967
Pseudotsuga 6643
Salix 1996
Ulmus 1995
research 877, 3366, 4614
resistance
damage 1747, 1994, 3376, 4408, 4619, 4624, 4628, 5522-5523, 6104, 6405, 6653, 6850, 7473, 7517, 7920, 7922, 7955
diseases 428, 919-920, 3376, 4024, 4619, 4627, 6653, 6667, 6829, 8005
pests 414, 478, 2023, 2047, 3376, 3441, 6652-6653, 6829, 7919, 7926, 7929, 7937, 8038
reviews 1569, 3362-3364, 4611-4612, 4617, 7035, 7951, 7966
selection criteria 27, 888, 1989, 1992, 1995, 2615, 3364-3365, 3662, 3997, 4369, 4620, 4635, 5237, 5949, 6853, 7920, 7923, 7929, 7939
simulation 2617, 3662, 5937
terminologies 6064
wood properties 5329, 6648-6649, 6653, 7939
Tree classes 2649
Tree guards 5438
Tree injection 6233, 8151
Tree surgery 1015, 3576, 3996
books 3560
Treelines 1150, 1163, 1310, 2372, 2593, 3148, 4002, 4404, 4571, 6371-6372, 6622, 7849
Trema occidentalis 2028
Trema orientalis 2055
Trema politoria 35
Trichaptum abietinum 4049
Trichilia cipo 3419
Trichilia emetica 4224, 7624
Trichilia jubensis, Somalia 7629
Trichipteris costaricensis 384
Trichipteris nigripes 384
Trichocladus ellipticus 6573
Trichodendron aralioides 665
Trichoderma 473, 2751, 4219
Trichoderma harzianum 4216
Trichoderma pseudokoningii 3809
Trichogramma 2724, 2739, 2750, 5417
Trichogramma dendrolimi 944, 5423-5424
Trichogramma minutum 5422, 8045
Tricholoma matsutake 902
Tricholomopsis platyphylla 442
Trichomma enecator 5401
Trichosporium vesiculosum 917
Trichosurus vulpecula 949, 1905, 4691, 4693
Trinidad and Tobago
Lauraceae 5909, 6608
Ocotea 5287
Triplochiton scleroxylon 4444, 4476, 5676
Tripterygium regelii 5827
Tropical forests 178, 4162
(*see also* Vegetation types, Tropics)
acid rain 1178
biomass 7332
books 6057
Caribbean 1524
conferences 2853
cycling 3150
forest management 1524, 2340
forestry development 1524
Latin America 1524
research 2184
yield regulation 2340
Tropics
afforestation 1443
agroforestry 980-981, 985, 1169, 1448, 1453, 1460, 2115-2116, 2810,

Tropics *cont.*
agroforestry *cont.*
3531, 3552, 3555, 4738, 4742, 8123
choice of species 607, 7799
cycling 501
deforestation 501, 1443, 1888, 2799, 4383, 6730
diseases 2624
Erythrina 2115
forest ecology 860, 1017
forest fires 701, 5517
forest influences 4137
forest litter 3808
forest management 985
forest policy 2340
forest resources 4133
forestry 4133
genetics 3366
habit 178
information services 1040, 1042, 2188
land use 701, 2145, 4742
mangroves 4593
nurseries 73
photosynthesis 178
Pinus 2624
plant disorders 2624
plant morphology 178
plant succession 178
reclamation 1443
shifting cultivation 4742, 8123
silvicultural systems 2979
silviculture 2978
soil 4137
soil chemistry 2387
soil conservation 4738
soil types 2387
species trials 607
synecology 3951, 3962, 4593
taungya 980, 1459
tree breeding 3366
Vatairea 6553
vegetation types 860, 1967, 2601, 4137, 4593, 5517, 5527, 6057, 6623
Truffles 5686
Trymalium spathulatum 2415
Trypodendron lineatum 4042, 4049, 6702, 8054
Tsuga 393, 1687, 1931, 4548, 5891, 6501
Tsuga canadensis 181, 870, 1173, 1195, 2594, 3902, 3960, 3978, 3987, 3992, 4407, 4419, 4597, 4913, 5080, 5135, 5758, 5907, 5973, 7345, 7514
Tsuga caroliniana 4064
Tsuga diversifolia 5973, 6392, 6619
Tsuga dumosa 3699
Tsuga heterophylla
afforestation 2909
birds 4690
canopy 3747
choice of species 2909
clear felling 3495
deer 3495
direct sowing 87
fertilizers 4293
forest litter 5094
form quotients 115
fungal diseases 4021
German Federal Republic 6960
insect pests
Fiorinia 5973
Nucalaspis 5973
light 410
longevity 410
mistletoes 4034
natural regeneration 5094, 7141
nurseries 4293
phenology 185
plant succession 410, 871
planting stock 4293
reproductive behaviour 410
seedlings 87
seeds 32, 87
shoots 185
site types 87
snow 4084
soil 2599
soil chemistry 146
stand characteristics 3953, 5897, 6359, 7878-7880
stumpage value 6359

Tsuga heterophylla *cont.*
thinning 1622, 6238
underwood 5308
vegetation types 2599
volume determination 115
Tsuga mertensiana 124, 3942, 4021, 4034, 4483, 4657-4658, 5315
Tsuga sieboldii 5241, 5973, 6594, 6602, 7884
Tuber aestivum 2628, 5686
Tuber albidum 2628-2629
Tuber brumale 2628
Tuber maculatum 2628
Tuber magnatum 4641
Tuber melanosporum 2628, 5686
Tuber puberulum 2627
Tubercularia 3410
Tumours 893, 2672
Tunisia
Acacia cyanophylla 4715
Atriplex 4715
Atriplex nummularia 4715
fodder 4715
Opuntia ficus-indica 4715
tree breeding 4715
Turkey
Abies cilicica 4568
air pollution 4462
biomass 2892
Cedrus libani 4292
climate 866
deforestation 4725
forest fires 3193, 4479
forest management 6348
forest policy 4725
Ganoderma applanatum 4659
legislation 4725
mountain forests 866
Phoenix theophrasti 4567
Pinus brutia 605, 4462
Pinus nigra 4622
provenance 4622
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3022
remote sensing 7439
soil types 4415
surveying 7439
vegetation types 866, 2595
Tyromyces balsameus 1390
Uapaca kirkiana 5211
Uganda
choice of species 5534
provenance 5534
research 5534
UK
Accipiter gentilis 5991
Acer pseudoplatanus 1929, 3949
acid rain 4469, 4561, 5782
Aesculus hippocastanum 4656
afforestation 91, 1535, 1599, 1603, 2093, 2183, 2962, 2991, 3537, 4082, 5439, 5443, 6041
agroforestry 2792, 2806, 5472
air pollution 1691, 2240, 4459, 5782, 6425, 6836, 7551
Alnus 377
Alnus glutinosa 848
amenity and recreation areas 1599
amenity forests 97
Andricus quercuscalicis 8046
arboriculture 2825, 3544, 7084
Betula pendula 426, 1747, 7793
Betula pubescens 426, 1747, 5298, 7793
birds 2073, 6450
Carpinus betulus 1929
Carya 2478
Cervus elaphus 2072, 2076
choice of species 3658
climate 2321
coppice 1593
coppicing 1593
Coriolus versicolor 441
Corylus 381
Corylus avellana 28
Crataegus media 3330
deforestation 5509
Dendroctonus micans 2042-2043, 2063
dieback 3278, 5782
economics 2361, 2366, 2797-2798, 3104, 3780, 4105
erosion 2782

UK *cont.*
Fagus sylvatica 1636, 1929, 3190
Falconiformes 2070
farm woodlands 1485, 2095-2096, 2361, 2790, 2792, 2797-2798, 4105
fences 2767
fertilizers 2240, 2243, 3688, 7084
flora 1481
forest ecology 2607, 5526
forest influences 1191, 4080-4083, 5442
forest inventories 4373
forest litter 2389
forest management 1636, 1697, 1702, 2335, 2774
forest policy 2175, 2287, 2790, 3105, 3583, 4827
forest recreation 6045, 6048
forestry 1636, 2173, 2175, 2825, 3780
fuel plantations 2891
fuelwood 2199-2200
fungicides 8010
galls 8046
grazing 3959
herbicides 77, 407
Heterobasidion annosum 2652
history 1600
humus 2389, 2402
increment 2321
insect pests 2479
insecticides 2744, 3480, 4069
international cooperation 7094
Lacerta agilis 2077
land use 2093, 2788, 2790, 2794, 2796, 2822, 2834, 3583, 4562
landscape 2355, 6753
Larix decidua 4079
Larix leptolepis 4079
legislation 91
Lepidoptera 1703
mined land 2090, 6830
natural regeneration 1097, 2259
nature conservation 1603, 2819, 2991, 3537, 5526, 5730-5731, 6040-6041
Neodiprion sertifer 2744
nurseries 77
old and fossil wood 375
ornamental woody plants 6053
Oryctolagus cuniculus 2767
palaeoecology 333, 343-347, 349-350, 354, 356-359, 366, 371-375, 377, 381, 845-846, 848-850, 1316, 1318-1321, 1925, 2590, 3325, 3327-3328, 4561-4562, 5509
Panolis flammea 2744, 3431, 5387
Phasianus colchicus 2071
Phytomyza ilicis 1422
Picea abies 2652
Picea sitchensis 1357, 2076, 2416, 4079, 4882
Pinus nigra 3624
Pinus sylvestris 334, 337-338
plant succession 869
planting stock 1601
pollarding 2280, 5667
private forestry 119, 3624-3625, 5716
protection of forests 2767
Quercus petraea 7802
Quercus robur 2479, 3274, 5281, 7802
rabbits 2767
reclamation 496, 514, 2090, 6830
remote sensing 2355
reptiles 2074
research 524
Rosellinia desmazieresii 5374
rural economy 2834
Salix aquatica 1682
Sciurus carolinensis 2075
Sciurus vulgaris 2075
seeds 5590, 6996, 7012
shelterbelts 8102
silvicultural systems 2255-2257
silviculture 2153
site preparation 1601
soil chemistry 1191, 2389
soil fertility 2416, 2419-2420, 2422
soil types 3139
soil water 3119
Sorbus arranensis 1947
Sorbus pseudofennica 1947
squirrels 2075

UK *cont.*
streams 2082
street trees 6053
Strigiformes 2070
subsidies 1535, 2183, 3104, 3583, 3624-3625
synecology 4690, 4794
taxes 3104, 3583, 3624-3625
Tetrao tetrix 489
thinning 2652, 3005
Tilia 3292, 6053
Tilia cordata 2289, 3190
Tilia platyphyllos 2289
Tricholomopsis platyphylla 442
Ulmus glabra × *U. minor* 7803
urban forestry 98, 514, 4127
Ustulina deusta 4656
vegetation 5730, 6040
vegetation types 1328, 5918
water pollution 4082-4083, 4090, 5443
watersheds 2774, 4080, 4090, 5442-5443
weed control 96-97
wind damage 2381, 2383, 3790, 3792
woody plants 1481
yield forecasting 119, 5716
yield regulation 1691, 2321
Ulex 3523
Ulmaceae 3295
Ulmus
air pollution 520
dieback 520
flooding 5769
fungal diseases 520, 8010
insect pests 520
Fenusa 2048
Pteleobius 3453
Pyrrhalta 2741, 3449, 3462, 3470, 8058
Scolytus 3452-3453
Xyleborus 4064
mycoplasmal diseases 1393, 4028
palaeoecology 333, 373, 850
pollen 333, 5891
vegetative propagation 2140
volume determination 117
weight determination 117
wildlife 520
wilts 1393, 1395, 2654, 2678, 2733, 3399
Ulmus alata 3295
Ulmus americana 404, 408, 874, 2654, 3295, 3397, 3412, 5118, 5894, 7023, 7526, 7540
Ulmus campestris 3979, 7037
Ulmus crassifolia 408, 1338, 3295
Ulmus davidiana 5202
Ulmus fulva *(see Ulmus rubra)*
Ulmus glabra 2657, 6466, 7968
Ulmus glabra × ***U. minor*** 7803
Ulmus hollandica 2678
Ulmus laevis 3295, 6466, 7968
Ulmus minor 2653, 6466, 8010
Ulmus parvifolia 2653, 5498, 5500, 5631, 6002
Ulmus procera 3295, 3412
Ulmus pumila 576, 664, 1063, 8058
Ulmus pumila arborea 1995, 2657, 2824, 3455, 6654, 8101
Ulmus rubra 140, 4441
***Ulmus* 'Vegeta'** 8010
Ulmus villosa 2140
Ulmus wilsoniana 2653
Unaspis euonymi 3484
Underplanting 5650, 5658-5659, 6219-6220, 6222
Underwood 405, 1348, 1968-1969, 2472, 3419, 3599, 3983, 3985, 4597, 5016, 5032, 5278, 5308-5309, 5926, 6627-6629, 7204, 7631
United States Virgin Islands
provenance 5576
species trials 5576
Urban forestry 4785
Europe 525
New Zealand 5042
North America 525
Poland 8155
UK 98, 514, 4127
USA 1521, 4171-4172, 4338
Alabama 4786

Urban forestry *cont.*
USA *cont.*
Georgia 4788
Ohio 4787
Utah 4789
Washington 7404
USSR
RSFSR in Europe 515
Siberia 1471
Ukrainian SSR 6044
Urohendersonia pongamiae 5368
Uromyces 5370
Ursus americanus 8081
Ursus arctos 6080
USA
Abies grandis 6810, 7644
agroforestry 973, 6731
air pollution 164, 1804, 2471, 3170, 3830, 3842, 5853, 7552
amelioration of forest sites 2238
Androvettia statenensis 1909
bamboos 1910
biomass 1669-1670, 3068-3069, 3159, 3507, 3824, 7336
browse 8066
calorific value 7336
Castanea dentata 428
Castor canadensis 3
Choristoneura fumiferana 6795-6796
climate 3787
climbers 93
Coccoidea 1404
Coniferae 6079
controlled burning 2471, 6781
coppice 1593, 1679
coppicing 1593
Coptotermes formosanus 5382
Crataegus 1912
cycling 3824, 6816
deforestation 4791
Dendroctonus frontalis 2746, 4778
dieback 1893, 1895, 5853
Discula 1394
economics 7458
erosion 3507, 6731
flora 5929
forest ecology 4041
forest fires 6781, 7593-7594, 7598-7600, 7604-7605
forest inventories 1669
forest management 130, 135, 3649, 3765, 4772, 6095, 6103, 6861, 6911, 7386, 8068
forest ownership 2180, 7386
forest policy 1479, 4791
forest recreation 4779, 5495
forest resources 3787, 5736, 7435
forestry 534, 3787
fungal diseases 4778, 6810, 7992
grazing 6731, 8066, 8068-8069
ground vegetation 5929
hydrology 6816
increment 7337
insect pests 6810
international cooperation 4166
Juniperus monosperma 3321
Juniperus osteosperma 3321
labour 4845
land use 2180
legislation 4171-4172
Lepidoptera 4041
logging 3824
Lymantria dispar 4778, 6796
maps 7435
Melampsora medusae 5364, 5372
mined land 6830
national parks 6752
nature conservation 4589, 4772-4773, 4805
Nematoda 1430
nitrogen fixation 3122
nurseries 6078, 6812
organizations 4166, 6103
palaeoecology 7666
Peliococcus serratus 932
Picea rubens 5853
Pinaceae 4548
Pinus 2180
Pinus banksiana 1264, 7600
Pinus californiarum 1306
Pinus echinata 8068

USA *cont.*
Pinus edulis 3321
Pinus elliottii 6831-6832, 8068
Pinus monophylla 1306
Pinus monticola 416
Pinus palustris 7226
Pinus 'Southern' 7315
Pinus taeda 6817, 8068
plant nutrition 7336
Populus 5364
Populus grandidentata 7598
Populus tremuloides 7598
prices 4173
private forestry 3597, 6911, 7386
Pseudotsuga menziesii 135, 6643, 6810
public relations 3765
Quercus 7599
reclamation 2238, 6830
remote sensing 1138
roads 6344
rural economy 534
seeds 6160
silviculture 6816, 7458
subsidies 3597
synecology 1969, 6816, 7598
taxes 4173
tree breeding 1980
urban forestry 1521, 4171-4172, 4338
vegetation types 4589, 4773, 6781, 6787, 6810, 6816, 7336-7337, 7386, 7598-7600
volume determination 2315, 7337
watersheds 6815
wilderness 4777-4779, 4805, 5495, 6752, 6788
wildlife 4772, 4777, 6710, 8078
yield forecasting 5035
Alabama
fertilizers 7078
forest resources 7414
herbicides 100
palaeoecology 3326, 4553-4554
Pinus 1723
Pinus elliottii 7078
Pinus palustris 7285, 7296
Pinus taeda 100, 2272, 3161, 4301, 4934, 7078
planting stock 4934
remote sensing 1723
soil types 3161
urban forestry 4786
volume determination 615
weed control 2272, 4301
weight determination 615
Zenaida macroura 3498
Alaska
Alces alces 3485
Alnus crispa 5777
Armillaria 5359
Betula resinifera 5777
browse 3485
browsing damage 5777, 5989
Choristoneura conflictana 2704
clear felling 5792
cycling 2436
Dendroctonus rufipennis 8040
Dendroctonus simplex 2045
floodplains 5174, 5931, 7909
Hemerobius 5403
Larix laricina 2045
Lepus americanus 5989
Odocoileus hemionus 3495
Oreamnos americanus 3488
Picea glauca 8040
Picea lutzii 8040
plant succession 5931
Populus balsamifera 5174
Populus tremuloides 5174
Salix alaxensis 5174, 5989
Salix exigua 5174
Salmonidae 5792
synecology 2587, 5308, 5931, 7909
underwood 5308
vegetation types 2436
Arizona
agroforestry 509
Arceuthobium douglasii 5970
Arceuthobium microcarpum 5970
biomass 509, 6113
Cameraria 2699
Cercidium microphyllum 5888

USA *cont.*
Arizona *cont.*
controlled burning 5163
dendrochronology 5842
dendroclimatology 5842
economics 7451
Euura lasiolepis 4065, 5984, 6694
forest fires 2006
forest influences 491
forest management 7451
forest resources 7422
Juniperus osteosperma 6283
landscape 8147
mycorrhizas 2006
Pinus brutia 3502
Pinus edulis 1309, 6283
Pinus flexilis 4543
Pinus halepensis 3502
Pinus ponderosa 4550, 7174, 7206
Pinus strobiformis 4543
Platanus wrightii 5253
Pontania 6695
Salix lasiolepis 5984, 6694-6695
species trials 3502
Stigmella 2699
Stilbosis juvantis 2699
Thomomys bottae 7174
Tischeria 2699
Ursus americanus 8081
vegetation types 5163, 5970, 7451, 8081
watersheds 491, 3502
Arkansas
forest influences 2080
forest management 3761
forest ownership 3761
Juniperus virginiana 390
nature conservation 7834
old and fossil wood 727
Pinus echinata 3753, 5015, 7364
Pinus taeda 3753, 5015
Populus deltoides 7327
private forestry 3761
research 7834
site preparation 7184
soil chemistry 390
soil types 7327
synecology 7834
vegetation types 390
volume determination 615
watersheds 2080
weight determination 615
Xyleborus affinis 4064
California
Abies concolor 6685, 6976
Abies magnifica 4396
air pollution 1180, 3831, 6428
Arceuthobium campylopodium 2682
Betulaphis brevipilosa 3427
biological control 2741, 3466
biomass 1044
Biosteres sublaevis 3466
browse 3486, 6712
browsing damage 487
Callipterinella callipterus 3427
Castanopsis chrysophylla 3961
cattle 487
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 185
Christmas trees 6263
climate 3793
cycling 4443
Cynipidae 6693
dendrochronology 2831, 5842
dendroclimatology 5842
earthquakes 2831
Euceraphis betulae 3427
forest fires 4485, 5167
forestry 3618
grazing 7897
Juglans regia 3466
Libocedrus decurrens 3988
Lirula abietis-concoloris 5371
Martes americana 485
mistletoes 4034
Odocoileus hemionus 487, 6712
Orgyia pseudotsugata 6685
palaeoecology 361, 1323, 5213
Phoradendron villosum 461
Phryganidia californica 4443
Pinus albicaulis 3793

USA *cont.*
California *cont.*
Pinus aristata 3932
Pinus contorta 3793, 6583
Pinus critchfieldii 361
Pinus jeffreyi 2682
Pinus muricata 4246
Pinus ponderosa 3831, 3988
Pinus radiata 882, 4000, 5213, 6263
plant succession 1353
Populus fremontii 7957
Populus parryi 7957
Populus trichocarpa 7957
Prosopis glandulosa 219
provenance 6976
Pseudotsuga menziesii 125
public relations 3618
Pyrrhalta luteola 2741, 3462
Quercus agrifolia 4443
Quercus garryana 2600
Quercus lobata 4443
remote sensing 1725
Rhagoletis completa 3466
Rhizobium 1386
roads 2084
Sequoia sempervirens 125
Sequoiadendron giganteum 6076
soil biology 1386
stand characteristics 6065
synecology 2600, 3961, 6620
Tetrastichus gallerucae 2741
vegetation 6620
vegetation types 1353, 2597, 2600, 3486, 7897
Colorado
Abies lasiocarpa 4368, 5893
dendrochronology 1009, 5842
dendroclimatology 1009, 5842
Dioryctria albovittella 2701
forest management 7450
forest resources 7422
palaeoecology 3882
Picea engelmannii 2616, 4368, 5893, 6218
Pinus edulis 1309, 2701, 3467
Pinyonia edulicola 3467
plant succession 411
synecology 4405, 5893
underwood 1968
Connecticut
Aspidiotiphagus citrinus 5973
Chamaecyparis thyoides 1921
Fiorinia externa 5973
logging 7563
Matsucoccus resinosae 4044
Nucalaspis tsugae 5973
Pinus resinosa 4044
Delaware, squirrels 5435
District of Columbia
Cybocephalus nipponicus 3484
Euonymus 3484
Unaspis euonymi 3484
Florida
agroforestry 3528-3529
biomass 2906
Cronartium fusiforme 2662
cycling 5771
Eucalyptus 4200
Eucalyptus cinerea 1148
Eucalyptus gunnii 1148
Eucalyptus neglecta 1148
fertilizers 7078
forest fires 409
Gnophothrips fuscus 3423
grazing 3528-3529
Hylobius pales 2717
mangrove forests 5091
mangroves 1054
mined land 964
Monochamus carolinensis 2717
Monochamus titillator 2717
Nectria galligena 5363
Pachylobius picivorus 2717
Pandion haliaetus 3497
Picoides borealis 5429
Pinus clausa 964, 2306
Pinus elliottii 964, 3423, 5771, 7078
Pinus palustris 5429, 7296
Pinus taeda 4406

USA *cont.*
Florida *cont.*
plant succession 409
reclamation 964
seeds 6545
species trials 2906, 4200
Stilbosis quadricustatella 2026
synecology 2587
Taxodium distichum 5009
vegetation types 409
Xyleborus affinis 2717
Xyleborus pubescens 2717
Georgia
air pollution 229, 691
Cronartium fusiforme 2662
fertilizers 7078
logging 4283
Pinus elliottii 7078
Pinus palustris 7296
Pinus strobus 691
Pinus taeda 7078
remote sensing 4381
urban forestry 4788
volume determination 117
weight determination 117
Hawaii
choice of species 6980
Eucalyptus grandis 7221
Eucalyptus saligna 7221
forest fires 7406
forest ownership 7406
forest resources 7406
fuel plantations 7500
Leucaena leucocephala 4901
Metrosideros collina polymorpha 4398, 5276, 7763
Myrica faya 3358
nitrogen fixation 5778
Pineus pini 1406
Pinus pinaster 1406
plant succession 3358
radionuclides 5778
soil chemistry 5778
soil types 3358, 7500
species trials 6980
synecology 4575, 5276, 7406
vegetation types 4575, 7406
wildlife 7406
Idaho
Abies grandis 410
Cronartium ribicola 5362
Endocronartium harknessii 7994
Eucosma sonomana 8059
flora 7812, 7818
forest fires 7590-7591, 7601, 8067
forest resources 7422, 7424
forest statistics 7423
grazing 6779, 8067
Larix occidentalis 410
Liriodendron hesperia 360
logging 6711
Odocoileus hemionus 6715
palaeobotany 360
Pinus contorta 410
Pinus monticola 410, 5362
Pinus ponderosa 7994, 8059
plant succession 410
Populus tremuloides 7591
private forestry 7423-7424
Pseudotsuga menziesii 6711
soil physics 2599
soil types 2599
synecology 6779, 7601
Thuja plicata 410
Tsuga heterophylla 410
Ursus arctos 6080
vegetation types 2599, 7601
wildlife 6711
Illinois
air pollution 3843
Alnus glutinosa 4522
biomass 4359, 4449
Carya 2307
forest fires 2472
forest management 5043
increment 4159
Juglans nigra 4287
logging 4281
natural regeneration 4281
Odocoileus virginianus 5433
old and fossil wood 728

USA *cont.*
Illinois *cont.*
Populus deltoides 4522
Quercus alba 2307, 4281, 5043
Quercus ellipsoidalis 199
Quercus rubra 4281, 5043
Quercus stellata 2307
Quercus velutina 2307, 4281
soil chemistry 4449
stand characteristics 1919
synecology 1919, 2472, 2583
Tilia heterophylla 4522
vegetation types 5043
yield forecasting 4159
Indiana
air pollution 3843
Cladrastis kentukea 5908
flooding 5769
forest fires 329
mined land 6004
nurseries 4265
Quercus ellipsoidalis 199
Quercus rubra 4265
Quercus velutina 329
stand characteristics 5292
synecology 5894
volume determination 7279
Iowa
Abies concolor 449
Diplodia pinea 449
mycorrhizas 1389
Populus canadensis 3719
Kansas
Acer pseudoplatanus 464
Acer saccharinum 464
biomass 7322
Botryosphaeria stevensii 2661
forest inventories 7419
forest litter 1754
Juglans nigra 4541
Juniperus virginiana 7010
Papaipema cataphracta 464
Papaipema nebris 464
Populus 464
Quercus macrocarpa 4541
Quercus muehlenbergii 4541
seeds 4541
vegetation types 4441
Xyleborus affinis 4064
yield tables 7322
Kentucky
Acer saccharum 392
air pollution 691
artificial regeneration 1103
cycling 149
Ecdytolopha insiticiana 465
Fagus grandifolia 392
Juniperus virginiana 1410
Liriodendron tulipifera 392
mined land 7971
mycorrhizas 7971
old and fossil wood 728
palaeobotany 1208
Pinus strobus 691
Quercus alba 392
Quercus coccinea 392
Quercus falcata 5212
Quercus prinus 392
Thridopteryx ephemeraeformis 1410
vegetation types 149, 392
volume determination 615
weight determination 615
Louisiana
Coptotermes formosanus 5381
deforestation 969
Dendroctonus frontalis 8042
insect pests 1411, 8018
Meleagris gallopavo 1435
Pinus echinata 5015
Pinus elliottii 4286
Pinus taeda 4953, 5015
Platanus occidentalis 1411
Populus deltoides 8018
site preparation 4295
site types 7895
vegetation types 7895, 8042
weed control 4953
Maine
Abies balsamea 4157
Araneae 3414

USA *cont.*
Maine *cont.*
biomass 7309
browse 8073
Choristoneura fumiferana 3414, 4157, 5392, 8045
Cronartium ribicola 5378
cycling 5122
forest inventories 7399
forest litter 5122
forest management 7369
forest resources 8073
industrial wastes 7479
logging 7563
Paradiplosis tumifex 2742
Picea rubens 4209
Pinus strobus 3660
private forestry 7369
provenance 3660, 4209
soil amendments 7479
stand characteristics 7399
synecology 5896
weed control 4697
wildlife 4697, 8073
wind damage 4157
Maryland
Fagus grandifolia 932
Lymantria dispar 1431, 2029, 5421
Megacyllene robiniae 3450
Peliococcus serratus 932
Pinus virginiana 388
Quercus 388
Quercus alba 5421
Quercus rubra 5421
remote sensing 1727
Rhus glabra 3043-3044
vegetation types 388
Massachusetts
Catalpa ovata 1946
Catalpa speciosa 1945
Ceratocystis ips 2658
Dendroctonus terebrans 2658
Fraxinus americana 5969
Ips pini 2658
Leptographium terebrantis 2658
Lymantria dispar 2703, 2735
Pinus resinosa 2658
Pinus rigida 2658
Pinus sylvestris 2658
Pinus thunbergii 2658
plant succession 870, 3992
private forestry 4174
subsidies 4174
synecology 3992
vegetation types 5278
Michigan
Abies balsamea 7222
Acer campestre 447
Acer negundo 305
Acer saccharum 3746
biomass 4367
birds 3492
Carya glabra 3284
Cercis canadensis 447
Cornus florida 2207
Corthylus punctatissimus 2038
Culicidae 2684
drainage 2769
Fagus grandifolia 2684
forest ecology 2684
forest inventories 7395, 7417-7418
forest management 7381
forest resources 7394
forest statistics 7416
Fraxinus americana 4190
Gleditsia triacanthos 447
Lophodermium seditiosum 3409
Malus 447
mycorrhizas 5343
Phytophthora cactorum 440
Phytophthora citricola 440
Picea glauca 3709
Pinus resinosa 3709
Pinus sylvestris 3409
pollen 5891
Populus tremuloides 5705
private forestry 7381
provenance 4190
Ptelea trifoliata 7510
Quercus ellipsoidalis 199
remote sensing 1730, 1966

USA *cont.*
Michigan *cont.*
synecology 839, 4367, 6615
thinning 6785
vegetation 5891
vegetation types 789, 3492, 6615
volume tables 7418
watersheds 2769
Xylaria polymorpha 447
yield forecasting 7418
Minnesota
Abies balsamea 7222
Acer spicatum 5025
Alnus crispa 5025
Alnus rugosa 5025
Amelanchier 5025
biomass 7323, 7335, 7338
camping 8144
climate 2470
Corylus cornuta 5025
forest fires 2470
forest management 7361, 7388
forest policy 6912
forest recreation 3538, 8144
forest resources 7394
information services 7388
Odocoileus virginianus 486
palaeoecology 5906
Picea glauca 3709, 6979
Picea mariana 7338
Pinus resinosa 3709
Populus 7360
Populus tremuloides 2350
reclamation 2088
remote sensing 2350
thinning 6785
vegetation 351
vegetation types 486, 3342, 7323, 7335
yield forecasting 7360-7361
Mississippi
Acer pseudoplatanus 464
Acer saccharinum 464
insect pests 1411, 8018
Papaipema cataphracta 464
Papaipema nebris 464
Paranthrene dolli 3440
Pinus palustris 7296
Pinus taeda 7284
Platanus occidentalis 1411
Populus 464
Populus deltoides 3440, 7220, 7327, 8018
soil types 7220, 7327
volume determination 615
weight determination 615
Missouri
Bonasa umbellus 483, 5430
stand characteristics 5291
synecology 3983
vegetation types 5291
Montana
Alces alces 2756
browse 2756
Cervus elaphus 2756
Choristoneura occidentalis 4676
Dendroctonus ponderosae 4680
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae 2732
Eucosma sonomana 8059
flora 7811, 7818
forest fires 5854, 7590, 8067
forest ownership 7425
forest recreation 2821
forest resources 7422, 7425
grazing 6707, 6779, 8067
Odocoileus hemionus 6715
Odocoileus virginianus 2756
Pinus contorta 4680, 5854, 6282
Pinus ponderosa 8059
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2732
synecology 6779, 7811
Ursus arctos 6080
vegetation types 2756
Nebraska
Juniperus virginiana 7010
Petrova metallica 5391
Nevada
forest resources 7422
Odocoileus hemionus 6715
Pinus aristata 3932
Pinus monophylla 6396

USA *cont.*
Nevada *cont.*
Populus fremontii 7957
Populus parryi 7957
Populus trichocarpa 7957
site class assessment 6396
synecology 6396
Washingtonia filifera 378
New Hampshire
Abies balsamea 910, 2382
acid rain 4465
air pollution 4465
biomass 7270
clear felling 2977
cycling 1438, 5772
dendroclimatology 2832
Fagus grandifolia 7668
forest ecology 8083
forest management 4371
forest statistics 7401
logging 7563
palaeoecology 5907
Picea rubens 910
Pinus strobus 3660
private forestry 4371
provenance 3660
root and butt rots 910
soil chemistry 2392, 5772
subsidies 4371
Tsuga canadensis 5907
water pollution 4465
watersheds 1440
New Jersey
branches 179
Chamaecyparis thyoides 1921
controlled burning 1821
Cornus 328
Cornus florida 328
habit 179
Juniperus virginiana 328
Lindera benzoin 179
Nyssa sylvatica 328
Phytolacca americana 328
Picea 2379
Pinus nigra 2379
Pinus rigida 21
Pinus thunbergii 2379
plant succession 328
provenance 21
Prunus 328
Quercus ilicifolia 298
Rhus 328
Rosa multiflora 328
synecology 2603
Toxicodendron radicans 328
vegetation types 2603
Viburnum acerifolium 179
Viburnum dentatum 179, 328
Viburnum prunifolium 179
New Mexico
Arceuthobium douglasii 5970
Arceuthobium microcarpum 5970
biomass 6113
dendrochronology 1009, 5842
dendroclimatology 1009, 5842
economics 7451
forest management 7451
forest resources 7421-7422
forest statistics 7421
Juglans microcarpa 3466
nature conservation 6107
nurseries 4253
Pinus cembroides 1309
Pinus edulis 1309
research 6107
Rhagoletis completa 3466
soil chemistry 2391
vegetation types 5970, 7451
New York
Acer pensylvanicum 1997
Acer saccharum 327
acid rain 1472-1473
biomass 7308
Ceratocystis ulmi 1393
climate 1472-1473, 1735
dieback 1892
forest fires 389
forest litter 3952
forest management 7368
forest resources 7398
Fraxinus americana 2674, 4664

USA *cont.*
New York *cont.*
ground vegetation 3716, 4597
mycoplasmal diseases 1393
palaeoecology 341
Picea abies 1130
Picea rubens 739, 1892
Picidae 4688
Pinus rigida 389
private forestry 7368
Prunus serotina 3716
Pseudospiropes 1997
Quercus ilicifolia 389
Quercus prinoides 389
roads 3184
site class assessment 1130
soil biology 5107
soil chemistry 3121
soil types 7908
synecology 3952, 4597, 7908
Tsuga canadensis 2594
vegetation types 389, 391, 393, 4597, 7908
viral diseases 2674, 4664
yield forecasting 7308
North Carolina
Abies fraseri 471
air pollution 167, 691, 2373
bacterial diseases 5375
biomass 630, 2346
Chamaecyparis thyoides 1921
Christmas trees 471, 3028
cycling 3800
dendroclimatology 4131
Fagus grandifolia 120
fertilizers 4913
forest inventories 2346, 7407
forest litter 3806, 5089
forest resources 2346
Glaucomys sabrinus 5437
logging 5773
Millerostrobus pekinensis 307
nurseries 4913
nutrient deficiencies 4913
palaeobotany 307
Phyllophaga anxia 471
Phyllophaga fusca 471
Picea rubens 739
Pinus echinata 4131
Pinus pungens 332
Pinus strobus 691, 3660
Pinus taeda 167, 3999, 4131, 5773
Polyphylla comes 471
provenance 3660
site preparation 3120, 5773
soil chemistry 3120, 3800, 5089
tree breeding 3999
vegetation types 630
volume determination 117
weight determination 117
Ohio
acid rain 3070
browse 8072
Callixylon clevelandensis 309
Enaphalodes rufulus 4677
forest management 7397
forest ownership 8072
forest resources 7397, 8072
mined land 6003, 7915
old and fossil wood 309
provenance 6973
reclamation 6003
synecology 864
urban forestry 4787
vegetation types 864
wildlife 8072
Oklahoma
forest management 7385
Juniperus virginiana 7010
Pinus taeda 4955
plant succession 2610
private forestry 7385
vegetation types 2610
Oregon
Abies grandis 2031
Abies procera 5939
Acer macrophyllum 7405
agroforestry 505
Alnus rubra 1673, 7405
Arbutus menziesii 3994
artificial regeneration 1099

USA *cont.*
Oregon *cont.*
Ceratocystis wageneri 5354
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 185
clear felling 3844
Clethrionomys californicus 4698
Contarinia oregonensis 1402
controlled burning 146, 1818
cycling 4657, 5779
economics 1531
Eucosma sonomana 1409
forest fires 8067
forest influences 1814
forest inventories 6359
forest management 700
forest ownership 7405
forest resources 7405
Formicidae 1421
fungal diseases 2146
grazing 6779, 8067
insect pests 2146
Lepesoma lecontei 1402
liberation felling 124
Lithocarpus densiflorus 3994
logging 700, 3844
Lygus hesperus 3692
mammals 2146
Megastigmus spermotrophus 1402
mistletoes 4034, 6671
natural regeneration 1099, 1977
nature conservation 6106
Orgyia pseudotsugata 2031, 2706
palaeoecology 1209
Peromyscus maniculatus 4698
Phellinus weirii 924
Picea sitchensis 6238, 7141
Pinus contorta 6671
plant succession 871, 1977
planting stock 4289, 6224
Pseudotsuga menziesii 123, 598, 924, 2031, 3369, 3715, 3956, 4013, 4289, 5354, 5829, 6229, 6238, 6315, 6992, 7901
remote sensing 5729
research 6106
Rhabdocline parkeri 4013
Rhyacionia zozana 2736
secondary forests 6359
seeds 6992
site class assessment 123
site preparation 6229
site types 87
slash 146
soil chemistry 146
stand characteristics 5897, 6065, 6359
streams 700
stumpage value 6359
synecology 6779
taxes 1532
Telenomus californicus 2706
thinning 6238
tree breeding 4638
Tsuga heterophylla 1622, 6238, 7141
Tsuga mertensiana 4657-4658
vegetation types 871
virgin forests 6359
water pollution 3844
watersheds 4088
weed control 2146
wildlife 5779
Pennsylvania
acid rain 3174
biogeochemistry 3174
biomass 3779, 4924
birds 3499
coppice 1680
Hamamelis virginiana 5311
Lymantria dispar 5421
Pseudomonas syringae 3412
Quercus 6333
Quercus alba 5421
Quercus rubra 5421
synecology 3978
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus 4699
thinning 6333
Ulmus americana 3412
Ulmus procera 3412
vegetation types 3978

USA *cont.*
Rhode Island
Meleagris gallopavo 5431
Populus tremuloides 1149
wind damage 1149
South Carolina
air pollution 691
bacterial diseases 5375
birds 2757
fuelwood 6115
Picoides borealis 2757, 5429
Pinus palustris 5429
Pinus strobus 691
Pinus taeda 796-797
plant succession 667
Rhyacionia 5393
soil chemistry 3126
volume determination 117
water pollution 667
weight determination 117
South Dakota
Armillaria mellea 8043
Dendroctonus ponderosae 8043
forest resources 7422
Juniperus virginiana 7010
Pinus ponderosa 8043
Tennessee
air pollution 691
cycling 2435
energy resources 3241
Fagus grandifolia 120
forest fires 4486
forest resources 7413
forest statistics 7412
Liriodendron tulipifera 4903
palaeobotany 1208
Picea rubens 739
Pinus strobus 691
Pinus taeda 4903, 7192
Quercus falcata 5212
remote sensing 1719, 1724
roots 5707
soil chemistry 2435
vegetation types 4486
volume determination 615
weed control 7192
weight determination 615
Texas
Acacia 5272
Acacia berlandieri 2523
Acacia farnesiana 2523
Acacia greggii 2523
Acacia rigidula 2523, 5272
Acacia smallii 1084, 2613
biomass 1044, 6113
Celtis laevigata 1084
Dendroctonus frontalis 8042
forest influences 4780
Juglans microcarpa 3466
Leucaena leucocephala 590
mangroves 1054
Odocoileus virginianus 4780
palaeoecology 740
plant succession 408
Populus deltoides 1351
Prosopis alba 590
Prosopis glandulosa 5000
Quercus virginiana 7440
remote sensing 7440
Rhagoletis completa 3466
Salix nigra 1351
synecology 1338-1340, 1350-1351, 4780
vegetation types 1338-1340, 1350-1351, 8042
wilderness 4780
wind damage 3116
Utah
Armillaria mellea 6690
aspect 5752
browse 5988
Chrysothamnus nauseosus 3264
dendrochronology 5842
dendroclimatology 5842
Dendroctonus ponderosae 6690
flora 6582
forest fires 3340
forest resources 7422
grazing 3340, 5988
Odocoileus hemionus 6715
palaeoecology 3882, 5905

USA *cont.*
Utah *cont.*
Pemphigus 6677
Pinus aristata 3932
Pinus contorta 5150, 6690
Pinus edulis 1309
Pinus ponderosa 2571, 5752
Populus angustifolia 6677
Populus fremontii 6677
spacing 5150
synecology 3340, 5664
Tamarix chinensis 5664
urban forestry 4789
vegetation types 3340
wood properties 5150
Vermont
Betula alleghaniensis 4194
Betula papyrifera 4194
Betula pendula 4194
Betula pubescens 4194
biomass 7310
dieback 168, 2555, 2608, 7441
forest statistics 7400
Picea rubens 739
plant succession 2608
remote sensing 5735, 7441
species trials 4194
Virginia
Acer rubrum 5010
acid rain 1174
air pollution 691
biomass 630
Chamaecyparis thyoides 1921
forest recreation 6047
Glaucomys sabrinus 5437
Myxomycetes 3380
Nyssa aquatica 5010
Nyssa sylvatica biflora 5010
Picea rubens 1174
Pinus strobus 691, 3660
Pinus taeda 4406
precipitation 2465
provenance 3660
Quercus alba 33
throughfall 1174, 2465
vegetation types 379, 630, 3380, 5913
volume determination 117
weight determination 117
Washington
Abies 5770
Abies amabilis 7060
Abies grandis 2031, 4048
Abies procera 5939
Acer macrophyllum 7905
air pollution 5146
Alnus rubra 1673
birds 484
Ceratocystis wageneri 5354
Choristoneura occidentalis 4048
climate 139
controlled burning 1818
cycling 5770
economics 1531
epiphytes 7905
erosion 2783
fertilizers 4298, 7060
flora 7818
forest fires 4483, 8067
forest inventories 6359
forest resources 7404
grazing 6779, 8067
land clearance 1189-1190
natural regeneration 4483
nature conservation 6106
Orgyia pseudotsugata 2031
palaeobotany 3967
palaeoecology 3881, 5900, 5902
Picea sitchensis 7141
plant succession 7913
planting stock 6224
Pseudotsuga menziesii 484, 598, 1635, 2031, 3956, 4048, 4298, 4956, 5354, 6992, 7060, 7901
research 6106
secondary forests 6359
seeds 6992
site preparation 4298
soil 1189
soil formation 1190
soil physics 139

USA *cont.*
Washington *cont.*
soil types 65, 139
stand characteristics 3953, 6065, 6359
stumpage value 6359
synecology 6590, 6779, 7826, 7913
thinning 4956
Thuja plicata 101
tree breeding 4638
Tsuga heterophylla 1622, 7141
urban forestry 7404
Ursus arctos 6080
vegetation types 7826, 7905
virgin forests 6359
volcanoes 2783
West Virginia
Abies balsamea 394
acid rain 3174
biogeochemistry 3174
Carya 7282
diameter 7282
Dicotyledonae 7280
Glaucomys sabrinus 5437
height 7280
improvement fellings 7204
Liriodendron tulipifera 642, 7282-7283
mined land 3510
natural regeneration 3960
precipitation 2465
Prunus serotina 642, 7283, 7991
Quercus 7331
Quercus alba 7282-7283
Quercus coccinea 7282
Quercus prinus 7282
Quercus rubra 642, 7282-7283
Quercus velutina 7282
silvicultural systems 5432
site class assessment 7331
solar radiation 7465
stem form 7283
stumpage value 642
synecology 394, 3960, 7204
taxes 2878
thinning 3013, 7203
throughfall 2465
valuation 2878
vegetation types 394, 3013, 7203, 7205
wildlife 5432
Wisconsin
Abies balsamea 7222
Acer saccharum 5810
Aix sponsa 3496
biomass 2322, 5774
birds 3489, 4687
cavities in trees 3496
cycling 2322, 5758, 5774
forest litter 4419, 5758
forest management 4814
forest resources 7394
forest statistics 7420
ground vegetation 3357
Hylobius radicis 2040
ice damage 140
Juniperus horizontalis × *J. virginiana* 5322
natural regeneration 5080
Picea glauca 3709
Pinus banksiana 4663
Pinus resinosa 3709, 4663
pollen 5891
Populus 2266, 4814
Populus canadensis 3719
Populus tremuloides 2322
Quercus ellipsoidalis 199
remote sensing 2356
stain fungi 4663
synecology 404, 2586, 3489, 5930
thinning 6785
Ulmus americana 404
vegetation 5891, 6600
vegetation types 3357, 3489, 4419, 5930
wind damage 140, 4407, 5080
Wyoming
Abies lasiocarpa 270, 5749
forest fires 7590-7591, 8067
forest management 7450
forest resources 7422

USA *cont.*
Wyoming *cont.*
grazing 8067
Odocoileus hemionus 6715
Picea engelmannii 270, 5749
Pinus contorta 270, 3359
Populus tremuloides 7591
soil chemistry 3127
underwood 1968
Ursus arctos 6080
wind damage 5749
USSR
Abies 1492
Acer platanoides 6221
agroforestry 2107, 2141
air pollution 4468, 6793
aircraft 608
arboricides 2271, 3718
arid regions 2107, 4685
bark beetles 3471
bibliographies 4143
biological control 5417
climbers 5827
Cronartium flaccidum 2642
Dendrolimus pini 5388
Dendrolimus sibiricus 5388
dieback 1893, 6793
diseases 1494
edible fungi 6273
edible species 612-613
erosion 959
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 5388-5389
Fagus orientalis 1694
fertilizers 6273
flora 5929
forest fires 3202, 6632
forest influences 1813
forest management 632, 1526, 1700, 1704, 3612, 3767-3768, 4826
forest resources 3085
forestry 6793
Fraxinus excelsior 6221
fruit 1110, 3735
genetics 6636
grazing 4685
ground vegetation 5929
groundwater 5114
helicopters 608
herbicides 3718
Heterobasidion annosum 2642
hydrology 7587
Hyphantria cunea 5388
Ips cembrae 5418
Lochmaea capraea 2714
logging 2460
Malacosoma neustria 5388
mechanization 2174
mined land 240, 2089
minor forest products 1019, 1640, 3551
mixtures 6221
nurseries 4275
Operophtera brumata 5388
Peridermium pini 2642
pesticides 480
Phellinus pini 2642
Pinus contorta 3904
Pinus pinaster 3904
Pinus strobus 3904
Pinus sylvestris 1683, 3075, 3676, 3905, 4306, 5114
Pinus taeda 3904
plant succession 6632
plant water relations 5114
plantations 3726, 6221
planting 2360
planting stock 4275
protection forests 2141, 4078
provenance 554, 3375
Quercus 5389
Quercus robur 554, 3375, 6221, 6225
reclamation 4685
remote sensing 641, 1722, 1728
roads 2341
seeds 565, 3676
shelterbelts 4096-4097, 4685, 6002
site class assessment 3154
site preparation 2263, 3728
stand characteristics 4310
standards 565
synecology 6632
thinning 4306

USSR *cont.*
tractors 3727
tree breeding 3362
Vaccinium microcarpum 1648
Vaccinium oxycoccus 1648
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 612
weed control 1617
yield forecasting 4310
yield regulation 1129
Armenian SSR
amenity forests 2824
species trials 2824
Azerbaidzhan SSR
afforestation 1602
fruit 2299
irrigated stands 1602
species trials 1602
Taxus baccata 1843
Byelorussian SSR
biomass 1672, 6305
insecticides 2749
Juniperus communis 3206
Pinus sylvestris 3418
Quercus 2749
Vaccinium 1642
vegetation types 6305
Estonian SSR
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 2302, 4320
edible fungi 1659
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1908
Georgian SSR
fungal diseases 4019
Pinus pityusa 4019
Kazakh SSR
Bena prasinana 5419
biomass 6326
Bupalus piniarius 5419
forestry 6902
Haloxylon aphyllum 3059
Lymantria dispar 5419
Pinus sylvestris 671, 6326
soil types 3059
Kirgiz SSR
forestry 6902
humus 3134
Populus 4970
soil formation 3134
soil types 3134
Latvian SSR
amenity and recreation areas 522
forest administration 2143
forestry 2171
ornamental woody plants 522
silviculture 2143
Vaccinium macrocarpon 1649
Vaccinium oxycoccus 1649
Lithuanian SSR
Corylus avellana 5332
dieback 1893
Ips typographus 2032-2034
minor forest products 1641
Pinus 3129
Pinus sylvestris 1775, 2282, 6325
site class assessment 6325
site types 2282
soil chemistry 1775
soil types 1775, 3129
stand characteristics 1629
yield forecasting 6325
yield tables 6325
Moldavian SSR
flora 2137
Juglans regia 1376, 3734
nuts 3734
vegetation types 2137
RSFSR Far East
forest litter 3130
humus 3130
insect pests 6673
Larix gmelinii 617, 3711
Nematoda 2727
nurseries 2727
Picea jezoensis 4493
Pinus koraiensis 583, 2286, 2458
Pinus sylvestris 2264
respiration 1880
site preparation 2264
vegetation types 5927
RSFSR in Europe
Acer 3112
air pollution 687, 1795, 3175

USSR *cont.*
RSFSR in Europe *cont.*
arid regions 664, 1995, 8101
Betula alba 2274
Betula pendula 6246
Betula pendula carelica 2288, 3723
Betula pubescens 2288, 6246
biomass 5024
birds 482, 7894
Ceratocystis ulmi 515
climate 3112
cycling 5097
dendrochronology 2830
dendroclimatology 2830
Diptera 2396
drainage 3360, 7524
edible fungi 1657, 1660
erosion 958
Exenterus abruptorius 5400
fertilizers 6178
fodder 4980
forest influences 1187, 5097
forest litter 1755
forest management 2331
forest recreation 687
forest resources 1527, 2345
forestry 1527
fruit 1111
genetics 5945, 6638
insect pests 515
Larix decidua × *L. sukaczewii* 3368
logging 6444
Lymantria dispar 2708, 5420
Malus orientalis 1111
Mespilus germanica 1111
nature conservation 8138
Neodiprion sertifer 5400
Picea abies 1607, 1762-1763, 2274, 5945, 6246
Picea obovata 1970, 3702
Pinus 2396
Pinus sibirica 3664
Pinus sylvestris 597, 1755, 3675, 6638
plant succession 3360
plant water relations 1762-1763
pollination 6638
protection forests 581, 584
Prunus armeniaca 1111
Prunus divaricata 1111
Pyrus caucasica 1111
Quercus 2708, 4968, 5420
Quercus macranthera 425
Quercus petraea 425
Quercus robur 425, 606, 627, 2046, 6493
rotations 2330, 4968
Salix 5828
seeds 3675, 5860
shelterbelts 8101
silvicultural conversion 1607
silvicultural systems 581
site class assessment 627
soil biology 7894
soil chemistry 3118
soil formation 3135
soil physics 3118
soil types 627, 958, 1759, 3135, 3271, 5097, 7894
soil water 7524
stand characteristics 6246
street trees 5788
synecology 1970-1971
thinning 2292
tree breeding 891
Ulmus pumila 664
Ulmus pumila arborea 1995
urban forestry 515
Vaccinium myrtillus 1645-1646
Vaccinium oxycoccus 1831
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1645-1647
vegetation types 1954, 2320, 3175, 5928, 7894
virgin forests 5860, 6750
water pollution 1187
watersheds 6716
yield forecasting 2331
yield regulation 2330
Siberia
Abies sibirica 3706

USSR *cont.*
Siberia *cont.*
air pollution 1471
artificial regeneration 4294
Betula ermanii 2917
Betula pendula 568
biomass 6326
climate 7328
dendroclimatology 6856
Dendroctonus micans 6904
Dendrolimus sibiricus 5068, 6682
forest ecology 6856
forest fires 1477
forest inventories 533
forest litter 648
forest management 533, 1471, 3769, 6904
forest resources 1528
fungi 6757
hydrology 1477
increment 6904, 7328
insect pests 1477-1478, 6673, 8019
Larix 6856
mammals 1477
mosses 3356
natural regeneration 3705, 6216, 6904
palaeoecology 7844
phenology 6757
Phratora laticollis 2719
Picea obovata 2480, 3370, 3706
Pinus sibirica 1904, 3705
Pinus sylvestris 648, 6120, 6326
plant succession 6757
plantations 6761
Populus 2719
provenance 3370, 6120
remote sensing 1477, 5068, 6758
shelterbelts 6904
site types 1477
soil biology 6757
soil fertility 6761
soil formation 7495
soil surveys 1477
soil types 6759, 7501
stand characteristics 6762
tending 7328
urban forestry 1471
vegetation types 586, 1478, 3769, 6904
weeds 6216
wildlife 1478
Tadzhik SSR, forestry 6902
Turkmen SSR
afforestation 4684
arid regions 4684
forestry 6902
grazing 4684
Ukrainian SSR
Abies alba 1948
biomass 3065
Carpinus betulus 3065
Ceratocystis ulmi 2657
choice of species 1559
coppicing 6207
Diadegma crataegellae 5401
dieback 1893
drainage 3504
erosion 699
evapotranspiration 3504
exotics 1142, 1559
fertilizers 1587
forest recreation 6046, 6051
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 6207
grazing 5934
groundwater 3504
Itoplectis alternans 5401
Itoplectis maculator 5401
nature conservation 2818, 6044
nurseries 6194
palaeobotany 1913
phenology 1142
Phytodietus polyzonias 5401
Picea abies 6327
Pimpla instigator 5401
Pimpla turionellae 5401
Pinus sylvestris 1587, 3047, 3674, 6235
plant succession 5934
Pyrus communis 6207
Quercus 5401

USSR *cont.*
Ukrainian SSR *cont.*
Quercus robur 6207
reservoirs 699
Robinia pseudoacacia 624
seeds 3674
shelterbelts 6207
thinning 6235
Tortrix viridana 5401
Trichomma enecator 5401
Ulmus glabra 2657
Ulmus pumila arborea 2657
urban forestry 6044
vegetation types 3344
yield forecasting 6327
Uzbek SSR
afforestation 4684
arid regions 4684
fertilizers 576
forestry 6902
grazing 4684
Populus 4970
shelterbelts 576
species trials 2899
Taxodium distichum 2899
Ustulina deusta 4656
Vaccinium 1642
Vaccinium alaskaensis 5308
Vaccinium macrocarpon 430, 1649
Vaccinium microcarpum 1643, 1648, 3738
Vaccinium myrtillus 613-614, 1643-1646, 1749, 1779, 1830, 3260, 3277, 3733, 3736-3738, 4596, 5245, 5934
Vaccinium oxycoccus 613, 1643, 1648-1649, 1831, 2298, 3738
Vaccinium uliginosum 613, 1643
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 612-613, 1643-1647, 1749, 1908, 3736-3738, 5928
Vallea stipularis 6951
Valsa ceratosperma 2015
Valsa sordida 7990
Valuation 2206, 2878, 3102, 4173, 4342, 4390, 4998, 5742, 5992-5993, 6042, 6367, 7605
Vandalism 7411
Vanduzeea arquata 4056
Vantanea contracta 7663
Vantanea cupularis 7663
Vantanea depleta 3298
Vantanea guianensis 7663
Vantanea macrocarpa 7663
Vanuatu
Acacia 6959
afforestation 5672, 5674
Agathis macrophylla 5574, 5672
agroforestry 6028
choice of species 5674, 7234
coppice 7132
Cordia alliodora 5352, 5584-5585, 5674, 5694, 5963, 6957
Eucalyptus 6958
forest ecology 5574
forest management 5584
Gmelina arborea 5586
nature conservation 5574
nurseries 6958
Phellinus noxius 5352, 5963
provenance 5585-5586, 6957-6958
Santalum austrocaledonicum 7242
species trials 5583, 5586, 5672, 6956, 6958-6959
Swietenia macrophylla 7234
wind damage 5751, 7132
Vatairea 6553
Vatairea lundellii 3236
Vataireopsis araroba 5266
Vataireopsis iglesiasii 5266
Vataireopsis speciosa 5266
Vataireopsis surinamensis 5266
Vatica astrotricha 330
Vatica flavovirens 5303
Vatica mangachapoi 5606
Vatica sumatrana 5660
Vegetation
books 1020
classification 640, 1331, 1338, 1730, 1966, 3975, 5293-5294, 5306, 6620, 6626, 7831-7832, 7877
conferences 5
degradation 2177, 2584, 3031, 3314, 3972, 3979, 4574, 4715, 4724,

Vegetation *cont.*
degradation *cont.*
4992, 6000, 6729-6730, 7825, 7900
history 333-338, 341, 343-355, 357-359, 366-377, 841-842, 845-851, 864, 870, 1316-1322, 1925, 1927, 1931-1943, 2588-2590, 2592, 3197, 3324-3325, 3327-3328, 3964, 3966, 3968, 3970, 4551-4555, 4557-4562, 4570, 4595, 5283-5284, 5506, 5509, 5929, 6598-6601, 6605, 6615, 7835-7837, 7840, 7847
methodology 400
statistical methods 5891
surveys 640, 1020, 2583, 4590, 4780, 5730-5731, 5759, 5769, 6040, 6590, 6616, 6626, 7832
zoning 3776, 7900
Vegetation types
Africa 1939, 5301, 5517
Algeria 3979
alpine vegetation 4575, 4594, 5058, 5293-5294, 6619, 6622
Argentina 857
Australia 3197
Northern Territory 1952, 3343
Queensland 1953
Western Australia 3561
Austria 7887-7888
Azores 2598
Benin 3335
bogs 3137, 3175, 5917, 7868
Bolivia 5916, 6068
books 1489, 2136, 4136-4137
boreal forests 369, 1816, 3175, 3197, 3200, 3275, 4354-4355, 5157, 5170, 5928, 6827
Botswana 5734
bottomland forests 379, 1338, 1351, 1945, 2610, 3979, 4286, 4780, 5913
Brazil 403, 1325, 3337, 3977, 4573, 4583-4584, 4587, 5297, 6346, 6406, 6616, 6626, 7867, 7876
broadleaved deciduous forests 3977
temperate zones 391-392, 789, 863, 2437, 2606, 2839, 3013, 3346, 3489, 3952, 6314, 6597, 7640, 7870, 7885, 7889, 7892
tropics 399, 4588
broadleaved evergreen forests
temperate zones 3991, 7903
tropics 395, 2605, 4726, 6621, 6623, 7497, 7507, 7898
caatinga 3487, 4583, 7876
Canada
Alberta 5911
British Columbia 7878-7880
Newfoundland 3314, 5170, 7868
Northwest Territories 1330
Ontario 1331, 1816, 5157, 7869
Quebec 865, 3137, 3803, 3975, 5306, 7831, 7877
Yukon 1955
Central America 4137, 6068
cerrado 867, 1325, 3977, 4573, 4583, 5440, 6406, 6626, 7867
chaparral 1353, 3486, 5163, 7897
Chile 2596, 7916
China 585, 3964, 4594, 5090, 7320, 7497, 7507, 7881, 7898, 7902-7903
classification 640, 1346, 1953, 2791, 3194, 3350, 3772, 5305, 5918
cloud forests 180, 1160, 2483, 2598, 2601, 3334
coastal plant communities 1332, 1334, 3971
conferences 6787
coniferous forests
temperate zones 2320, 3344, 5970, 6615, 6750, 7451, 7873, 7884
tropics 4588
Costa Rica 384
Cuba 3194, 3976, 7858, 7872
Czechoslovakia 401, 1957, 3338
ecotones 1960
elfin woodlands 3334
Europe 1956, 1959, 7873

Vegetation types *cont.*
fens 858, 1331
Fiji 3334
Finland 1960, 4585, 5305
forest steppe 6044
France 1958, 6982
French Guiana 859
garrigue 3991
German Democratic Republic 7874
German Federal Republic 1336-1337, 5299, 7363, 8140-8141
grasslands 1325, 4589, 6623, 6707
Greece 3354
Guyana 859
heathland 2136, 7910
history 7873
Honduras 4832, 6742
Hungary 7874-7875, 8089
India 4136
Karnataka 2605, 4574
Kerala 7827, 7882
Madhya Pradesh 3972
Rajasthan 1345
Tamil Nadu 1020, 4009, 4579
Uttar Pradesh 3353, 3973-3974, 3981, 4793, 7899
Indonesia 1329, 2791, 5921
Irish Republic 5917
Israel 868
Japan 402, 862-863, 1332, 1961, 1963, 2582, 3778, 5183, 6314, 6619, 6621, 6624, 7861-7862, 7884, 7889, 7892
Kenya 861
Korea Republic 1333-1334, 1469, 1950, 1973, 6622, 6625, 7860
Madagascar 2604, 4580, 5808, 5994
Mali 4380
mangrove forests 1098, 1186, 1343-1344, 2604, 3333, 3336, 3971, 5462, 5530, 5910, 5915, 5923-5924, 7145, 7900, 8086
maquis 2136, 3991
matorral 1964, 6909
measurement 4590
methodology 2599, 7866
Mexico 1347, 1741, 1964-1965, 3350, 6909
Morocco 6617
Nepal 4594
New Caledonia 4588
New Zealand 364, 397, 1160, 3322
nomenclature 1341
North America 1740, 3197
Norway 400, 1960
Pakistan 4591
Panama 3341
Paraguay 1346
peatlands 1330, 1468, 3137, 4089, 4578, 5305, 6612, 6630, 8156
Peru 3515, 5892, 6611
Philippines 3336, 5922
Poland 1335, 1489, 2606, 7871
prairies 864
rain forests 384, 682, 3150, 7536
Africa 2531
Australia
New South Wales 672
Queensland 1962, 3936-3937
Tasmania 7886
books 6057
Brazil 403, 4689, 6596, 7911
Chile 1327
Colombia 6374
Ecuador 3968
India 4574
Karnataka 4276, 7893
Jamaica 4429
Japan 7883
Malaysia 1151
Mexico 1975
Nigeria 2602
Panama 3419, 5914
Papua New Guinea 4547
Peru 1100, 1102
Philippines 2874, 3352
South East Asia 4547, 5919
Tanzania 4576, 7906
Tropics 492, 860, 1967, 4593, 5527, 6057

Vegetation types *cont.*
rain forests *cont.*
USA
Hawaii 4575
Washington 7905
Venezuela 172-173
research 1025
reviews 2601
riparian forests 1338, 1351, 4441, 4579, 4773, 5913, 6017, 7236, 7363, 7520, 7866, 7875, 7911, 8091
Sarawak 5759
savanna woodlands 81, 1025, 2475, 3289, 3339, 3342, 3860, 4726, 5301, 6019
savannas 1341, 3339, 3976, 4581-4582, 4589, 4726, 5517, 5916, 6623
sclerophyllous scrub 3585
scrub 385, 4592, 7860
Sicily 3991
simulation 165, 5293-5294
site factors 1960
Somalia 3351, 6017
South Africa 387, 5058, 5293-5294
South America 4137
Spain 1951, 3346-3347, 3355
Sri Lanka 3869
St. Helena 4558
statistical methods 1973, 2597, 5294, 5913
steppes 586
subalpine forests 6625
Surinam 859
swamps 393, 2604, 3335, 4578, 4973, 6305, 6612, 6630
Sweden 1960
Switzerland 7378, 7870, 7896, 8100
Tanzania 5070
thicket 3347
Tropics 2601, 4137, 5517, 6623
Turkey 866, 2595
UK 1328, 5918
USA 4589, 4773, 6781, 6787, 7336-7337, 7386, 7598-7600
Alaska 2436
Arizona 5970, 8081
Arkansas 390
California 1353, 2597, 2600, 3486, 7897
Florida 409
Hawaii 7406
Idaho 2599, 7601
Illinois 5043
Kentucky 149, 392
Louisiana 7895
Maryland 388
Massachusetts 5278
Michigan 789, 3492, 6615
Minnesota 486, 3342, 7323, 7335
Montana 2756
New Jersey 2603
New Mexico 5970
New York 389, 391, 393, 4597, 7908
North Carolina 630
Ohio 864
Oklahoma 2610
Oregon 871
Pennsylvania 3978
Tennessee 4486
Texas 1338-1340, 1350
Utah 3340
Virginia 379, 630, 3380, 5913
Washington 7826
West Virginia 394, 7203, 7205
Wisconsin 3357, 3489, 4419, 5930
USSR
Byelorussian SSR 6305
Moldavian SSR 2137
RSFSR Far East 5927
RSFSR in Europe 1954, 7894
Siberia 586, 1478, 3769, 6904
Venezuela 395, 3971, 6623
Vietnam 4726
wetlands 630, 5462, 7335-7336
Yugoslavia 6876
Zimbabwe 3289
Vegetative propagation
air layering 60, 5619, 7051, 7246-7247
books 1490, 2140, 4135, 5513

Vegetative propagation *cont.*
bud culture 64, 571, 1080-1081, 1576, 1579-1580, 2140, 2228, 2230, 4235, 4250, 4884, 5513, 7030, 7036
budding 3687, 7018
chemistry 56
clones 1577, 3683-3684, 4149, 4615
conferences 1508, 4135, 4144, 4149, 6067, 6784, 6840
embryo culture 53, 62, 570, 1071, 1073, 1574, 2140, 2225, 2231, 2944, 2948, 4144, 4228-4233, 4874, 4877, 4879, 4881, 5513, 5608, 5610-5611, 5615-5616
grafting
Cordia 6164
Juglans 7019
Michelia 1069
Picea 1575, 2828, 7055
Pinus 881, 1083, 2940, 4247, 7055
Salix 1738
Sorbus 6168
Thuja 2226
layering 2935, 7247
methodology 6091, 6844-6846
needle fascicles 64, 6170
reviews 1569, 2941, 3682, 3684, 4242, 7035
root cuttings 6168-6169, 7058, 7251
rootstocks 1738
shoot cuttings 1573, 7020, 7747
Abies 7039
Acer 1274, 7022, 8149
Alnus 7038
Anisoptera 7031
Bambusa 3035, 7262
Bambuseae 3035
Betula 1078, 7024
Boswellia 5614, 7251
Castanea 2937, 7025
Casuarina 57, 4635
Celtis 1075
Chamaecyparis 1570-1572
Cordia 569, 6164
Cornus 7023
Corylus 7025
Dalbergia 59, 4244
Daphne 7246-7247
Dendrocalamus 3035, 7262
Dryobalanops 7031
Eucalyptus 55, 1074, 2939, 6163
Fagus 6167, 7049
Gliricidia 4876
Grewia 1075
Gymnostoma 57
Hopea 4888
Ilex 1274, 7023
Juglans 7748
Juniperus 7023
Larix 7049
Leucaena 1075, 6993
Ligustrum 1274
Morus 2305, 3037-3038
Ochlandra 7262
Picea 1078, 2224, 4882, 7040, 7049, 7053-7054, 7056-7057, 7952
Pinus 1078, 4149, 4246, 6263, 7041
Pittosporum 5618
Platanus 7017
Populus 58, 1075, 3231, 3685, 7042, 7048, 7195
Prunus 6167
Pterocarpus 6994
Punica 4244
Quercus 1078-1079, 2233, 4227, 4632, 6167
Robinia 1075
Salix 7048
Sequoiadendron 6162
Sesbania 573
Shorea 4888, 7031
Sorbus 6167
Tamarix 1274
Taxus 7026
Thuja 7049
Tilia 6167, 7021-7022
Ulmus 7023
Vegetative propagation *cont.*
tissue culture 1508, 1577, 2855, 2941, 3682-3683, 3914, 4144, 5513, 6166, 7035
Abies 5612
Acacia 6844
Acer 7045
Agathis 4241
Ailanthus 257
Albizia 2943, 5615
Alnus 2140, 3377, 4245
Araucaria 4241, 6844
Arundinaria 2223
Azadirachta 4249
Bambusa 2223
Bambuseae 3035
Betula 61, 2220, 4234, 4237, 4240, 5617
Calamus 7982
Castanea 63, 2949, 3684, 7027
Casuarina 4635
Catharanthus 2950
Choisya 3374
Colubrina 2509
Coniferae 4242, 4619
Dalbergia 7050, 7052
Duboisia 2951
Elaeagnus 7029
Eucalyptus 2936, 2946, 5608, 6165, 6524, 6844, 7028, 7032
Fagus 2945, 6841
Fraxinus 4883
Gmelina 5615
Juglans 2222, 3684
Kalmia 516
Larix 4239
Leucaena 1567, 6655, 7016
Manilkara 4885-4886
Melaleuca 7028
Melia 2938
Morus 1566
Phyllostachys 2223
Picea 1072, 1581-1582, 3371, 7043-7044
Pinus 54, 56, 572, 574, 747, 1285, 1574, 2221, 2227, 4875, 4878, 4887, 5615, 5823, 6091, 6844-6846, 7517
Platanus 2140
Populus 422, 1071-1072, 1077, 1082, 1158, 1381, 1568, 1578, 2140, 2947, 3407, 3686, 4248, 4627-4628, 4880, 5613, 6091, 6846
Prunus 4243
Pseudotsuga 62, 1076, 2140
Pterocarpus 5616
Quercus 52, 1071, 2140, 2229, 3684, 5609-5610
Rauvolfia 1068
Rhamnus 1070
Salix 1071-1072, 2140, 6161
Santalum 4874
Sapium 7047
Schizostachyum 3035
Sequoia 2232, 2944, 7033
Sequoiadendron 7034
Sesbania 3681
Shorea 4236
Swietenia 4238, 7046
Tabernaemontana 6272, 7706
Tectona 4875
Thuja 2226
Thyrsostachys 3035
Ulmus 2140, 7037
Veitchia merrillii 5959
Venezuela
Atta laevigata 5409
Avicennia germinans 3909
Belencita nemorosa 7686
biomass 7332
Capparis odoratissima 7681
Capparis pachaca 7681
Conocarpus erectus 3909
controlled burning 5162
Erythroxylum foetidum 820
Erythroxylum guanchezii 820
Erythroxylum macrophyllum 820
evapotranspiration 4086
flora 3313
forest ecology 395
Venezuela *cont.*
forest fires 172-173, 3339
forest influences 6451
forest inventories 5057
forestry 2984
grazing 3339
Nectandra aurea 5871
Nectandra fulva 5871
Nectandra ruforamula 5871
nurseries 4946, 7126
palaeoecology 5901
Pinus caribaea 4946, 5001, 5057, 7126
plant succession 2611, 6623
Sloanea 5872
soil chemistry 6451
Sphaeropteris senilis 3320
Stator vachelliae 2036
Steriphoma elliptica 7686
synecology 6623
Tectona grandis 2994
vegetation types 172-173, 395, 3339, 3971, 6623
volume tables 5001
watersheds 6801
Verbenaceae 7814
Vernonia galamensis 3031
Verticillium lecanii 4070
Vibration 1639
Viburnum acerifolium 179
Viburnum awabuki 5143
Viburnum dentatum 179, 328
Viburnum foetens 3148
Viburnum lantana 3250, 7757
Viburnum opulus 7628
Viburnum prunifolium 179
Vietnam
afforestation 7147
Cassia 7147
Casuarina 7147
defoliation 4726
deforestation 4726, 6730
Dipterocarpaceae 4726
Dipterocarpus 7147
Eucalyptus 7147
forest inventories 5723
mangrove forests 5910
mangroves 7147
natural regeneration 4726
Pinus caribaea 7147
Pinus kesiya 5723, 7147
Pinus merkusii 7147
plant succession 4726
Tectona grandis 7147
vegetation types 4726, 5910
Vines (*see* Climbers)
Viral diseases
books 1013
trees 2674, 4664, 8007
Vireo olivaceous 3492
Virgilia oroboides 30
Virgin forests 1348, 1721, 5860, 6042, 6065, 6359, 6594, 7765
books 6750
Virola 3051
Virola calophylloidea 1226
Virola elongata 745
Virola surinamensis 5855
Viscum album 8009
Viscum angulatum 4665
Viscum orientale 4665
Vismia guianensis 7348
Vismia guineensis 7711
Vitamins 1384, 5676
Vitex lucens 4909
Vitex montevidensis 5458
Vitex negundo 1046, 2198
Vitex parviflora 5597
Vitis amurensis 1880, 5827
Vitis coignetiae 5827
Vitis vinifera 4229
Voacanga africana 5676
Vochysia 5263
Vochysia hondurensis 3236
reviews 2477
Vochysia maxima 3049, 3288
Vochysia thyrsoidea 6406
Vochysia venulosa 1824
Vochysiaceae 324
Volcanoes 133, 841, 2126, 2725, 2783
Voles 1994, 4697-4698, 4701, 6964

Volume determination
equations 3049-3051, 4811, 6071, 7279
Acacia 7293
Acer 117
Agathis 4994
Altingia 5701
Anthocephalus 5698
Araucaria 3097, 7274
Artocarpus 7297-7298
Carapa 3051
Carya 117, 615
Cedrus 7864
Copaifera 7300
Dipterocarpus 7297-7299
Duabanga 7298
Eucalyptus 1124, 5027, 5688, 6290-6291, 7275
Gmelina 7297-7298
Holopyxidium 3051
Hymenaea 3051
Juniperus 6283
Lagerstroemia 7298
Larix 1118, 1663
Liquidambar 117, 615
Liriodendron 117, 615
Machaerium 7300
Mangifera 7298
Manilkara 3051
Pera 7300
Pinus 2306, 2315, 3046, 4336, 4999, 5692, 5696, 6282-6283, 6291, 7078, 7274, 7296, 7364
Platanus 117
Populus 7294
Prosopis 5000, 7292
Psidium 6310
Quercus 117, 615
Ricinocarpodendron 7298
Schima 7298
Sclerolobium 3051
Shorea 5699
Swintonia 7298
Syzygium 7297-7298
Tapirira 7300
Tectona 7298
Terminalia 7300
Tetrameles 7298
Tsuga 115
Ulmus 117
Virola 3051
Vochysia 3049
estimation 1135, 1663, 1665, 2311, 3053, 4336, 5696, 5723, 6275, 6277, 6310, 7337
merchantable volume 3749, 5701, 6319, 6340, 7300, 7337
remote sensing 1135, 5690
simulation 2313, 3054
statistical methods 3089
Volume tables 5002, 5004, 7291, 7418
Abies alba 7295
Abies borisii-regis 2316
Acacia nilotica 7293
Anthocephalus chinensis 5698
Araucaria cunninghamii 7274
Artocarpus chaplasha 7297-7298
Cedrela serrata 559
Cedrus atlantica 7864
Cleistopholis glauca 7241
computer techniques 5003
Cupressus lusitanica 559
Cupressus sempervirens 7290
Dicotyledonae 7289
Dipterocarpus alatus 7297
Dipterocarpus cornutus 7299
Dipterocarpus pilosus 7298
Dipterocarpus scaber 7298
Dipterocarpus turbinatus 7298
Duabanga sonneratioides 7298
Eucalyptus 7230
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 1121, 6290-6291
Eucalyptus deglupta 628, 5704
Eusideroxylon zwageri 5008
Fagus sylvatica 5003
Gmelina arborea 1048, 2312, 6289, 6293, 7297-7298
Lagerstroemia specosa 7298
Larix leptolepis 6292
Mangifera sylvatica 7298
Picea koyamai 2314
Volume tables *cont.*
Pinus caribaea 1120, 5001, 5005, 7274
Pinus clausa 2306
Pinus elliottii 4345, 5697, 7274
Pinus merkusii 5696
Pinus michoacana 5696
Pinus montezumae 1122
Pinus oocarpa 5696
Pinus palustris 7296
Pinus pinaster 6291
Pinus sibirica 6904
Pinus sylvestris 6288
Pinus taeda 7284
Populus canadensis 1664
Populus deltoides 7294
Populus 'G-3' 7294
Populus 'G-48' 7294
Populus 'I-214' 1664
Populus 'I-C' 7294
Prosopis juliflora 7292
Prunus padus 1119
Psidium guajava 6310
Quercus robur 5003
Ricinocarpondendron polystachyum 7298
Schima wallichii 7298
Shorea 5007, 5699
Shorea leprosula 5006
Shorea parvifolia 5006
simulation 7274
Swintonia floribunda 7298
Syzygium grande 7297-7298
Tectona grandis 7288, 7298
Tetrameles nudiflora 7298
Wadell cultivator 7180
Wages 5565, 6111, 6932
'Waldfürst' plough 7244
Walsura deccanensis 6557
Wapiti (*see Cervus elaphus*)
Washingtonia filifera 378, 1832, 1861
Water conservation 490, 509, 2773, 3502, 5456, 6734, 8085, 8094
Water pollution 1809, 4470
Australia, Western Australia 2777, 3602
Canada 3482
China 1184
German Federal Republic 6442-6443
logging 3844, 4083, 4471, 5444
Malaysia 4471
nitrogen 163, 3844, 5444
Norway 3183
UK 4082-4083, 4090, 5443
USA
New Hampshire 4465
Oregon 3844
South Carolina 667
USSR, RSFSR in Europe 1187
Water table (*see* Groundwater)
Watering (*see* Irrigation; Nurseries, irrigation)
Waterlogging 155, 655, 663, 1162, 1763, 2593, 5116, 5118
Watersheds (*see also* Afforestation, watersheds)
books 6754
conferences 6754, 6815, 6823, 6825-6826
economics 6843
hydrology 956, 2772, 2801, 5798, 6823, 7575
Australia
Queensland 957
Western Australia 2777
Brazil 493-494, 6801
Costa Rica 5999
Cuba 3503
Greece 955
India 8090
Tamil Nadu 2778-2779
Japan 953
New Zealand 2081
Philippines 5998, 6718
Sweden 954
Tanzania 5997, 7906
UK 4080, 4091, 5442-5443
USA 6815
Arizona 491
Arkansas 2080
New Hampshire 1440
Oregon 4088
Watersheds *cont.*
hydrology *cont.*
USSR, RSFSR in Europe 6716
Venezuela 6801
management 491, 1437, 2769, 2774, 4090, 4703, 4706, 5997, 5999, 6716, 6720-6721, 6801, 6815, 6843, 8090, 8094, 8098
nutrients 3844, 5442, 7533
Waxes 162, 202, 242, 1308, 1990, 2452, 2482, 3172, 3180, 3868, 4432, 4511
Weather (*see* Climate)
Wedge prisms 4377-4378
Weed control 5935
burning 1107, 7185, 7190
chemical treatment (*see* Herbicides)
conferences 2146
economics 1617, 2269, 2271, 7190, 7192
grazing 3528
machinery 3726
manual weed control 1619, 5663, 7186, 7190, 7194
mechanical methods 1617, 1620, 1639, 3002, 4302, 4951, 4953, 7185, 7190
plantations 96, 99, 1601
Araucaria 4948
Eucalyptus 1619, 5663
Juglans 4287
Larix 6216, 7194
Petersianthus 7186
Picea 1105, 1620, 7194
Pinus 1105, 1108, 1612, 2268, 2272, 3710, 4301-4302, 4948, 4951, 6216, 7081, 7192, 7194
Pseudotsuga 1610, 7188
Salix 3003
Sequoia 1611
Ulmus 664
reviews 6232, 7190
silviculture 97
woody weeds 95, 596, 1639, 2271, 2273, 3001
Acacia 1616, 2024, 4947, 4949
Alnus 1620
Betula 1618, 1620, 6216, 6233, 7193
Cinchona 4607
Dichrostachys 3002
Eucalyptus 4947
Juniperus 1107
Leucaena 7189
Lonicera 1106
Pinus 4947, 4952
Populus 1618, 6216, 6233, 7193
Prunus 3717, 4302
Quercus 7192
Tilia 1618
Weeds 96, 589, 1098, 3358, 5664
Weigela floribunda 1924, 1979
Weigela subsessilis 1973
Weight determination 117, 615, 1124, 2306, 4996, 5000, 5026, 6280, 7273, 7278
Weight tables 2306-2307, 3063, 3757, 7284
Weinmannia hirta 6486
Weinmannia paulliniaefolia 6486
Weinmannia racemosa 841, 1160, 3950, 4603, 4691
Welfia georgii 114, 1845
Widdringtonia cedarbergensis 738
Widdringtonia nodiflora 3261
Wildemaniodoxa laurentii 7795
Wilderness 2122, 4777-4780, 4805, 4815, 5495, 6788, 8113
(*see also* Nature conservation)
books 6752
Wildlife
bibliographies 3, 1497
biology 5436, 5994, 6710, 7174
books 520, 1478
conferences 1509, 6080
conservation 512, 1005, 2094, 4772, 4777, 5436, 5494, 5994-5995, 6842
Acrobates 4693
Castor 8077
Cercartetus 4693
Gymnobelideus 4692

Wildlife *cont.*
conservation *cont.*
Lacerta 2077
Nyctophilus 4694
Petauroides 4693
Petaurus 4693
Pseudocheirus 4693
Trichosurus 4693
control 1434, 2763
damage 520, 4077, 4539, 5653, 6964
Alces 4695
Clethrionomys 2763, 4695
Lepus 4695, 5989
Microtus 2763, 4695, 5438
Rodentia 4686
Sciuridae 2758
Sciurus 4541
Thomomys 7174
ecology 1478, 4701, 5427, 5994, 6710, 6789
Alces 3954
Bison 3954
Capreolus 3954
Cervus 3954
Clethrionomys 4698, 5779
Glaucomys 5437, 5779
Leporidae 5888
Lepus 3007, 5989
Martes 485
Oreamnos 3488
Peromyscus 4698, 5779, 6713
Petaurus 2765
Phascolarctos 2762, 2764
Primates 4689
Pseudocheirus 2068
Sus 2761, 3954
Tamiasciurus 4543, 4699
Ursus 6080, 8081
economics 5992-5993
forestry 2759, 3007, 3493, 4693-4694, 5427, 5432, 5792, 5990, 6711, 8084
German Federal Republic 8015
India 4075
Kerala 7827
management 4777, 5995, 6842, 8078
Martes 3493
Ursus 6080, 8081
methodology 2760
Nigeria 6842
pesticides 4697
simulation 2758
USA 8078
Hawaii 7406
Maine 8073
Ohio 8072
Oregon 5779
Wilts (*see also Ceratocystis ulmi*)
control 4033
Eucalyptus 2014
methodology 2653
Nothofagus 3446
Pinus 1397, 7984, 8049
Populus 1392
Quercus 5930
Ulmus 1393, 1395, 2653-2654, 2678, 2733, 3399
Wind
forest influences 699, 5748
habit 126
increment 126
measurement 5748
plant physiology 1149
resistance 1631, 5748, 5750, 6375, 7181
shelterbelts 699
simulation 6375
theory 5750
Wind damage
ecology 2382, 3343, 4061, 4405, 5080, 5750, 6371-6372, 7916, 8015
foliage 3792
habit 1745, 1853, 2382, 5810, 6375
history 4407
increment 1745, 5810
measurement 140, 3116, 5080
methodology 5718
protection 6376, 7199
rehabilitation 2383, 3790, 5751, 6345, 7132, 7151, 7377, 7379
research 2381
Wind damage *cont.*
simulation 4157, 6375
site factors 5749, 6345, 6375
soil 2381, 6750
wood defects 7411
Windbreaks (*see* Shelterbelts)
Winter hardiness (*see* Frost resistance)
Winter injury (*see* Frost injury)
Winteraceae 816, 5192
Witches' brooms 2836, 4031, 4036, 4653
Wolf pruner 4961
Wood anatomy
Abies 722
Abies alba 3874
Abies holophylla 1201
Abies mayriana 1811
Abies nephrolepis 722, 1201
Abies religiosa 3228
abnormal development 221, 223, 1205, 3176, 6503, 7564, 7699, 7702
Acer pensylvanicum 5193
Actinidia arguta 5827
Actinidia kolomikta 5827
Adina 1202
Albizia aylmeri 7571
Albizia falcataria 1203, 7696
Albizia procera 734
Alnus arguta 3227
Alnus jorullensis 3237
Alstonia 1200
Alvaradoa 7685
Ampelocera hottlei 3236
Amphirrox longifolia 6481
Amphirrox surinamensis 6481
Anacardium occidentale 7687
Angiospermae 2138
Apocynaceae 1857
Arbutus xalapensis 3227
Aristolochia manshuriensis 5827
Aspidosperma megalocarpon 3227
Astronium graveolens 3236
Azadirachta indica 734
Bagassa guianensis 4506
Bauhinia purpurea 7698
Belencita nemorosa 7686
Betula ermanii 3230
Betula mandshurica 3230
Betula maximowicziana 3230
Betula pendula 3230, 6520
Bischofia javanica 7696
Bombax globosum 6480
Bombax longipedicellatum 6480
books 2138-2139, 6490
Boswellia papyrifera 7571
Callistemon citrinus 7698
Calophyllum brasiliense 3236
Capparis odoratissima 7681
Capparis pachaca 7681
Careya arborea 734
Cariniana estrellensis 4506
Carya tomentosa 5193
Caryodaphnopsis burgeri 3300
Cassine glauca 734
Casuarina equisetifolia 734
Cedrela odorata 3236, 4506
Ceiba pentandra 3236
Celastrus strigillosa 5827
cell walls 221, 224, 1838, 2462, 2487, 2954, 3233, 6083, 6504, 6520
Cercidium 5191
Chamaecyparis formosensis 3883
Chamaecyparis obtusa 222, 4473
chemistry 2486
Chiranthodendron pentadactylon 1221
Chorisia insignis 662
Clethra mexicana 3237
Clethra scabra 6482
Conocarpus lancifolius 7571
Copaifera multijuga 4506
Cordia africana 7571
Cordia sebestana 7680
Crataegus mexicana 3237
Cryptomeria japonica 222, 414, 722, 1217, 3221, 6499, 7926, 7929
Dalbergia sissoo 7694
Dialium guianense 3236
Didymeles madagascariensis 5885
Didymopanax morototoni 4506
differentiation 195, 786, 1205, 2488, 3880, 5215, 5822, 5975, 6769, 7694
Wood anatomy *cont.*
Dillenia pentagyna 7687
Diospyros 1200
Diospyros cordifolia 734
Diospyros melanoxylon 734
Dipterocarpus indicus 7687
Dipteryx odorata 4506
diseases 2650, 5966
Drypetes variabilis 7658
Dyera 1200
Entelea arborescens 3870
Enterolobium contortisiliquum 4506
Enterolobium cyclocarpum 1834
environment 1811
Erythrina americana 3237
Erythrina stricta 7687
Erythrina suberosa 734
Eucalyptus 718, 5206
Eucalyptus acmenoides 5206
Eucalyptus calophylla 718
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 718, 7570-7571
Eucalyptus citriodora 718
Eucalyptus deglupta 1855
Eucalyptus globulus 718
Eucalyptus grandis 718, 5207, 7570
Eucalyptus gummifera 5206
Eucalyptus maculata 718
Eucalyptus microcorys 5206
Eucalyptus pellita 5206, 7570
Eucalyptus pilularis 5206
Eucalyptus piperita 718
Eucalyptus saligna 5206-5207
Eucalyptus tereticornis 718, 7568, 7570
Eucalyptus torelliana 718
Euphorbiaceae 1857
Eusideroxylon zwageri 6497
Fagus sylvatica 697, 7564, 7699
fibres 697, 718, 724, 1203, 3230, 3845, 3872, 4476, 5790, 5966, 6446, 6504, 6525, 7568, 7571, 7687, 7696
Ficus racemosa 734
Ficus religiosa 734
Flacourtia indica 734
Fraxinus americana 5193
Fraxinus excelsior 1220
Fraxinus mandshurica 5202
Fraxinus uhdei 3227
Gluta 1200
Gmelina arborea 3235, 5790
Grevea 5195
Grewia asiatica 734
Grewia tiliifolia 7687
growth factors 220-221, 1203, 1852, 2025, 2461-2462, 2488, 2954, 3221, 3845, 3880, 4473, 4476, 4499, 5790, 5975, 6498-6499, 6503, 7568, 7570, 7674
Guarea glabra 1221, 3236
Guatteria anomala 1223
Guazuma ulmifolia 7680
Guettarda elliptica 1834
Gymnanthes lucida 1221
Hevea brasiliensis 1200, 4623, 7687
Hevea brasiliensis × *H. camargoana* 4623
Hevea camargoana 4623
Hevea guianensis 6480
Hieronyma alchorneoides 7658
Humiria floribunda 7663
Hymenaea courbaril 4506
identification 718, 736-737, 1202, 1856, 5192, 5865, 6508, 7663
Inga spuria 1834
Inga vera 3227
Juglans cinerea 5193
Juniperus sibirica 6484
juvenile wood 3883
Kaliphora madagascariensis 5195
Lagerstroemia microcarpa 7687
Lannea coromandelica 7696
Larix 722
Larix decidua 6484
Larix gmelinii 1201
Larix sibirica 6479, 6520
latex tubes 1857
Lecythis usitata 4506
Leucaena leucocephala 6446
Licania platypus 3236

Wood anatomy *cont.*
Licaria campechiana 1223
Liquidambar styraciflua 3227
Loganiaceae 5197
Lonchocarpus castilloi 1834, 3236
Lonchocarpus longistylus 1834
Lonchocarpus rugosus 1834
Luehea speciosa 1834
Lysiloma acapulcensis 3236
Mangifera indica 3235
Manilkara hexandra 7698
Manilkara huberi 4506
Manilkara zapota 3236
measurement 5536
Melanorrhoea 1200
Melia azedarach 734
methodology 2488, 3225, 5536, 6083, 7698
Meyna spinosa 734
Mimusops elengi 734
Mirandaceltis monoica 3236
Mitragyna 1202
moisture 222
Montinia caryophyllacea 5195
Moraceae 1857
Mosquitoxylum jamaicense 3236
Mouriri brevipes 6480
Myrica cerifera 7683
Myrica punctata 7683
Myristicaceae 1857
Myroxylon balsamum 1834
Nectandra tabascensis 1223
Neea 6480
Obolinga zanonii 6507
old and fossil wood 727-728, 1210, 1850, 6501-6502
Paradrypetes ilicifolia 7658
parenchyma 697, 718, 5204, 7571, 7687, 7696, 7698
Parmentiera edulis 1221
Parthenocissus tricuspidata 5827
Paypayrola grandiflora 7697
Paypayrola guianensis 7697
Perrottetia ovata 3237
Persea americana 1223, 3237
Phellodendron amurense 5202
Phoebe effusa 1223
Phyllanthus emblica 734
Picea abies 1838, 5434
Picea glauca 7674
Picea koyamai 722, 1201
Piliostigma foveolatum 734
Pinus arizonica 3228
Pinus ayacahuite 1833, 3228
Pinus caribaea 1224
Pinus chihuahuana 3228
Pinus contorta 4499, 7674
Pinus cooperi 3228
Pinus densiflora 6476, 6498, 6503, 7702
Pinus douglasiana 1833
Pinus durangensis 3228
Pinus engelmannii 3228
Pinus greggii 3228
Pinus kesiya 221, 223
Pinus koraiensis 1201, 6504
Pinus lawsonii 3228
Pinus lumholtzii 3228
Pinus michoacana 3228
Pinus montezumae 1833
Pinus oocarpa 1833
Pinus patula 3228
Pinus ponderosa 1833
Pinus pringlei 1833
Pinus pseudostrobus 3228
Pinus radiata 1883, 2461-2462
Pinus rudis 3228
Pinus sylvestris 885, 1201, 2954, 3176, 6520, 7700
Pinus tabulaeformis 7702
Pinus teocote 1833
Pinus thunbergii 7702
Piptadenia phyllostachya 4506
Pistacia atlantica 5975
Pithecellobium amplissimum 6480
pits 222, 665, 718, 722, 1201, 2025, 3114
plant physiology 222, 662, 786, 3880, 5215, 7514
Platanus lindeniana 3227, 3237
Platymiscium yucatanum 3236
Wood anatomy *cont.*
Polyalthia longifolia 7695
Pometia pinnata 1200
Populus 'I-214' 1205
pore size 1203, 6446
Pouteria 4506
Prosopis chilensis 7571
Prosopis laevigata 1834
Protium copal 1221
Protium heptaphyllum 4506
Protium puncticulatum 4506
Prunus serotina 3237
Pseudocedrela kotschyi 7571
Psidium guajava 3237
Pterygota alata 7696
Qualea dinizii 6480
Quararibea funebris 1221, 3236
Quercus castanea 1222
Quercus coccolobifolia 3229
Quercus conspersa 1222
Quercus crassifolia 3229
Quercus crassipes 1222
Quercus durifolia 3229
Quercus glabrescens 3229
Quercus laurina 3229
Quercus macrocarpa 5193
Quercus martinezii 3229
Quercus mongolica 5202
Quercus obtusata 3229
Quercus oleoides 7680
Quercus resinosa 1222
Quercus robur 744
Quercus rubra 5193
Quercus skinnerii 1222
Radermachera xylocarpa 734
rays 718, 1202-1203, 1217, 1844, 3235, 7571, 7687
resin canals 283, 414, 1883, 4473, 5434, 7926, 7929
reviews 264, 1844
Rhizophoraceae 5865
Richeria australis 7658
Richeria laurifolia 7658
Rinorea 5200
Rubiaceae 5197
Sacoglottis amazonica 7663
Sacoglottis guianensis 6480, 7663
Sacoglottis uchi 7663
Salix caprea 3872
Salix pentandra 3872
Santalum album 734, 1200
Sapium lateriflorum 1834
Saraca asoca 734
Saurauia belizensis 3237
Schisandra sinensis 5827
Schizolobium parahybum 3236
Schizophragma hydrangeoides 5827
Schrebera swietenioides 734
Sclerocarya birrea 7571
Securinega guaraiuva 7658
Shorea leprosula 6496
Sickingia salvadorensis 1834
Simarouba 7685
Soymida febrifuga 734
Sterculia urens 734, 5678
Stereospermum chelonoides 7687
Steriphoma elliptica 7686
Stryphnodendron 6480
Styrax ramirezzi 3227
Swietenia macrophylla 3236, 3379
Swietenia macrophylla × *S. mahagoni* 3379
Swietenia mahagoni 734, 3379
Tabebuia rosea 3227
Tabebuia serratifolia 4506
Talauma mexicana 1223
Talisia olivaeformis 1221
Tasmannia 5192
Taxodium mucronatum 3228
taxonomy 5195, 5197, 5885, 6507
Taxus cuspidata 220, 1201
Tectona grandis 1200, 3235, 7687
Terminalia amazonia 3227, 3236
Terminalia paniculata 7687
Tetrameles nudiflora 7696
Tilia cordata 226
trabeculae 6484
tracheids 220-223, 665, 743, 884-885, 1217, 1837, 1844, 2462, 2488, 2954, 3114, 3221, 3874, 3883,
Wood anatomy *cont.*
tracheids *cont.*
4499, 5151, 6479, 6499, 6503-6504, 7514, 7702
Triplochiton scleroxylon 4476
Tripterygium regelii 5827
Ulmus davidiana 5202
Vantanea contracta 7663
Vantanea cuparis 7663
Vantanea guianensis 7663
Vantanea macrocarpa 7663
variation 697, 743, 884-885, 3883, 5207, 6496, 7568, 7570, 7687
Vatairea lundellii 3236
vessels 662, 718, 734, 1203, 1220, 2650, 3872, 5191, 5193, 5536, 6446, 7571, 7678, 7687, 7694
Vitis amurensis 5827
Vitis coignetiae 5827
Vochysia hondurensis 3236
Weinmannia hirta 6486
Weinmannia paulliniaefolia 6486
Winteraceae 5192
xylem 264, 1883, 7514
Xylia xylocarpa 7687
Zinowiewia concinna 3227
Zollernia paraensis 4506
Wood borers
attractants
ethanol 2717
turpentine 2717
biology 2038, 2711-2712, 2716, 3443-3444, 4064, 4679
control 2712, 2751, 3469
damage 2038, 2047, 2713, 2716, 5395, 8038
distribution 2712, 2716, 3446, 4064
ecology 2688
history 469
predators 4677
resistance 414, 478, 2047, 5395, 7926, 7929
trapping 4679
wood properties 1874
Wood chemistry
Fagus sylvatica 6422
growth factors 6422
inorganic compounds 6422
variation 6422
Wood defects
spiral grain 1985-1988
warping 1985-1988
Wood density
Alnus firma 126
Alnus hirsuta 126
equipment 4341
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 7570
Eucalyptus citriodora 7567
Eucalyptus grandis 5156, 5207, 5328-5329, 6445, 6648, 7570
Eucalyptus pellita 7570
Eucalyptus saligna 5156, 5207, 5328-5329, 7566
Eucalyptus tereticornis 7570
Eucalyptus urophylla 5328-5329
genetics 4203, 5156
growth factors 126, 695-696, 1845, 2461, 2463, 3850, 4477, 5153, 5156, 5791, 6445, 7068, 7570
measurement 4341, 6648
methodology 3593-3594
Mimosa scabrella 4203
moisture 3872
Picea abies 3594, 3850, 4341, 4477
Picea sitchensis 4341
Pinus caribaea 7068
Pinus oocarpa 2463, 5153, 6962
Pinus patula 6962
Pinus radiata 2461, 7341
Pinus sylvestris 1983
Pinus wallichiana 696
Salix caprea 3872
Salix pentandra 3872
variation 7341
Cryosophila 1845
Eucalyptus 5156, 5207, 6445, 6649, 7567, 7570
Euterpe 1845
Fagus 6841
Iriartea 1845
Liriodendron 695

Wood density *cont.*
variation *cont.*
Pinus 885, 1356, 1983, 5154, 5791, 6962, 7692
Populus 7652
Prestoea 1845
Salix 7675
Socratea 1845
Welfia 1845
Wood moisture
density 3872
measurement 7284
movement 222
Wood properties
Abies alba 3189, 7569
acoustic properties 6400
age 1838
Betula 4008
Cupressus macrocarpa 4932
environment 694
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 6447
Eucalyptus grandis 5155
Fagus sylvatica 3188
Gmelina arborea 5790
growth factors 2954, 3186, 3188-3189, 3846, 3849, 4474-4475, 4477, 4932, 4955, 5150-5152, 5587, 5790, 5966, 6446, 7565, 7569, 7652
Larix decidua 7569
Picea abies 1838, 3189, 4477, 7569
Pinus nigra 7569
Pinus sylvestris 2954, 4475, 5152, 5587, 7569
Populus 7652
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3186, 7569
shrinkage 7652
Swietenia macrophylla 3861
variation 4008, 6446, 7652
wood defects 5150
Woody plants 404, 867, 6789
books 1481
Work study
books 1484, 3557
conferences 6803
German Democratic Republic 6803
planting 5675
silviculture 5675
site preparation 5675
Working plans 1132
Wounds 1015, 1377, 2514, 2672, 3393, 4023, 4319, 4473, 4663, 5241, 5358, 5434, 6664
(*see also* Decay, wounds)
books 3560
Wrightia arborea 826
Wrightia demartiniana 762, 826
Wrightia natalensis 762, 826
Wrightia tinctoria 2512, 4267, 4508
Wrightia tomentosa 7891
WSM root pruner 5629
Xanthogaleruca luteola (*see Pyrrhalta luteola*)
Xanthomonas 3410
Xanthomonas campestris 2673
Xanthomonas populi 8005
Xanthophyllum hainanensis 7898
Xanthopimpla pedator 2692
Xenoschesis fulvipes 2722
Ximenia americana 5186
Xiphydria camelus 4679
Xylaria polymorpha 447
Xyleborus affinis 2717, 4064
Xyleborus dispar 4042
Xyleborus pubescens 2717
Xyleborus saxeseni 4042
Xylia dolabriformis 106
Xylia xylocarpa 452
Xylocarpus 4366
Xylocarpus granatum 3336, 5708, 6527-6528, 7145
Xylopia aethiopica 1236
Xylopia aromatica 2511
Xylopia brasiliensis 5234
Xylosandrus compactus 2716
Yemen Arab Republic
international cooperation 7094
nurseries 7094
provenance 7094
species trials 7094
Yield forecasting 119, 2333, 5716, 7308, 7362, 7378, 7418, 7877
Abies 7357
Anthocephalus 7352
Betula 5038
books 1012
computer techniques 125, 2317, 2331-2332, 5537, 6869
conferences 6824
Coniferae 7361
Dicotyledonae 7361
economics 5036, 5717
Eucalyptus 5711
Fagus 1694, 5038
history 5013
methodology 4150
Picea 1130, 3072, 5038, 6327, 6332, 7353, 7357
Pinus 128-129, 3079, 3753, 4364, 4369-4370, 4620, 5037-5039, 6325, 6328, 6332, 6337, 7285, 7296, 7364
Populus 1668, 1695, 3008, 7360-7361
Quercus 5038, 6135, 7363
simulation 3078-3079, 3753, 4369-4370, 5013, 5035-5039, 5717, 6325, 6327, 6334, 6824, 6864, 7360
statistical methods 6337
Yield regulation 7355, 7387
conferences 6803
economics 2330
Fagus 6330
Ocotea 5034
Picea 1129, 1691
Podocarpus 5034
Populus 1597
Pseudotsuga 598
simulation 7380
theory 632, 1690
Yield tables 7322
Anthocephalus chinensis 7352
Betula pendula 6331
Betula pubescens 6331
books 1012
Carpinus betulus 6343
Chamaecyparis obtusa 7354
Cordia alliodora 1450
Eucalyptus 7230
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 6338
Eucalyptus deglupta 628
Fagus sylvatica 6329-6330, 6342
France 6328
Grevillea robusta 559
Larix decidua 7358
Larix laricina 7358
Larix leptolepis 7358
Picea abies 3076-3077, 6331, 7358
Picea glauca 7358
Pinus banksiana 7358
Pinus caribaea 5033
Pinus halepensis 6328, 7356
Pinus nigra 1692, 3073
Pinus resinosa 7358
Pinus strobus 7358
Pinus sylvestris 1688-1689, 2329, 6325, 6331, 7358
Populus 7365
Populus canadensis 7365
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3100, 7359
Quercus 6333
Quercus cerris 6341
Quercus robur 3074
Robinia pseudoacacia 1693
simulation 6325, 6331
Yugoslavia
Aesculus hippocastanum 3437
bibliographies 4828
Chrysomela populi 3451
Chrysomelidae 8057
Cryptodiaporthe populea 8008
economics 7453
education 4828
fertilizers 7069, 7079
forestry 6876
history 4828
hunting 6876
increment 7340
international cooperation 6876
irrigation 7069
Lymantria dispar 3481
Yugoslavia *cont.*
museums 4828
Phyllonorycter 3437
Pinus nigra 4622
planting 7154
planting season 7155
Populus 3451, 6770, 7069, 7155, 7213, 7499, 8008, 8057
Populus 'I-214' 7453
Pteleobius kraatzi 3453
research 6770
Salix 6770
Scolytus multistriatus 3452-3453
Scolytus pygmaeus 3453
Scolytus scolytus 3453
seeds 6996
soil types 7079, 7154, 7499
spacing 7213, 7453
Ulmus 3453
vegetation types 6876
viral diseases 8007
wildlife 6876
Yushania 7798
Zadiprion vallicola 2061
Zaire
agroforestry 4747
flora 7821-7822
Zambia
Acacia albida 5800
Acacia nigrescens 5800
Acacia sieberana 7613
Adina microcephala 6463
Afzelia quanzensis 7618
agroforestry 999
Albizia adianthifolia 6462
Albizia antunesiana 7613
Albizia versicolor 6462
Amblygonocarpus andongensis 6463
Apodytes dimidiata 7618
Baikiaea plurijuga 7614
Berchemia discolor 7623
Brachystegia boehmii 5802
Brachystegia bussei 7617
Brachystegia floribunda 5802
Brachystegia microphylla 7617
Brachystegia spiciformis 7612
Burkea africana 7614
Canarium schweinfurthii 7620
choice of species 5534
Colophospermum mopane 7620
coppice 2475
Cordia abyssinica 7609
Cordia africana 7609
Dalbergia melanoxylon 7623
Diospyros abyssinica 5801
Diospyros mespiliformis 5801
direct sowing 5653
Erythrophleum africanum 7607
Erythrophleum suaveolens 7607
Eucalyptus 3468
Eucalyptus cloeziana 5646, 5711
Eucalyptus grandis 5646
Faurea saligna 7611
Filcalhoa laurifolia 7625
forest fires 2475
fuelwood 1488, 6755
Guibourtia coleosperma 7625
Isoberlinia angolensis 7622
Isoptera 3468
Julbernardia globiflora 7610
Julbernardia paniculata 7610
Khaya acuminata 7619
Khaya nyasica 7619
land use 3511
Marquesia macroura 7616
Mitragyna stipulosa 7616
Newtonia buchananii 7621
Olea capensis 7621
Parinari curatellifolia 6464
Parinari excelsa 6464
Pericopsis angolensis 7622
Pinus kesiga 5668
Pinus merkusii 5577
plantations 5653
provenance 5534, 5577
pruning 5668
Pterocarpus angolensis 5803
Pterocarpus antunesii 5803
Pycnanthus angolensis 7615
Pygeum africanum 7615
research 5534

Zambia *cont.*
Ricinodendron rautanenii 7624
Sclerocarya caffra 7608
social forestry 3535
species trials 5653
Syzygium cordatum 7608
thinning 5665
Trichilia emetica 7624
Uapaca kirkiana 5211
vegetation types 2475
volume tables 5696
wildlife 5653
Zanthoxylum gillettii 7611
Zamia 299, 7684
Zamia pumila 1206
Zanthoxylum ailanthoides 1924
Zanthoxylum fagara 3989, 6511
Zanthoxylum gillettii 1230, 7611
Zanthoxylum tachuelo 7009
Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides 1000
Zeiraphera 2045
Zeiraphera canadensis 467, 1408, 2700
Zeiraphera diniana 2695, 5506, 8033
Zeiraphera rufimitrana 8032
Zelkova 370
Zelkova carpinifolia 3259
Zelkova schneideriana 3259
Zelkova serrata 678, 1268, 1333, 1885, 1950, 3259, 5143
Zenaida macroura 3498
Zeyherella gossweileri 7795
Zeyherella longepedicellata 7795
Zeyherella magalismontana 7795
Zeyheria tuberculosa 7626
Zimbabwe
agroforestry 3653
Brachystegia spiciformis 3289
Casuarina cunninghamiana 2000
choice of species 5534
deforestation 4092
erosion 4092
farm woodlands 3653
forest inventories 5537, 5725
forest management 5537
fruit 2300
fuelwood 1488, 3653, 4092, 6755
Melampsora medusae 7997
Odontotermes transvaalensis 4670
provenance 5534
research 5534
seeds 5534
species trials 4670
vegetation types 3289
yield forecasting 5537
Zinowiewia 3313
Zinowiewia concinna 3227
Ziziphus 2107
Ziziphus mauritiana 4334, 5186
Ziziphus nummularia 7243
Ziziphus oenoplia 3906, 4665, 8006
Ziziphus sativa 235, 3759, 4031, 4229
Zollernia paraensis 4506
Zoophthora radicans 6796
Zosterops lateralis 1907
Zulubius acaciaphagus 2024

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1989 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.
Many other serials were scanned during 1989 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses. See a separate page of this Index for details.

'Waldschutzgebiete' im Rahmen der Mitteilungen der Forstlichen Versuchs- und Forschungsanstalt Baden-Württemberg
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Amazonica
Acta Botanica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae
Acta Botanica Fennica
Acta Botanica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Indica
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Dendrobiologica
Acta Ecologica Sinica
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Facultatis Forestalis, Hungary
Acta Facultatis Ligniensis, Hungary
Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Physiologia Plantarum
Acta Forestalia Fennica
Acta Genetica Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Microbiologica Polonica
Acta Microbiologica Sinica
Acta Mycologica Sinica
Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Plantarum
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Sericologica Sinica
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Brno, A (Facultas Agronomica)
Actes des Colloques Insectes Sociaux
Actividades en Turrialba
Advances in Cell Culture
Advances in Forestry Research in India
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Microbial Ecology
Advisory Leaflet, Department of Forestry, Queensland
African Journal of Ecology
Afrika Studien, IFO-Institut für Wirtschaftsforschung München
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Science
Agricultural Situation in India
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural University Wageningen Papers
Agricultural Water Management
Agriculture and Human Values
Agriculture Handbook, US Department of Agriculture
Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment
Agro
Agro Sur
Agro-Ciencia
Agroforestry Systems
Agroforestry Today
Agrologist
Agronomie
Agrotecnia de Cuba
AI Applications in Natural Resource Management
Aliso
Allergy
Allertonia
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift
Allgemeine Forstzeitung
Allionia
Alon Hanotea
Ambio
American Journal of Botany
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
American Nurseryman
American Scientist
Anais da Escola Superior de Agricultura 'Luiz de Queiroz'
Anais do Instituto Superior de Agronomia, Universidade Técnica de Lisboa
Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología
Anales del Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias, Forestal, Spain
Anales del Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias, Recursos Naturales, Spain
Anali za Šumarstvo
Angewandte Botanik
Angewandte Pflanzensoziologie, Forstliche Bundesversuchsanstalt Wien
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de Gembloux
Annales de l'Institut National Agronomique El-Harrach, Algeria
Annales de la Recherche Forestière au Maroc
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici
Annales, Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Belgium, 8 (Sciences Economiques)
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura, Italy
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università degli Studi di Perugia
Annali della Facoltà di Scienza Agrarie della Università degli Studi di Napoli, Portici, IV
Annals of Allergy
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Botany
Annals of Entomology
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Horticulture
Annual Report, Institute for Commercial Forestry Research, University of Natal
Annual Report, Kanto Forest Tree Breeding Institute, Japan
Annual Report, Mulga Research Centre, Australia
Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics
Anuário da Sociedade Broteriana
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Geography
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research, B (Agricultural and Biological Sciences)
Arbetsrapport, Institutionen för Skogsekonomi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Arbetsrapport, U-landsavdelningen, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Arboricultural Journal
Arboriculture Research Note, Department of the Environment, UK
Archiv für Naturschutz und Landschaftsforschung
Archiv für Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Arctic and Alpine Research
Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
Arquivos do Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro
Artículo Científico, Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Forestales, Honduras
Aspects of Applied Biology
At Tasahhur
Atmospheric Environment
Aus dem Walde, Mitteilungen aus der Niedersächsischen Landesforstverwaltung
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Chemistry
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Journal of Zoology
Australian Rangeland Journal

Australian Systematic Botany
Australian Veterinary Journal
Australian Wildlife Research
Austrobaileya
Banko Janakari
Bano Biggyan Patrika
Baumschulpraxis
Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients, A (Naturwissenschaften)
Beiträge für die Forstwirtschaft
Berichte Umweltbundesamt, German Federal Republic
Berichte, Eidgenössische Anstalt für das Forstliche Versuchswesen, Switzerland
Bio/Technology
Biochemical Journal
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemie und Physiologie der Pflanzen
Biochimie
Biogeochemistry
Biológia, Czechoslovakia
Biological Conservation
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biologicheskie Nauki
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology International
Biološki Vestnik
Biomass
BioScience
Biótica
BIOTROPIA
Biotropica
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
Boissiera
Boletim de Pesquisa Florestal, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas, EMBRAPA, Brazil
Boletim de Pesquisa Florestal, Unidade Regional de Pesquisa Florestal Centro-Sul, EMBRAPA, Brazil
Boletim de Pesquisa, Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido, EMBRAPA, Brazil
Boletim de Pesquisa, Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária dos Cerrados, EMBRAPA, Brazil
Boletim Técnico do Instituto Florestal, São Paulo
Boletim Técnico, Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária de Minas Gerais
Boletim Técnico, Instituto Brasileiro de Desenvolvimento Florestal
Boletín ACOFORE
Boletín de la Estación Central de Ecología
Boletín de Reseñas, Serie Forestales
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín Divulgativo, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales, Mexico
Boletín Técnico Forestal
Boletín Técnico, Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza, Costa Rica
Boletín Técnico, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales, Mexico
Boletín Técnico, Proyecto de Asentamiento Rural Integral de Jenaro Herrera, Peru
Boletín, Servicio de Defensa contra Plagas e Inspección Fitopatológica
Boletus
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica, Taiwan
Botanical Gazette
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanical Review
Botanicheskii Zhurnal
Bragantia
Brasil Florestal
Brenesia
British Cactus and Succulent Journal
Brittonia
Buletin Penelitian Hutan, Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Hutan, Indonesia
Buletin Penelitian Kehutanan
Buletinul de Protecţia Plantelor
Buletinul Informativ al Academiei de Ştiinţe Agricole şi Silvice, Romania
Bulletin Agronomique Antilles-Guyane
Bulletin d'Écologie
Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences Agricoles et Forestières, Romania
Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Actualités Botaniques
Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Lettres Botaniques
Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique
Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Entomology
Bulletin of Fukuoka-Ken Forest Experiment Station, Japan
Bulletin of the Botanical Survey of India
Bulletin of the Ehime University Forest
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
Bulletin of the Forest Tree Breeding Institute, Japan
Bulletin of the Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Japan
Bulletin of the Ibaraki Prefectural Forest Experiment Station, Japan
Bulletin of the Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica
Bulletin of the Kyoto Prefectural University Forests
Bulletin of the Kyushu University Forests
Bulletin of the Shinshu University Forests
Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
Bulletin of the Tottori University Forests
Bulletin Trimestriel, Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut
Bulletin, Agricultural Experiment Station, University of California
Bulletin, Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Arkansas University
Bulletin, Central Soil Salinity Research Institute, ICAR, India
Bulletin, Division of Silviculture, Office of Forests, Papua New Guinea
Bulletin, Forest Inventory, Forest Research Institute, Bangladesh
Bulletin, Forestry Commission, Tasmania
Bulletin, Inventory Division, Forest Research Institute, Bangladesh
Bulletin, Maine Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin, Silviculture Division, Forest Research Institute, Bangladesh
Byulleten' Gosudarstvennogo Nikitskogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Instituta Gel'mintologii im. K.I. Skryabina
Cahier des Journées Horticoles Ornementales
Cahiers ORSTOM, Entomologie Médicale et Parasitologie
CAMCORE Bulletin on Tropical Forestry, Central America and Mexico Resources Cooperative, North Carolina State University
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Field-Naturalist
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Remote Sensing
Canadian Public Policy
Canopy International
Carbohydrate Research
Časopis Slezského Muzea, Vědy Přírodní
Catálogo, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales, Mexico
CAZRI Monograph, Central Arid Zone Research Institute, India
CEGB Research
Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen
Centro Agrícola
Ceylon Journal of Science, Biological Sciences
CFRU Research Bulletin, College of Forest Resources, University of Maine
Chasqui, Costa Rica
Chemical & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Communications
Chemistry and Industry of Forest Products
Chemosphere
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Ciencia Forestal
Ciencias Ambientales
Ciencias Forestales
Científica
Circular Técnica, Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido, EMBRAPA, Brazil
Circular Técnica, Unidade Regional de Pesquisa Florestal Centro-Sul, EMBRAPA, Brazil
CLEO-Schriften, Centrum voor Landbouw-Economisch Onderzoek, Katholieke Universiteit te Leuven
CMU Journal of Agriculture, Food and Nutrition
Coconut Bulletin, Sri Lanka
COJFRC Symposium Proceedings, Great Lakes Forest Research Centre, Canada
Coleopterists' Bulletin
Colloque, Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut
Colloques de l'INRA
Combined Proceedings, International Plant Propagators' Society
Commonwealth Forestry Review
Communicationes Instituti Forestalis Čechosloveniae
Communicationes Instituti Forestalis Fenniae
Communications du Dept de Foresterie, Institut des Sciences Agronomiques du Rwanda
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences, III (Sciences de la Vie)
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales, France
Comunicaciones INIA, Recursos Naturales
Comunicaciones, INIA, Protección Vegetal
Comunicado Técnico, Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido, EMBRAPA, Brazil
Comunicado, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones sobre Recursos Bióticos, Mexico

Contribution, California Water Resources Center, University of California
Contributions from the University of Michigan Herbarium
CRC Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
CRDP Technical Report Series, Central Rangelands Development Project, National Range Agency, Somalia
Crop Protection
Current Research, University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore
Current Science, India
Cytologia
Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskrift
Decheniana
Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin
Dendroflora
Departmental Paper, College of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources, University of Hawaii
Dermatosen in Beruf und Umwelt
Desert Plants
Desertification Control Bulletin
Deutsche Baumschule
DFS-Mitteilung, Deutsche Forstinventur-Service GmbH, German Federal Republic
Discussion Paper, Energy in Developing Countries, Center for Energy Policy Research
Discussion Paper, Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex
Discussion Papers in Conservation, University College, London
Dissertation Abstracts International, A (Humanities and Social Sciences)
Dissertation Abstracts International, B (Sciences and Engineering)
Document, Section 'Aménagement et Production', Centre de Recherche et de Promotion Forestière, IRSIA
Document, Station de Recherches sur la Qualité des Bois, CNRF, France
Document, Station de Sylviculture et de Production, CNRF, France
Documento de Trabajo, Proyecto FAO/Holanda/INFOR, Peru
Documentos, Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido, EMBRAPA, Brazil
Documentos, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Semi-Árido, EMBRAPA, Brazil
Documentos, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas, EMBRAPA, Brazil
Documentos, Unidade Regional de Pesquisa Florestal Centro-Sul, EMBRAPA, Brazil
Documents de Cartographie Écologique
Doga Türk Botanik Dergisi
Doğa, Tarım ve Ormancılık
Doklady Akademii Nauk BSSR
Doklady Biological Sciences
Drevársky Výskum
Düsseldorfer Geobotanische Kolloquien
Duta Rimba
Earth Surface Processes and Landforms
East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal
Ecología, Argentina
Ecological Bulletins
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Monographs
Ecological Review
Ecology
Economic Botany
Economic Development and Cultural Change
Economic Geography
Ecos, UK
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Ediciones, Instituto Mexicano de Recursos Naturales Renovables
Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Bioloogia
Ekológia, ČSSR
Energy Department Paper, World Bank
Energy, UK
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologia Generalis
Entomologica
Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte
Entomologisk Tidskrift
Entomologiske Meddelelser
Entomon
Entomophaga
Environment and Ecology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Conservation
Environmental Encounters Series, Council of Europe
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Studies Occasional Paper, University of Tasmania
Environmental Studies Working Paper, University of Tasmania
Environmental Technology Letters
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Eos
Erdészeti és Faipari Tudományos Közlemények
Erdészeti Kutatások
Erdő
Estudio, Proyecto Específico Forestal, Centro de Investigación y Capitación Forestal, Peru
Estudios e Informes de la CEPAL
Ethnozootechnie
Études Écologiques, Laboratoire d'Écologie Forestière, Université Laval
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Forest Pathology
Evergreen
Evolution
Experientia
Experimental Agriculture
Faipar
FAO Conservation Guide
FAO Economic and Social Development Studies
FAO Forestry Paper
FAO Legislative Study
FEBS Letters
FEN Research Reports, Food-Energy Nexus Programme, United Nations University
Fiche Technique, Centre de Formation Professionnelle Forestière 'Fofampiala', Morondava, Madagascar
Field Document, HMG/UNDP/FAO Community Forestry Development Project, Nepal
Field Operations Job Instruction Sheet, Forest Division, Solomon Islands
Field Report Series, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, Singapore
FIPR Publication
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitoterapia
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Flora de Veracruz, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones sobre Recursos Bióticos, Mexico
Flora, German Democratic Republic
Floresta
Florida Entomologist
Focus on Nature Conservation
Folia Forestalia Polonica, B (Drzewnictwo)
Folia Forestalia, Institutum Forestale Fenniae
Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica
Foliage Digest
Food Chemistry
Förderungsdienst
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest News
Forest Operations Job Instruction Sheet, Forest Division, Solomon Islands
Forest Pest and Disease
Forest Products Industries
Forest Recreation Research
Forest Research
Forest Research Booklet, Forest Research Centre, Forestry Commission, Zimbabwe
Forest Research Information Paper, Ministry of Natural Resources, Ontario
Forest Research Note, Forestry Division, Solomon Islands
Forest Research Note, Ministry of Natural Resources, Ontario
Forest Research Report, Forest Department, Sarawak
Forest Research Report, Ministry of Natural Resources, Ontario
Forest Research Report, Usutu Pulp Company Limited, Swaziland
Forest Research Report, Vanuatu Forest Service
Forest Science
Forest Science and Technology
Forest Tree Improvement, Arboretet Hørsholm, Denmark
Forestry
Forestry and British Timber
Forestry Chronicle
Forestry Commission Bulletin, UK
Forestry Commission Field Book, UK
Forestry Commission Handbook, UK
Forestry Handbook, Department of Agriculture and Forestry, Vanuatu
Forestry Note, Forestry Division, Solomon Islands
Forestry Project Profile, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
Forestry Report, Southern Region, USDA Forest Service
Forestry Research Report, Department of Forestry, Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Illinois
Forestry Technical Papers, Forests Commission, Victoria, Australia
Forêt Méditerranéenne
FORI How-To Series, Forest Research Institute, Philippines
Forst- und Holzwirt
Forstarchiv
Forstliche Forschungsberichte München
Forsttechnische Informationen
Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
Forum, Sekolah Pasca Sarjana, Institut Pertanian Bogor
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica

FRDA Report, Canada/British Columbia Forest Resource Development Agreement
Freiburger Waldschutz-Abhandlungen
Fresenius' Zeitschrift für Analytische Chemie
Freshwater Biology
FRI Bulletin, Forest Research Institute, New Zealand
Functional Ecology
Garcia de Orta, Botânica
Gardens' Bulletin, Singapore
Gartenamt
Gartner Tidende
Gatekeeper Series, Sustainable Agriculture Programme, International Institute for Environment and Development
General Report, Southern Region, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report, Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report, North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report, Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report, Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report, Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report, Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report, Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Genetica
Genetics
Geobios, India
Geoderma
Geographica Polonica
Geographical Journal
Gesunde Pflanzen
GFG-Report, German Forestry Group, Mulawarman University
Giornale Italiano di Entomologia
Gorsko Stopanstvo Gorska Promishlenost
Gorskostopanska Nauka
Grøn Viden, Havebrug
Great Basin Naturalist
Great Lakes Entomologist
Guest Lecture Series, Institute of Rural Management, Anand, Gujarat
Hardwood Research Cooperative Series, School of Forest Resources, North Carolina State University
Harvest
Haryana Journal of Horticultural Sciences
Helsingin Yliopiston Ympäristönsuojelun Laitoksen Julkaisuja
Hercynia
Hereditas, China
Hereditas, Sweden
Heredity
Hilgardia
Hoja Técnica, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias, Spain
Holarctic Ecology
Holly Society Journal
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff
Holzforschung
Holzforschung und Holzverwertung
Holzzucht
HortScience
Human Ecology
Human Organization
Hydrobiologia
Hydrological Processes
Hydrology and Water Resources in Arizona and the Southwest
ICRAF Newsletter & Agroforestry Review
ICRAF Reprint, International Council for Research in Agroforestry, Kenya
ICRAF Working Paper, International Council for Research in Agroforestry, Kenya
IDA Development Anthropology Network
Idaho Forest Insect and Disease Report
IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing
IMPAC Report, Intensive Management Practices Assessment Center, University of Florida
Impact of Science on Society
Indian Farming
Indian Forest Bulletin
Indian Forest Records, Forest Influences
Indian Forest Records, Statistical
Indian Forest Records, Wood Anatomy
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Indian Journal of Botany
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Range Management
Indian Perfumer
Información Técnica del Inventario Forestal, Mexico
Information Report, Forest Pest Management Institute, Canada
Information Report, Great Lakes Forest Research Centre, Canada
Information Report, Northern Forest Research Centre, Canada
Information Report, Northern Forestry Centre, Canada
Information Report, Pacific Forestry Centre, Canada
Information Report, Petawawa National Forestry Institute, Canada
Information Series, TROPENBOS, Netherlands
Informations-Forêt
Informatore Agrario
Informe Técnico, Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza, Costa Rica
Informe Técnico, Estudio Ecológico de los Pinos Centroamericanos en Lugares Seleccionados, Honduras
Informe Técnico, Instituto Forestal, Chile
Insect Knowledge
Insect Science and its Application
Interciencia
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Tree Crops Journal
Internationale Zeitschrift der Landwirtschaft
Investigaciones Forestales, Instituto Nacional de los Recursos Naturales Renovables y del Ambiente, Colombia
IPEF (Instituto de Pesquisas e Estudos Florestais)
Iraqi Journal of Agricultural Sciences 'Zanco'
Irish Banking Review
Irish Naturalists' Journal
Israel Journal of Botany
İstanbul Üniversitesi Orman Fakültesi Dergisi, A
ITC Journal, International Institute for Aerial Survey and Earth Sciences
ITE Symposium, Institute of Terrestrial Ecology, Natural Environment Research Council, UK
IUCN/IIED Tropical Forestry Policy Paper
Izvestiya Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedenii, Lesnoi Zhurnal
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Ecology
Japanese Journal of Genetics
Japanese Journal of Nematology
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JAPCA
JARQ (Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly)
Joint Report, British Columbia Ministry of Forests/Canadian Forestry Service
Joint Report, Great Lakes Forest Research Centre/Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources, Canada
Journal d'Agriculture Traditionnelle et de Botanique Appliquée
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Arachnology
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bamboo Research
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Climate and Applied Meteorology
Journal of Ecology, China
Journal of Ecology, UK
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Science and Health, B (Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes)
Journal of Ethology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Farming Systems
Journal of Food Safety
Journal of Forest History
Journal of Forestry
Journal of General Microbiology
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Hydrology, Netherlands
Journal of Hydrology, New Zealand
Journal of Insect Behavior
Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science
Journal of Korean Forestry Society
Journal of Nanjing Institute of Forestry
Journal of Natural History
Journal of Natural Products

Journal of Nematology
Journal of North-East Forestry University, China
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Planning and Environmental Law
Journal of Plant Anatomy and Morphology
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Rural Studies
Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
Journal of Shenyang Agricultural University
Journal of Soil & Water Conservation
Journal of Soil Science, China
Journal of Soil Science, UK
Journal of Taiwan Museum
Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Arnold Arboretum
Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Indian Academy of Wood Science
Journal of the Indian Society of Coastal Agricultural Research
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Tanzania Association of Foresters
Journal of the Timber Development Association of India
Journal of the Tussock Grasslands and Mountain Lands Institute
Journal of Tree Sciences
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Tropical Forest Resources
Journal of Tropical Forestry
Journal of Wildlife Management
Journal of World Forest Resource Management
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Journal, Forestry Association of Botswana
Karstenia
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kew Bulletin
Kew Magazine
KFRI Research Report, Kerala Forest Research Institute
Khemoretseptsiya Nasekomykh
Khimiya Prirodnykh Soedinenit
Kidma
Klinkii
Korean Journal of Botany
Korean Journal of Genetics
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
Kulturpflanze
Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
Lal-Baugh
Land Economics
Land Management Handbook, Ministry of Forests, British Columbia
Land Management Report, Ministry of Forests, British Columbia
Land Use Policy
Landscape and Urban Planning
Laporan, Lembaga Penelitian Hutan, Indonesia
Laporan, Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Hutan, Indonesia
Las Polski
Leaflet — ADAS
Leaflet, Department of Forestry, Agricultural Research Organization, Israel
Leaflet, Division of Forestry, Agricultural Research Organization, Israel
Lesnaya Promyshlennost'
Lesnictví
Lesnoe Khozyaistvo
Lesovedenie
Lounais-Hämeen Luonto
MAB Technical Notes, UNESCO
Madroño
Malayan Nature Journal
Malaysian Forester
Manual Técnico, Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza
Manuscript Reports, International Development Research Centre, Canada
Meddelelser fra Norsk Institutt for Skogforskning
Meddelelser fra Skovbrugsinstituttet, 2 (Forskning), Royal Veterinary and Agricultural University
Mededelingen van de Werkgroep Recreatie, Landbouwuniversiteit Wageningen
Medicinal & Aromatic Plants Abstracts
Meinungen zur Agrar- und Umweltpolitik
Mémoire, Direction de la Recherche et du Developpement, Ministère de l'Energie et des Ressources, Québec
Mémoire, Service de la Recherche (Terres et Forêts), Québec
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kinki University
Menara Perkebunan
Mesopotamia Journal of Agriculture
Metsäntutkimuslaitoksen Tiedonantoja, Finland
Metsätehon Katsaus, Finland
Micologia Italiana
Microbiology, USA
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Minnesota Forestry Research Notes
Miscellaneous Document, HMG/UNDP/FAO Community Forestry Development Project, Nepal
Miscellaneous Information, Tokyo University Forests
Miscellaneous Publication, College of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources, University of Hawaii
Miscellaneous Publication, School of Forestry, State University of New York
Mitteilungen der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Forst- und Holzwirtschaft, Hamburg
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
Mitteilungen der Forstlichen Bundesversuchsanstalt Wien
Mitteilungen der Forstlichen Versuchs- und Forschungsanstalt Baden-Württemberg
Mitteilungen der Versuchsanstalt für Pilzanbau der Landwirtskammer Rheinland Krefeld-Grosshüttenhof
Mitteilungen des Vereins für Forstliche Standortskunde und Forstpflanzenzüchtung, German Federal Republic
Mitteilungen, Eidgenössische Anstalt für das Forstliche Versuchswesen, Switzerland
Mokuzai Gakkaishi (Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society)
Monografías, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias, Spain
Monograph Series, Sardar Patel Institute of Economics and Social Research, India
Mountain Research and Development
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Myforest
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nahrung
Naše Liečivé Rastliny
National Geographer
Naturaliste Canadien
Nature, UK
Nederlands Bosbouwtijdschrift
Nepal Forestry Technical Information Bulletin (NEFTIB), Forest Research and Information Centre, Forest Survey and Research Office, Department of Forests, Nepal
NERC News, Natural Environment Research Council, UK
Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology
Network Paper, Social Forestry Network, Overseas Development Institute, UK
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Scientist
New Zealand Forestry
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
New Zealand Tree Grower
News of Forest History
Newsletter, Forest Department, Zambia
Ningxia Journal of Agro-Forestry Sciences and Technology
Nord Nytt
Nordic Journal of Botany
North American Journal of Fisheries Management
Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
Northwest Science
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nota Técnica, Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Forestales, Honduras
Nota Técnica, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales, Mexico
Note de Recherche Forestière, Direction de la Recherche et du Développement, Ministère de l'Énergie et des Ressources, Québec
Note de Recherche Forestjère, Service de la Recherche (Terres et Forêts), Ministère de l'Énergie et des Ressources, Québec
Note Technique, Institut des Sciences Agronomiques du Rwanda
Note, Service de la Recherche (Terres et Forêts), Ministère de l'Énergie et des Ressources, Québec
Notes et Doçuments, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Économie et Sociologie Rurales, Grignon
Notes et Doçuments, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Économie et Sociologie Rurales, Montpellier
Notes from the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh
Notulae Entomologicae
Növényvédelem
Nursery Notes, Ministry of Natural Resources, Ontario
Nutrition Research
Occasional Paper, Faculty of Forestry, Universiti Pertanian Malaysia

Occasional Paper, Forestry Commission, UK
Oecologia
OFI Occasional Papers, Oxford Forestry Institute, University of Oxford
Oikos
Ormancılık Araştırma Enstitüsü Yayınları, Muhtelif Yayınlar
Oryx
Outlook on Agriculture
Overseas Research Publication Series, Overseas Development Administration, UK
Pacific Science
Pakistan Journal of Forestry
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Paper, American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Paper, British Columbia Ministry of Energy, Mines and Petroleum Resources
Parasitica
Pastos
PE&RS (Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing)
Pedobiologia
Periodicum Biologorum
Periodieke Rapportage, Landbouw-Economisch Instituut, Netherlands
Pertanika
Pest Leaflet, Pacific Forest Research Centre, Canada
Pesticide Science
Pesticides
PGRC/E-ILCA Germplasm Newsletter, International Livestock Centre for Africa
Pharmazie
Philippine Lumberman
Photo Interprétation: Images Aériennes et Spatiales
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phytocoenologia
Phytoma
Phytomorphology
Phyton, Argentina
Phyton, Austria
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathology
Phytophylactica
Pirineos
Pittieria, Universidad de los Andes, Venezuela
Plant and Soil
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Disease
Plant Health Information Sheet, Forestry Commission, UK
Plant Pathology
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry, India
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry, France
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Propagator
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Research and Development
Plant Science, Irish Republic
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Plantsman
Pol'nohospodarstvo
Polish Journal of Soil Science
Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne
Populier
Potash Review
Preslia
Přírodovědné Práce Ústavů Československé Akademie Věd v Brně
Problems of Desert Development
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Animal Sciences
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Plant Sciences
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy, B (Biological Sciences)
Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science
Proceedings of the Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Series C: Biological and Medical Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the National Science Council, A (Physical Science and Engineering), Taiwan
Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, B (Biological Sciences)
Progress in Physical Geography
Protoplasma
Przemysł Drzewny
Public Health
Publicación Especial, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales, Mexico
Publicación Miscelánea, Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Forestales, Honduras
Publicación Técnica, Centro de Investigaciones y Experiencias Forestales, Argentina
Publicación Técnica, Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidad Nacional del Nordeste, Argentina
Publication, Dhamar Agricultural Improvement Centre, Yemen Arab Republic
Publication, Forest Survey and Research Office, Department of Forests, Nepal
Publication, Soil Conservation Centre, Aokautere, New Zealand
Publikatie, Landbouw-Economisch Instituut, Netherlands
Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry
Quarterly Journal of Forestry
Radovi, Institut za Topolarstvo, Novi Sad
RAPA Publication, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific
Rapport, Avdelningen för Energiskogsodling, Institutionen för Ekologi och Miljövård, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport, Avdelningen för Skogsuppskattning och Skogsindelning, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport, Institutionen för Ekonomi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport, Institutionen för Skoglig Genetik och Växtfysiologi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport, Institutionen för Skogsproduktion, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport, Institutionen för Skogsskötsel, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport, Institutionen för Skogstaxering, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport, Institutionen för Skogsteknik, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport, Institutionen för Virkeslära, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport, Norsk Institutt for Skogforskning
Rapport, Rijksinstituut voor Onderzoek in de Bos- en Landschapsbouw 'De Dorschkamp'
Rapporter i Skogsekologi och Skoglig Marklära, Institutionen för Skoglig Marklära, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapporter, Statistik Sentralbyrå
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
Rastitel'nye Resursy
Remote Sensing of Environment
Report, Channel Link Studies, Wye College, University of London
Report, Hydraulics Research Limited, UK
Report, Institute of Development Studies, University of Helsinki
Report, Institute of Hydrology, UK
Report, Methods Application Group, Forest Pest Management, USDA Forest Service
Report, Mulga Research Centre, Australia
Report, South African Forestry Research Institute
Reporte Científico, Facultad de Silvicultura y Manejo de Recursos Renovables, Universidad Autónoma de Nuevo León
Reports from the Botanical Institute, University of Aarhus
Research and Development in Agriculture
Research and Survey in Nature Conservation
Research Bulletin of the Experiment Forests, Kangweon National University
Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
Research Bulletin, Agricultural Experiment Station, Purdue University
Research Bulletin, Agriculture Research Center, Washington State University
Research Bulletin, Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Research Bulletins of the College Experiment Forests, Hokkaido University
Research Extension Series, Hawaii Institute of Tropical Agriculture
Research Information Note, Forestry Commission, UK
Research Note, Department of Forestry, Queensland
Research Note, Division of Forest Research, Forest Department, Zambia
Research Note, Forest Service, Research Branch, Bray, Irish Republic
Research Note, Forestry Commission, New South Wales
Research Note, Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note, Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note, Taiwan Forestry Research Institute
Research of Forest Ecosystem
Research Paper, Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper, Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper, Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper, Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper, Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service

Research Paper, Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper, USDA Forest Service, Washington, DC
Research Report of the Institute of Forest Genetics, Korea Republic
Research Report, Agricultural Experiment Station, Oklahoma State University
Research Report, Investigación Forestal, Cartón de Colombia
Research Report, Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Research Report, School of Forestry and Wildlife Management, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
Research Report, School of Forestry, Wildlife, and Fisheries, Louisiana State University Agricultural Center
Research Series, College of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources, University of Hawaii
Research Study Series, Agrarian Research and Training Institute, Sri Lanka
Resource Bulletin, Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin, Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin, North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin, Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin, Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin, Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin, Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin, Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Management and Optimization
Resources Policy
Resources, Conservation and Recycling
Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology
Review of Palaeoecology and Palynology
Revista Árvore
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Colombiana de Entomologia
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de Buenos Aires
Revista do Sector de Ciências Agrárias
Revista Forestal Baracoa
Revista Forestal del Perú
Revista Theobroma
Revue d'Analyse Spatiale Quantitative et Appliquée
Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol
Revue d'Écologie: la Terre et la Vie
Revue de Géographie Alpine
Rhodora
RIC Bulletin
Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropicale e Tropicale
Rocznik Dendrologiczny
Roczniki Gleboznawcze
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, E (Ochrona Roślin)
Rodriguésia
Rural Sociology
Sabah Forest Record
Sanrimgwahak (Forest Science)
Sarawak Gazette
Scandinavian Forest Economics
Schriften aus der Forstlichen Fakultät der Universität Göttingen und der Niedersächsischen Forstlichen Versuchsanstalt
Schriften des Forschungsinstitutes für Schnellwachsende Baumarten, German Federal Republic
Schriftenreihe der GTZ, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Technische Zusammenarbeit
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministers für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten, A (Angewandte Wissenschaft), German Federal Republic
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Science and Practice of Agroforestry, International Council for Research in Agroforestry, Kenya
Science Bulletin of the College of Agriculture, University of the Ryukyus, Okinawa
Science of the Total Environment
Science, USA
Scientia Silvae Sinicae
Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Agriculture
Scottish Forestry
Seed Science and Technology
SEESOIL (South East England Soils Discussion Group)
Separate Issue from the Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shimane University, Forestry and Wood Technology
Serie Educativa, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, Universidad de Chile
Serie Miscelánea, Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Forestales, Honduras
Serie Técnica, Corporación Nacional de Investigación y Fomento Forestal, Colombia
Serie Técnica, Fundação de Pesquisas Florestais do Paraná, Brazil
Shade Tree
Silva Fennica
Silva Gandavensis
Silvae Genetica
Silvoenergía, Proyecto Cultivo de Árboles de Uso Múltiple, CATIE, Costa Rica
Silvoenergía, Proyecto Leña y Fuentes Alternas de Energía, CATIE, Costa Rica
Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography
Skogen
Smithsonian Contributions to Botany
Social Action
Socio-Economic Planning Sciences
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soil Technology
Soil Use and Management
South African Forestry Journal
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Wildlife Research
South Indian Horticulture
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Southwestern Naturalist
Soviet Agricultural Sciences
Soviet Journal of Ecology
Soviet Meteorology and Hydrology
Soviet Plant Physiology
Soviet Soil Science
Sozialistische Forstwirtschaft
Special Publication, Forest Research Laboratory, Oregon State University
Special Report, Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Sri Lanka Journal of Tea Science
Stad & Land
Staff Paper, Department of Forest Resources, University of Minnesota
Station Bulletin, Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Minnesota
Station Note, Forest, Wildlife and Range Experiment Station, University of Idaho
Stencil, Institutionen för Skogsproduktion, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Studia Forestalia Suecica
Studia Oecologica
Studies of the San'in Region, Forest Resources, Center for Studies of the San'in Region, Shimane University
Studii şi Cercetări de Biologie, Biologie Vegetală
Sudan Silva
Suo
Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift
Sylvatrop
Sylwan
Systematic Botany
Tanzania Silviculture Research Note
Tappi Journal
Tarım ve Mühendislik
Taxon
Technical Bulletin of the Forest Products Research Institute, Ghana
Technical Bulletin, Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Minnesota
Technical Bulletin, Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University
Technical Bulletin, Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
Technical Bulletin, Maine Agricultural Experiment Station
Technical Bulletin, Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Technical Note, Division of Forest Products Research, Forest Department, Zambia
Technical Note, Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Technical Note, Oji Institute for Forest Tree Improvement, Japan
Technical Note, Timbers of Zambia, Division of Forest Products Research, Forest Department, Zambia
Technical Report, Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Technology
Tecnologia en Marcha
Teknisk Rapport, Projekt Energiskogsodling (ESO), Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Telopea
Terra e Sole
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Texas Journal of Science

Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tiedonantoja, Helsingin Yliopiston Kansantaloudellisen Metsäekonomian Laitos, Finland
Tiedote, Metsänjalostussäätiö, Finland
Transactions of Indian Society of Desert Technology
Transactions of the ASAE, American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Transactions of the British Mycological Society
Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science
Transactions of the Mycological Society of Japan
Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Earth Sciences
Transactions, Botanical Society of Edinburgh
Transactions, Institute of British Geographers
Tree Physiology
Tree-Ring Bulletin
Trends in Ecology and Evolution
Tropenbos Technical Series
Tropical Agriculture, German Federal Republic
Tropical and Subtropical Forest Ecosystem, Ding Hu Shan Forest Ecosystem Stationary, China
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Forestry Papers, Oxford Forestry Institute, University of Oxford
Tropical Forestry Research Note, Office of Forests, Papua New Guinea
Tropical Grasslands
Tropicultura
Trudy Vsesoyuznogo Ėntomologicheskogo Obshchestva
Tuexenia
Turrialba
Työtehoseuran Julkaisuja, Finland
Työtehoseuran Metsätiedote, Finland
UAS Technical Series, University of Agricultural Sciences, India
Uitvoerig Verslag, Rijksinstituut voor Onderzoek in de Bos- en Landschapsbouw 'De Dorschkamp', Netherlands
Ukraïns'kiĭ Botanīchniĭ Zhurnal
Unasylva
UNEP Environmental Management Guidelines, United Nations Environment Programme
UP Forest Bulletin, Forest Department, Uttar Pradesh
Vækst
Van Vigyan
Vědecké Práce Výskumného Ústavu Lesného Hospodárstva vo Zvolene
Vědecké Práce Výskumného Ústavu Ovocných a Okrasných Drevín v Bojniciach
Vegetatio
Venezuela Forestal
Verbondsnieuws voor de Belgische Sierteelt
Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki, Moscow, USSR
Vestnik Zoologii
Vita in Campagna
Water & Soil Miscellaneous Publication
Water Research
Water Resources
Water Resources Bulletin
Water Resources Research
Water Science and Technology
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Watsonia
Webbia
Weed Research, UK
Weed Science
Weed Technology
West Virginia Forestry Notes
Western Journal of Applied Forestry
Wildlife Society Bulletin, USA
Willdenowia
Wilson Bulletin
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Technischen Universität Dresden
Wood and Fiber Science
Wood Science and Technology
Working Paper, British Forestry Project, National Range Agency, Somalia
Working Paper, International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis
World Animal Review
World Development
Worldwatch Paper, Worldwatch Institute, USA
WSDG Report, Watershed Systems Development Group, USDA Forest Service
Zashchita Rasteniĭ, Moscow
Zaštita Bilja
Zborník Slovenského Národného Múzea, Prírodné Vedy
Zeitschrift für Kulturtechnik und Flurbereinigung
Zeitschrift für Mykologie
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, C (Biosciences)
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zoologicheskiĭ Zhurnal

[FAO Report,] Proyecto FAO/Holanda/Infor

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in the 11 Bureaux of CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 10,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and approximately 130,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database is derived a wide range of information services and products in hard copy and machine-readable form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

HARD COPY PRODUCTS

Abstract journals

The following abstract journals on specific disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular livestock are published, mostly monthly or quarterly. Each has author and subject indexes, cumulated annually in a special issue of the journal.

Animal Science and Production
Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Series B-Livestock Feeds & Feeding; Pig News & Information; Poultry Abstracts.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases
Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical & Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production
Crop Physiology Abstracts; Faba Bean Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils & Fertilizers; Sorghum & Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry
Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection
Biocontrol News & Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology
Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Series A-Human & Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration
AgBiotech News & Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts.

Also published is a series of current awareness publications (CAB Prompts) on specific crops. Subject indexes are not provided. Titles in the series so far are: *Groundnuts* and *Chickpeas/Pigeonpeas*. In addition, many retrospective compilations of abstracts (Annotated Bibliographies) on various topics are available on demand.

SDI Service

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a regular current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either as computer printout or on floppy discs suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

CAB Alerts

This is a special SDI service providing subscribers each month with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available and the list is regularly updated to reflect new subject interests. Output is available on computer printout posted by airmail.

MACHINE-READABLE PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Online Access

The machine-readable database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is publicly accessible online through DIALOG Information Services (USA), BRS Information Technologies (USA), ESA-IRS (Italy), DIMDI (GFR), JICST (Japan), CAN-OLE (Canada) and Tsukuba Daigaku (Japan). The whole database back to 1973 contains over 2 million records. Search aids include the CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus (1988 Edition) and the CAB International Serials Checklist (1988).

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc

The database is also available on CD-ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). Volume one contains bibliographic citations and abstracts for 1984-86; the second volume contains the 1987-89 data. CD-ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM-compatible PC, 640 K RAM, MS-DOS or PC-DOS version 2.1 or higher, and a CD-ROM player are needed. The SPIRS (SilverPlatter Information Retrieval System) software allows maximum search flexibility.

Magnetic tapes

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

OTHER PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Document Delivery Service

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALOG's DIALORDER or ESA/IRS's PRIMORDIAL.

Books and serial publications

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Outlook on Agriculture, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum.* CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts.*

For further information, contact:

CAB International Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Telefax: (0491) 33508
or
CAB International 845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528-4841 (Toll-free) or 602/621-7897
or
The Maruzen Company Limited
(sole agent in Japan)
P.O. Box 5050 Tokyo International 100-31, Japan

RPP
RMVM
B
IF
BSM

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: Don Mentz BAgrSci, BEcon
Director, Information Services: J.R. Metcalfe MA, PhD, DIC, DTA, FIBiol
Director, Scientific Services: D.J. Greenland MA, DPhil, DAgSc, FIBiol
Director, Systems: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization
CAB International (CABI) is an international, intergovernmental organization registered with the United Nations. It is owned and administered by its member governments; these currently number 29, but membership is open to all governments who wish to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific, and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services
The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database of research on agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines, including social sciences and aspects of human medicine. Abstract journals derived from the database, and online access to it, provide a unique source of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students. Subsidiary but growing tasks are the publication of primary journals and reference works, and training information professionals in developing countries.

The Accessions Unit acquires the relevant scientific and technical literature (ca 10,000 serials and over 5,000 other publications annually) for abstracting by almost 100 scientists/linguists in the following 11 Bureaux:

Agricultural Economics
Animal Breeding & Genetics
Animal Health
Dairy Science & Technology
Nutrition
Pastures & Field Crops
Crop Protection
Horticulture & Plantation Crops
Plant Breeding & Genetics
Soils
Forestry

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations. Other staff coordinate work on specialized directories and databanks, and commission new books and primary journals. The Publications Unit is responsible for printing the journals and books, and the Marketing & Sales Division promotes and sells Information Services products and services world-wide (see inside back cover for details).

Scientific Services
CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and two support services:

CAB International Institute of Entomology (CIE), Director Dr K.M. Harris, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the British Museum, Natural History.

CAB International Mycological Institute (CMI), Director Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Ferry Lane, Kew, London, adjacent to the Royal Botanic Gardens.

CAB International Institute of Parasitology (CIP), Director Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans, the field station of the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine.

These three Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

CAB International Institute of Biological Control (CIBC), Director Dr D.J. Greathead, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot, the field station of Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London. It has stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia. It provides biocontrol services, conducts training, and participates in integrated pest management programmes.

Development Services, (CDS), Head Mr D. Heydon, integrate the broad range of CABI expertise to provide advice and assistance with agricultural problems, but particularly those related to pest management and information services.

Library Services, Manager Mr C.J. Hamilton, have their headquarters with CIBC at Silwood Park, where the main Library is held, with additional literature collections at CMI, CIP, CDS and CABIC. Library Services operate a Document Delivery Service.

Systems
The Systems Division provides computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. It maintains a central computing facility with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilties. The main computers are DEC VAX systems and the principal software systems are BASIS for data management and information retrieval and PAGER for typesetting.

The staff of 20 includes database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CABI bibliographic database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright
© 1990 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL